

c
74.402
642min
913
ept.77
988498

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

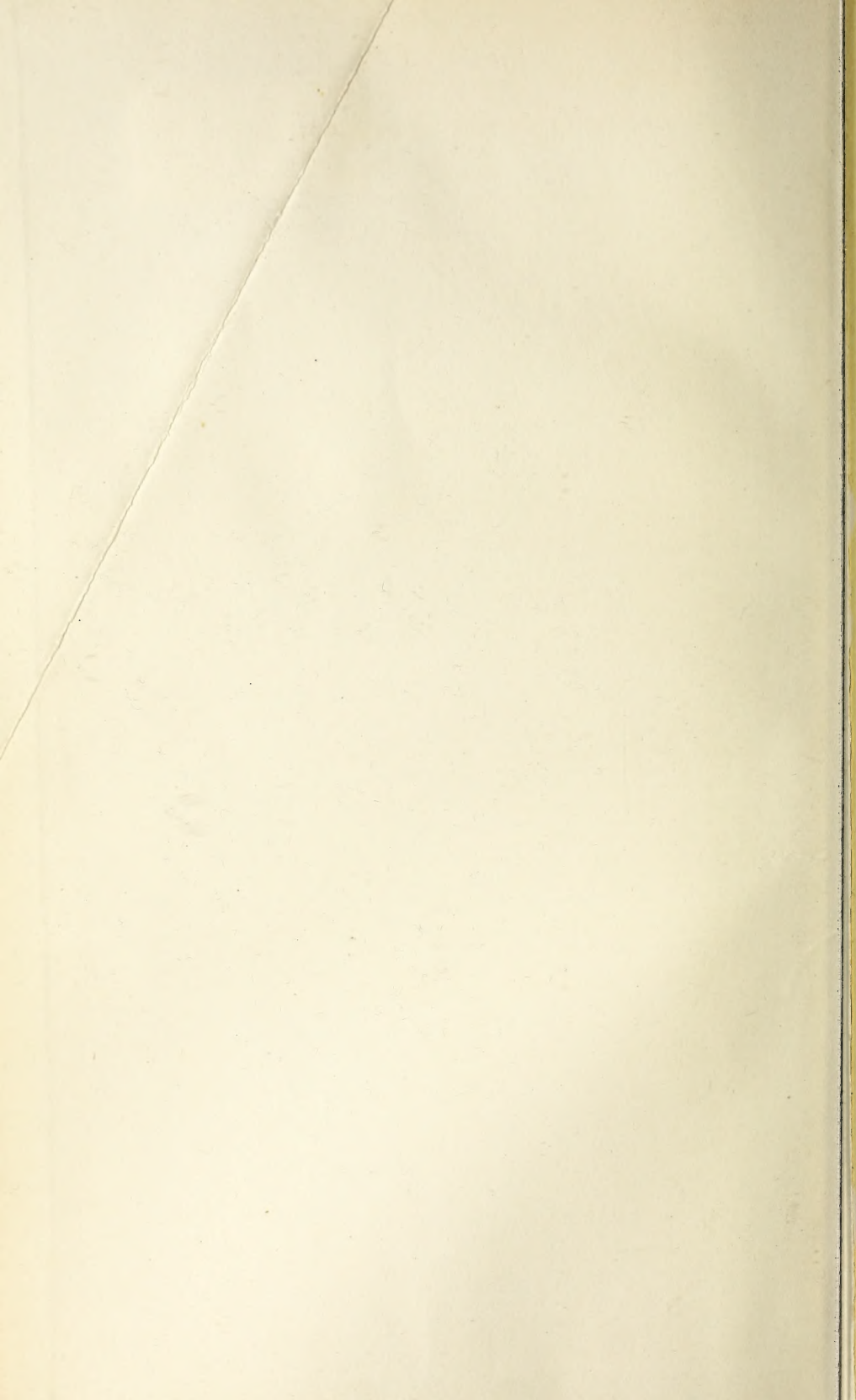
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01796 9590

1913 MILTON, MASS
VITAL RECORDS
Pages 316-324

GENEALOGY
974.402
M642MIN
1913



TAX RATE - - \$13.00 PER \$1,000

MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH

Location of Boxes

- 12** Thacher Street, near residence of H. C. Shields.
- 13** Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan.
- 14** Blue Hill Avenue, near Tucker Street, Mattapan.
- 15** Blue Hill Parkway and Houston Avenue.
- 16** Brook Road, near Miss Hinckley's.
- 17** Blue Hill Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway.
- 18** Eliot and Capen Streets.
- 121** Blue Hills Parkway and Brook Road.
- 142** Cheever Street.
- 151** Tucker School. (Special.)
- 21** Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- 23** Brush Hill Road and Bradlee Road.
- 24** Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
- 25** Brush Hill Road and Smith Road.
- 27** Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 31** Pleasant and Quarry Streets.
- 32** Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 34** Pleasant Street, opposite School House.
- 35** Hillside Street, opposite C. C. Copeland's.
- 36** Highland and Reed Streets.
- 37** Central Fire Station.
- 38** Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 39** Reedsdale Road, near Spafford Road.
- 312** Hillside and Forest Streets.
- 315** Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
- 341** Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 371** Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372** Vose School.
- 4** Baker Chocolate Mills. (Special.)
- 41** Canton Avenue and Irving Avenue.
- 42** Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43** Near Milton Water Department Office, Lower Mills.
- 45** Central Avenue, near Maple Street.
- 46** Central Avenue, near Ice-houses.
- 47** Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
- 48** Eliot Street and Oak Road.
- 412** Glover School. (Special.)
- 453** National Biscuit Co. (Special.)
- 5** Canton Avenue and Holmes Lane.
- 51** Canton Avenue, near H. A. Lamb's Avenue.
- 52** Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 53** Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
- 54** Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
- 56** Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
- 57** Milton Street, near residence of E. C. Storrow.
- 512** Town Farm.
- 521** Blue Hills Parkway, near Ice-houses.
- 542** Canton Avenue, near residence of Mrs. A. L. Rotch.
- 6** Belcher School. (Special.)
- 62** Adams Street, cor. Churchill's Lane.
- 63** Adams Street, near Mrs. W. H. Forbes' Avenue.
- 64** Junction Adams, Centre, and Pleasant Streets.
- 65** Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
- 67** Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
- 68** Granite Place and Brackett Street.
- 69** Washington, corner Eaton Street.
- 651** Huntington Road, near Warner Road.
- 652** State and Sheldon Streets.
- 671** Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
- 71** Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 73** Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.

Signals.

- 1 One blow will be struck every day at 7.30 A.M., 12 M. and 5.45 P.M.
- 1-1 Two blows will be given when the companies in service at fires have "made-up."
- 3 Three blows, followed by four rounds of a box number, General Alarm, and call the entire Fire Department.
- 3 Four rounds, Police Signal.
- 22 Four rounds, School Signal.
- 172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
- 173 Hyde Park.
- 432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
- 452 } Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
- 451 }
- 562 Canton.
- 672 Quincy.
- 91 Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue.
- 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
- 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
- 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
- 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
- 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.

Special
Signals
for Fires
in the
Blue Hills
Reservation.

Running Card.

Engine No. 1 and Hose No. 1 will respond to all alarms and signals.

Ladder Truck No. 1 will respond to all alarms and signals except signal 451.

Combination No. 1 will respond to all alarms but not to signals calling for apparatus to go out of town.

Hose No. 2 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 31, 32, 34, 36, 39, 341, 41, 42, 412, 6, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 652, 671, 71, 73.

Hose No. 3 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 35, 312, 315.

Hose No. 4 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 142, 151, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 312, 315, 371, 5, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 512, 521, 542.

When, after an alarm has been sounded, and before the all-out signal for the same has been given, an alarm is given from another box, the alarm from the second box is to be responded to the same as a General Alarm.

Directions in Case of Fire.

Get the key to the nearest box, open and pull the lever all the way down once, then let go and close the door.

Remain at the station, if possible, after giving an alarm, to direct the firemen to the fire.

Second alarms will be given only by one of the Engineers.

Citizens are earnestly requested to keep themselves informed as to the location of the keys. Signs over each box will give the desired information.

Caution to Persons Holding Station Keys.

Never open or touch the apparatus except in case of fire.

Never sound the alarm for a fire seen at a distance, unless assistance is called for.

Be reasonably sure there is a fire before sounding the alarm.

Never let the key go out of your possession, except to some responsible person to give an alarm of fire, and be sure the key is returned.

If you remove from your house or place of business, return the key to the Engineers at once.

77th ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

OF

MILTON

MASS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1913

COMPILED BY

THE AUDITORS



POOLE PRINTING Co., Inc.
251 CAUSEWAY STREET
BOSTON

STATEMENT OF THE AUDITORS

To the Citizens of Milton:

In accordance with the Revised Laws and the By-Laws of the town, we have examined the books and accounts of all officers and committees intrusted with the expenditure of money, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending Dec. 31, 1913, and have found the same correct.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST P. LIBBY
WILLIAM A. WILL { *Auditors*

MILTON, MASS., Dec. 31, 1913.

INDEX

1988498

	PAGE
By-Laws.....	11
Fire Alarm Card.....	(See Colored Insert)
Legislative Acts.....	45
March Meeting.....	133
September Primary.....	175
November Meeting.....	184
Report of Committee on Precinct Voting.....	192
Special Report of School Committee.....	205
Supplemental Statement of Committee on Public Education.....	226
Report of Committee on Town Hall Facilities.....	245
Report of Committee on 250th Anniversary.....	251
Report of Committee on Pine Tree Brook.....	297
Street Directory.....	5
Tax List.....	49
Town Officers.....	9-10
Vital Statistics:	
Births.....	316
Marriages.....	317
Deaths.....	321

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

Assessors.....	329
Cemetery.....	332
Fire Engineers.....	333
Health.....	340
Inspector of Animals.....	347
Inspector of Buildings.....	348
Inspector of Milk.....	349
Inspector of Plumbing.....	350
Inspector of Slaughtering.....	351
Inspector of Wires.....	352
Park Commissioners.....	355
Police.....	361
Poor.....	366
Public Library.....	373
Selectmen.....	385
Sewer Commissioners.....	388
Superintendent of Streets.....	389
Tree Warden.....	393
Water Commissioners.....	399

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Abatement of Taxes.....	406
Assessors.....	406
Assets of the Town.....	454
Auditors.....	404
Brook Road Playground.....	407
Cemetery.....	408
Collecting Ashes and Garbage.....	408
Committee on Pine Tree Brook.....	408
Committee on Prevention of Breeding House Flies and Mosquitoes.....	409
Committee on Revision of Building Laws.....	409
Committee on Town Landing Improvement.....	410
Construction of New Sidewalks.....	410
Contingent Fund.....	410
Copying Town Records Meeting.....	411
East Milton Playground.....	411
Electric Wires, Police and Fire.....	411
Extension of Water Mains.....	412
Fire.....	286
Fire Alarm Box.....	414
Fire Department Automobile.....	414
Fire Alarm Box, Huntington Road.....	414

	PAGE
Flagstaff and Flag.....	414
Funded Debt of the Town.....	455
Funds held by the Town.....	464
G. A. R. Post.....	415
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.....	415
Health.....	416
Highway Contract Work.....	422
Highway Department.....	418
Removal of Ice and Snow.....	292
Sidewalk Construction.....	293
Street Watering.....	293
Hose Wagon, Scott's Woods.....	422
Hydrant Service.....	423
Insurance.....	423
Interest.....	424
July 4th Celebration.....	424
Laborers' Pensions.....	425
Liabilities of the Town.....	455
Maintenance of Fountains.....	425
Medical Inspection of Pupils.....	425
Milton School Loan.....	296
Miscellaneous Town Expenses.....	426
New Hose.....	429
Park Commissioners.....	429
Park Commissioners and School Lots.....	430
Perpetual Care Fund.....	302
Police Ambulance.....	432
Police Department.....	430
Police and Fire Pensions.....	432
Poor Department.....	433
Printing.....	433
Public Library and Dog Tax.....	434
Public Library, Treasurer's Report.....	473
Public Park, East Milton.....	434
Reed, E. T. L., Park Fund.....	435
Reed, Jason, Cemetery Fund.....	435
Removal of Ice and Snow.....	434
Report, Town's 250th Anniversary.....	435
Restoration of E. T. L. Reed Park Fund.....	435
Restoration of Jason Reed Cemetery Fund.....	435
Restoration of Perpetual Care Fund.....	435
Salaries.....	436
School Athletic Equipment.....	441
School Department.....	437
School Teacher's Pension.....	441
Sewer Department:	
Assessments.....	477
Construction.....	442
Maintenance.....	442
Soldiers' Relief.....	443
Special Committee on Schools.....	443
State Aid.....	444
Street Lighting.....	444
Street Watering and Oiling.....	445
Tax Collector.....	465
Town Bonds.....	456
Town Hall and Lot.....	446
Town Treasurer.....	482
Town's 250th Anniversary.....	435
Transportation of Scholars.....	447
Treasurer of Cemetery.....	470
Tree Warden.....	447
Valuation of Town Property.....	454
Water Department.....	448

STREET DIRECTORY

Adams, from Boston line over Milton Hill to Quincy line
Allerton Rd., from Central Av. to Hinckley Rd.
Antwerp Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av.
Artwill, from Reedsdale Rd., n. car barn, to Randolph Av.
Ash, from Lyman Rd.
Atherton, from Brush Hill Road to Canton Av.
Austin, from Blue Hill Av. to Blue Hills Parkway
Babcock, from Adams to Hollis, E. M.
Bailey Av., from Pleasant, n. Quarry
Barnard Av. from Adams, n. Dudley Rd., to Centre
Bates Rd., from Granite Pl. to Belcher Circle, E. M.
Beacon, from Fairmount Av. to Beacon Street Circle
Beacon Street Circle, from Beacon to Beacon
Beale, from Adams to beyond Quincy line
Beal's Court. See Boulevard, E. M.
Beech, off Lyman Rd., to Mathaurs
Belcher Circle, from Granite Pl. to Bates Rd.
Berlin Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av., E. M.
Birch, off Lyman Rd. to Mathaurs
Blue Hill Av., from the Parkway, n. Mattapan depot, to Canton Av.
Blue Hills Parkway, from Bridge at Mattapan to Canton Av.
Blue Hill Ter., from the Parkway to Blue Hill Av.
Boulevard, formerly Beal's Ct., from Bryant Av. to Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Brackett, from Granite Pl. to Washington, E. M.
Bradlee Rd., from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Bronsdon's Lane, from Canton Av., n. Dollar Lane
Brook Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
Brook Rd. extension to E. Milton, n. depot
Brook Hill Rd., from Canton Av. to Eliot
Brookside Park, off Brook Hill Rd.
Brush Hill Rd., from Parkway, junc. Blue Hill Av., to Canton Av.
Bryant Av., from Adams, opp. E. M. depot, to Quincy line, E. M.
Buckingham Rd., from Reedsdale Rd. to Highland
Bunton Pl., from Brackett, E. M., to land of F. E. Badger
Canton Av., from Adams, L. M., to Canton line
Capen, from Eliot to Neponset River
Cedar, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.
Central Av., from Thatcher to the railroad
Centre, from Canton Av., junc. White and Reedsdale Rd., to Adams
Cheever, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Church, from Adams, n. E. Milton depot

Churchill, from Blue Hill Av. to Parkway
Churchill's Lane, from Adams, Milton Hill, to Centre
Clapp, from below Central Av., n. Thacher, to Thacher
Cliff Rd., from Eliot, opp. Hinckley Rd., to Eliot, opp. Columbine Rd.
Columbia, from Blue Hill Ter. to Blue Hill Av.
Columbine Rd., from Central Av. at clubhouse
Cottage Ct., off Pleasant, n. Reedsdale Road
Craig's Lane, changed to Horton Pl.
Crown, from Blue Hill Ter. to Oak View
Dana Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to beyond Hyde Park line
Decker, from Blue Hill Av., nearly opp. Tucker
Denmark Av., from Squantum, E. M., n. Quincy line
Dollar Lane, from Canton Av. to Blue Hill Av.
Dudley Rd., from Adams to Centre, n. the cemetery
Dyer Av., from Blue Hills Parkway to Warren Av.
Eaton, from Washington to Quincy line, E. M.
Edge Hill Rd., from Adams, opp. E. M. depot, to Pleasant, E. M.
Eliot, from Adams to Blue Hills Parkway
Elm, from Canton Av. beyond Town Hall
Fairmount Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
Fenno's Lane, from Squantum, n. railroad
Forbes' Av., from Adams, nearly opp. Centre
Forest, from Hillside to Quincy line
Franklin Av., from Canton Av., beyond School
Frothingham, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd.
Grafton Av., E. M., from Edge Hill Rd.
Granite Av., E. M., from Quincy line to Boston line
Granite Pl., off Adams, beyond E. M. depot
Green, from Canton Av. to Canton line
Grove, from Warren Av.
Gun Hill Rd., from Centre across Randolph Av. to Pleasant
Harland, from Canton Av. to Hillside
Harold, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.
Hazel, off Pleasant
High, from Canton Av. to Eliot
Highland, from Canton Av., n. Town Hall, to Randolph Av.
Hillside, from Randolph Av. to Canton line
Hinckley Rd., from Central Av. to Eliot
Hobson, from Brook Rd. to Canton Av.
Holborn, off Otis, E. M.
Hollis, from Adams, n. E. M. depot, to Edge Hill Rd.
Hope Av., off Granite Av., E. M., beyond Squantum
Horton Pl. off Pleasant, n. Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Houston Av., from Parkway across Thacher
Hudson from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia

Huntington Rd., from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
 Hutchinson, from Adams to Randolph Av.
 Kahler Av., from Parkway, easterly
 Lincoln, from Thacher to Brook Rd.
 Lothrop Av., from Decker to Churchill
 Lyman Rd., off Pleasant, n. Gun Hill Rd.
 Maple, from Central Av. to Oak Rd.
 Martin Pl., off Bryant Av., E. M.
 Mathaurs, from Pleasant, n. Gun Hill
 Meagher Av., from Warren Av. n. Parkway
 Mechanic, from Adams to Granite Av., E. M.
 Metropolitan Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
 Milton, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
 Morton Pl., from Morton Rd.
 Morton Rd., from Canton Av. n. Adams, to Eliot
 North Russell, from Randolph Av. to Russell
 Norway Rd., from Cliff Rd. to Cliff Rd.
 Oak, from Parkway to Brush Hill Rd.
 Oak Rd., from Valley to Eliot
 Oak View, from Hudson to beyond Crown
 Orono, from Thacher, n. Houston Av., to playground
 Otis, from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
 Pagoda, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia Rd.
 Pagoda Circle, out of Pagoda
 Park, from Canton Av., opp. Robbins
 Parkway, see Blue Hills Parkway
 Petersburg Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av., E. M.
 Pierce, from Adams to Granite Av., E. M., n. Quincy line
 Pine, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.
 Pine Rd., from Hinckley Rd. to Brook Rd.
 Pleasant, from Adams, E. M., to Randolph Av.
 Plymouth Av., from Edge Hill Rd., n. E. M. depot
 Pond, from Pierce, near Granite Av.
 Quarry Lane, from Pleasant to Quincy line
 Randolph Av., from Adams, junc. Canton Av., to Quincy line
 Reed, from Highland to Randolph Av.
 Reedsdale Rd., from Canton Av. at junc. White and Centre Sts., to
 Pleasant
 Reservation Rd., from Adams, n. Otis, to Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
 Revere, from Warren Av.
 Ridge Rd., from Brook Rd. to Columbine Rd.
 Robbins, from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
 Rockview Rd., from Eliot to Valley Rd.
 Rose, off Birch
 Ruggles Lane, from Canton Av. to Central Av.

Russell, from Randolph Av. to Canton Av.
Savin, from Columbia to Pagoda Circle
School, from Central Av. to Randolph Av.
Sheldon, from Edge Hill Rd., E. M.
Smith Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Beacon
Spafford, from Reedsdale Rd. to Highland St.
Spruce, off Birch
Squantum, from Adams to Quincy line, E. M.
State, from Bryant Av. to Sheldon, E. M.
Thacher, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd., n. Parkway
Thistle Av., off Granite Av., E. M., n. Boston line
Tucker, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
Union Av., from Blue Hill Av. to Oak
Valley Rd., from Eliot to Central Av.
Victoria, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia
Viola, from Thacher, n. Houston Av., to playground
Vose's Lane, from Centre to Brook Rd.
Waldeck Rd., from Reservation Rd., junc. Adams, to Edge Hill Rd,
E. M.
Walnut, from White to Clapp
Warren, from Adams to Squantum, E. M.
Warren Av., from Blue Hills Parkway across Thacher to playground
Washington, from Adams, n. Quincy line, E. M.
Webster Pl., from Babcock, E. M.
Webster Rd., from Edge Hill Rd. about opp. Waldeck, E. M.
Westbourne, off Otis, E. M.
West Side Rd., from Brook Hill Rd. to Morton Rd.
Wharf, off Adams, L. M., n. depot
White, from Canton Av., opp. Reedsdale Rd., to Brook Rd., junc.
Central Av.
White Lawn Av., from Canton Av., n. school
Willard, from Adams to Quincy line. See Granite Av.
Williams Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
Winthrop, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.
Wolcott Rd., from Brush Hill Rd., junc. Atherton, to Hyde Park line

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1913-1914

Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.

HENRY H. BARNES.

MAURICE A. DUFFY.

GEORGE R. EATON.

Town Clerk.

G. FRANK KEMP.

Town Treasurer.

J. PORTER HOLMES.

Assessors.

HERBERT B. TUCKER.

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL. GEORGE W. NICKERSON.*

School Committee.

J. ERICSSON HARVEY.

FRANK P. FANNING.

ANNE R. CUNNINGHAM.*

PERCY E. SHELDON.

STEPHEN C. MITCHELL.

REGINALD L. ROBBINS.*

Collector of Taxes.

JOSIAH BABCOCK.

Auditors.

ERNEST P. LIBBY.

WILLIAM A. WILL.

Board of Health.

ABIJAH W. DRAPER.

JACOB S. LINCOLN.

DR. L. R. BURNETT.*

Park Commissioners.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

CHARLES E. ROGERSON.

J. SUMNER DRAPER.*

Trustees of Public Library.

ORRIN A. ANDREWS.

FRANK E. LANE.

REV. RODERICK STEBBINS.*

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

JOHN F. PERKINS.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER.*

FREDERIC M. STONE.

CHARLES E. ROGERSON.

HARRY K. WHITE.*

Trustees of Cemetery.

THOMAS K. CUMMINS.

HENRY E. SHELDON.

J. FRANK POPE.

C. MINOT WELD.

SAMUEL GANNETT.*

Sewer Commissioners.

JOHN BALCH.

CHARLES G. WAITT.

ASAPH CHURCHILL.*

Water Commissioners.

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.

JESSE B. BAXTER.

THOMAS B. GORDON.*

Overseers of Poor.

ALBERT D. SMITH.

HORACE N. PLUMMER.

CAROLINE E. WILLIAMS.

WALTER D. BROOKS.*

ARTHUR H. TUCKER.

Constables.

JOHN S. BOWLEY.

PELEG BRONSDON.

TIMOTHY McDERMOTT.

MAURICE PIERCE.

Tree Warden.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

Fence Viewers.

GEORGE Y. BADGER.

T. M. LE FEVRE.

Surveyors of Lumber.

GEORGE E. BURT.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER.

Pound Keeper.

CALVIN H. SANFORD.

Representative to General Court, Fourth Norfolk District.

JOHN J. GALLAGHER.

*Term expires March, 1914.

TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING
MARCH, 1914

Forest Warden.
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.
Superintendent of Streets.

EDWARD A. McCUE.†
Superintendent of Police.
MAURICE PIERCE.

IVERS M. LOW.‡
Keeper of Lockup.
MAURICE PIERCE.

ARTHUR C. DECKER.
JOHN W. DE BRYN.
THOMAS W. POND.
C. H. SANFORD.
GEORGE M. ANDERSON.
JAMES J. CUMMINGS.
LAWRENCE R. DONAHUE.
M. HANSBURY.

Special Police.
MICHAEL TOBIN.
THOMAS A. DOUGLAS.
EDSON D. SAWYER.
F. E. TAYLOR.
WM. H. CHADBOURNE.
THOMAS H. KELLEY.
JAMES SANGSTER.
FREDERICK D. SOUTHARD.

GEORGE P. SIMPSON.
JOSEPH F. FORBES.
H. G. CAPEN.
JOHN P. CORKERY.
JAMES O'HARE.
JOSEPH W. POND.

EDWARD R. CHAMBERLAIN. *Permanent Patrolmen.* PATRICK H. DONAHUE.

WILLIAM B. LADD. *Special Patrolmen.* NORMAN R. BOWMAN.
Sealer of Weights and Measures. *Burial Agent.*
J. PORTER HOLMES. THOMAS W. POND.

Field Driver.
WILLIAM H. CHADBOURNE.
Local Superintendent Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.
NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

CHESTER F. B. LEWIS.
J. HERBERT R. RAYMOND.
W. G. SWAN.
F. A. ROBINSON.
JOHN SHEA.
RALPH H. DODD.

Public Weighers
SAMUEL A. MORSE.
MARGARET NIELSON.
J. A. DOROTHY.
CHARLES C. COPELAND.
IVERS M. LOW.
STEPHEN A. MEAGHER.

A. D. SWAN.
PETER WEISH.
FRANK T. MEAGHER.
EDWARD A. McCUE.

GEORGE F. CHOATE *Superintendent of Wires.* E. E. CHOATE.
(deceased).
Clerk of Board of Selectmen.
JOSEPH H. DUFFY.

Inspector of Provisions and Animals.
JAMES SPENCER.

Superintendent of Town Hall
JAMES SANGSTER.

JOSEPH A. SHEA (3).
G. FRANK KEMP (*ex-officio*).

Registrars of Voters.

PATRICK F. MAHONEY (2).
EDWARD F. W. BARTOL(1).

ALBERT R. WHITTIER, Jr.
EDWARD A. McCUE.

Fire Engineers.

GEORGE F. CHOATE (deceased).
E. E. CHOATE.†

Inspector of Buildings.
GEORGE E. BURT.

Superintendent of Cemetery.
THOMAS W. POND.

Town Counsel
CHARLES S. PIERCE.

Art Commissioners.

EDWARD B. HILL, 1 year. ROGER L. SCAIFE, 2 years.
HENRY FORBES BIGELOW, 3 years.

APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Inspector of Plumbing.
LORENZO E. YOUNG.

Deputy Inspector of Plumbing.
BERNARD F. MURRAY.

Inspector of Milk.
WALLACE C. TUCKER.

Collector of Ashes and Garbage.
F. THOMAS HANNA.

Clerk of Assessors.
WALLACE C. TUCKER.

Superintendent of Sewers.
G. FRANK KEMP.

(1) Term expires May, 1915.
(2) Term expires May, 1914.

(3) Term expires May, 1916.
† To June 6, 1913.

‡ To March 2, 1914.

REVISED BY-LAWS.

TOWN OF MILTON, MARCH 2, 1902.

*Adopted by the Town and approved by the Superior Court
May 20, 1902.*

CHAPTER 1.

GENERAL PROVISIONS.

SECTION 1. These By-Laws, contained in this and the succeeding chapters, being ten chapters in all, may be designated as the Revised By-Laws, adding the number of the chapter and section when necessary.

SECT. 2. So far as the provisions of these By-Laws are the same in effect as those of previously existing By-Laws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such By-Laws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all By-Laws of the town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any By-Law, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 3. These By-Laws and the repeal of all By-Laws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any By-Law thereby have the effect of reviving any By-Law theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECT. 4. When in a By-Law anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers, or board, such officer, officers, or board, shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECT. 5. In all the By-Laws of the town the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The words *public way* shall include any highway, townway, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; *the owner or occupant* of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word *person* may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECT. 6. All fines and penalties for the violation of any By-Law shall, when received, inure to the use of the town, and be paid into the town treasury, unless it be otherwise directed by the laws of the Commonwealth or the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 7. Whoever violates any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the town, whether included in these By-Laws or any hereafter enacted, whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any order of any town officer or board of town officers, issued under any of the By-Laws of the town, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 9. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the town shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECT. 10. Any or all of the By-Laws of the town may be repealed or amended, or other By-Laws may be adopted, at any town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

CHAPTER 2.

TOWN MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The warrants for all town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the town, and the meetings shall be notified by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the town at least fourteen days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the town at least four days, before the day of such meeting.

SECT. 2. The annual meeting for the election of town officers shall be held upon the first Monday of March, the polls to be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon, and after the election of a Moderator, they shall remain open until two o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot, all said officers to be voted for on one ballot. At any time after 2 P.M. a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

SECT. 3. After the closing of the polls and the election of other town officers, the remaining articles in the warrant shall be considered.

SECT. 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECT. 5. Upon taking the question, if the decision of the Moderator is doubted, or a division of the house called for, the Moderator shall request the voters to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question shall then be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative, respectively, shall

be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall carefully count each side and make a report thereof to the Moderator.

SECT. 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECT. 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz.:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a time certain,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,
- to indefinitely postpone,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section.

In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.

SECT. 8. After the declaration of the vote for town officers, fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute a committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the town meeting of the ensuing year.

CHAPTER 3.

THE WARRANT COMMITTEE.

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its town meetings; and the officers of the town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the town or its citizens.

SECT. 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed, including the various articles in the warrant for the annual town meeting next after their appointment; and they shall report in print before all such town meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the town.

CHAPTER 4.

THE TOWN'S FINANCES AND PROPERTY.

SECTION 1. The financial year shall begin with the first day of March.

SECT. 2. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual meeting, cause to be printed and distributed among the tax-payers of the town, a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the town treasury during the preceding calendar year, with such information and recommendations as they may deem proper, and with detailed estimates of the amounts of money that will be required for the ensuing financial year. With this report

shall be printed the records of all meetings of the town held since the last annual report was printed, the reports of the Auditors, of the Surveyors of Highways, and of the Engineers of the Fire Department, the Collector's account of receipts, payments, and abatements, a list of all taxes assessed, an abstract of the births, marriages, and deaths to be furnished by the Town Clerk, a statement concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the trustees respectively, and a statement of all other funds belonging to the town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; also statements of the liabilities of the town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the town, the income of which is to be applied to the care of lots in the cemetery. The annual report shall also contain such other matters as may be required by the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 3. The assessment of taxes shall be completed and the tax list and warrant shall be delivered to the collector on or before the first day of August in each year.

SECT. 4. Poll taxes shall be payable on demand, and all other taxes assessed in each year shall be payable on or before the first day of November in the same year; and on all such taxes as are not paid on or before the said first day of November, interest shall be charged at a rate to be fixed annually by the Town, pursuant to Section 71 of Chapter 490 of the Acts of the year 1909, Part 1, and the Collector shall use all the means and processes provided by law for the collection of all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of November in the same year.

SECT. 5. No person being an officer of the town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement, or the terms or amount of any payment, in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest at variance with that of the town.

SECT. 6. The Selectmen, being duly authorized by vote of the town under the limitations imposed by statute, may authorize the Treasurer to borrow money temporarily in anticipation of the collection of taxes, or upon loans authorized by vote of the town, and to give promissory notes therefor in behalf of the town, the same to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen.

SECT. 7. No money granted for special purposes shall be applied to any other use unless by a vote of the town, and all unexpended balances of such grants shall be stated in the annual report.

SECT. 8. No order shall be drawn by any officer or committee on the Town Treasurer for any purpose not authorized by a vote of the Town, or by the laws of the Commonwealth, nor shall any such draft be made for any amount which overdraws the appropriation against which it is made, whether general or special; and the Town Treasurer shall keep full accounts in respect to the several separate appropriations and the drafts made against each, and shall not honor any draft which does not state specifically the appropriation against which it is drawn, or which overdraws such appropriation, whether general or special.

SECT. 9. To provide for extraordinary expenditures of departments, should any become necessary in excess of appropriations made, the town shall annually appropriate a certain sum of money to be known as the Contingent Fund. No direct drafts against this fund shall be made, but transfers from the fund may be made by vote of the Warrant Committee to the account of any other appropriation. A certified copy of such vote shall be sent to the Town Treasurer, and the Treasurer shall transfer accordingly, and honor drafts against the funds so transferred as if originally appropriated.

SECT. 10. No board, committee, or officer of the town shall commit the town to any expenditure or liability which

would, in the ordinary course of business, be chargeable to the appropriation of which such board, committee or officer is or has been in charge, after such appropriation has been exhausted, or after the satisfaction of all liabilities against it would exhaust it, until either the Warrant Committee shall have transferred additional sums to such appropriation, or until the town, at a meeting of the voters, shall have acted in the matter.

SECT. 11. No grant of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject-matter thereof has been considered and the estimates reported to the town, either by the Selectmen or other town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for that purpose in pursuance of a vote of the town.

SECT. 12. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the town, and to appear and defend suits brought against it, unless it is otherwise specially ordered by a vote of the town.

SECT. 13. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the town, unless the town shall otherwise vote in any special case.

SECT. 14. Two Auditors shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meeting, who shall have the power and perform the duties prescribed by statute.

CHAPTER 5.

THE CEMETERY.

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management, and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECT. 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to the regulations adopted by the town, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECT. 3. The Trustees, when in their judgment it shall be deemed advisable, may sell lots at the rate of fifty cents a square foot, but only to those who are in some way connected with Milton people.

SECT. 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such landmarks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECT. 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECT. 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECT. 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECT. 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose, and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECT. 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.
2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.
3. All persons are prohibited from discharging firearms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.
4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.
5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.
6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

CHAPTER 6.

POLICE REGULATIONS.

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen

being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECT. 2. Whoever, without a written license from the Selectmen, shall cause or suffer any cart or wagon to remain within the limits of any public way so as in any manner to obstruct travel thereon, or for more than twenty-four hours, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar and not more than ten dollars for each offence; and he shall be subject to a like penalty if he neglects to remove the same within the time ordered by such officers, who may revoke such license at any time.

SECT. 3. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a constable, police officer or the Selectmen.

SECT. 4. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this town is obliged to keep in repair, and desires to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECT. 5. No person shall throw or place, or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any public

way unless the same be broken into small pieces and spread evenly.

SECT. 6. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 7. Whoever shall suffer any horse or grazing beast, or swine, to run at large in the town, or to feed in any public way either with or without a keeper, and whoever shall drive any such animal upon any sidewalk, or suffer any horse to remain hitched across any sidewalk, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Three or more persons shall not continue to stand or remain in a group, or near to each other, on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a constable or police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 9. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these By-Laws for such failure, he shall reimburse the town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECT. 10. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall propel or cause to be

propelled any bicycle, tricycle, automobile or any vehicle whatsoever, at a rate of speed exceeding ten miles an hour, in or over any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 11. No person shall permit any team under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any team in any public way so near to another team as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any team or carriage upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 12. No person shall drive or take charge of at the same time in any public way two or more vehicles drawn by horses or other beasts; or shall allow any vehicle belonging to him to be driven in any public way without some competent person in charge thereof.

SECT. 13. Whoever shall coast upon ice or snow on Adams Street, between Churchill's Lane and the line of the City of Boston, or upon any public way on which the Selectmen or Superintendent of Police shall by public notice have forbidden such coasting, and whoever shall drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, handcart, velocipede, bicycle or any carriage of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the town, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 14. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 15. Any person or persons who shall play or perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in

connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 16. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any constable or police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 17. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons, in any public way.

SECT. 18. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any signboard of the town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 19. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECT. 20. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe from any house or other building whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge

or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 21. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe; and no person shall use any portion of any public way as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire without a license from the Selectmen. But licenses shall not be confined to one person to the exclusion of other applicants, and shall be granted so as to allow competition and promote public convenience.

SECT. 22. No person shall distribute papers, circulars, or advertisements through the town or any portion thereof in such a manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECT. 23. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, fire-arm, torpedo, fire-cracker or fire-works in such manner as to frighten any horse, or to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 24. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECT. 25. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting, howling or in any other manner is disturbing the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 26. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws, until he has recorded his name and residence with the Superintendent of Police, and been assigned a number by him, nor unless any vehicle or receptacle in which he shall carry or convey such articles shall have

painted on it in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling, and the number given him by the Superintendent of Police, and be approved on the first Monday in every month by the Superintendent of Police; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the Selectmen; and, further, provided that the Selectmen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles.

No person hawking, peddling or selling, or exposing for sale, any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws, shall cry his wares to the disturbance of the peace and comfort of the inhabitants of the town.

No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws in any manner that will tend to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, nor otherwise than in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak.

SECT. 27. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles, in the town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subjected to the provisions of Sections 186 to 189 inclusive of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws.

Whoever violates any provisions of Sections 26 and 27 shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 28. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter.

PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES.

Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the By-Laws of the town may be made by any constable or police officer of the town.

CHAPTER 7.

THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS.

SECTION 1. There shall be in the town a department for the Inspection of Buildings, which shall be furnished with office room and such supplies for the transaction of business as the Selectmen may provide.

SECT. 2. The officer of said department shall be called the Inspector of Buildings. He shall be appointed by the Selectmen, and shall hold office until his successor is appointed. His compensation shall be regulated by the Selectmen.

SECT. 3. Wherever the word Inspector without further addition occurs in this chapter, it means the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 4. The Inspector shall keep a record of all business of the department, and shall submit to the Selectmen such reports of the same as they may require.

SECT. 5. The Inspector may, so far as is necessary for the performance of his duties, enter any building or premises within said town at any reasonable hour.

SECT. 6. The Selectmen may, after a hearing, of which public notice shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting a written notice thereof in each post-office in the town and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or, if there be no such newspaper, in one published in the city of Boston, pass a vote designating building limits within the town; and upon the acceptance of said vote by the town at a meeting called as provided by law, said building limits shall be established. Said building limits may comprise the whole or any specified part or parts of the territory of the town.

SECT. 7. Until building limits are established as provided in Section 6, the provisions of this chapter shall apply to the erection, alteration and removal of buildings and other structures throughout the town. After the establishment of such building limits said provisions, save as otherwise specified therein, shall apply to the erection, alteration and removal of buildings and other structures within such building limits only.

SECT. 8. No work shall be done upon any wall, building or other structure except such repairs as may be necessary for the preservation of the same, nor shall any wall, building, or other structure be erected, raised, moved, enlarged, altered, or torn down, without a permit from the Inspector.

SECT. 9. Applications for such permits shall be in writing upon blanks furnished by the town, and shall be directed to the Inspector, who shall keep a record of the same.

SECT. 10. In the case of an application for a permit to erect, raise, move or alter a building or other structure where the Inspector is of opinion, because of all the circumstances, that the reasons for the provisions of this chapter do not apply, the Inspector may, with the consent in writing of the Selectmen, issue a special permit waiving all or any of said

provisions. But before such permit is granted, three days' notice in writing from the Inspector shall be served upon all persons owning land within two hundred feet of the proposed building or structure, in order that such owners may be heard in opposition to the granting of such permit. The Selectmen shall keep a record of all such permits to which they consent.

SECT. 11. The framing plans and specifications of every building or other structure, and of every alteration in a building or other structure, for which a permit is required, shall be deposited temporarily with the Inspector. A copy of the plans and specifications of public buildings and of every alteration in a public building shall be deposited permanently with him. All plans and specifications deposited under this section shall be dated and signed by the Inspector immediately upon being received by him.

SECT. 12. Every permit issued by the Inspector shall state the purpose for which the building is to be used, and the conditions, if any, under which it is granted. All permits issued shall be recorded in detail, and said records shall be preserved.

SECT. 13. The Inspector shall not give a permit for the erection of any building or other structure until he has inspected the plans and specifications thereof, and ascertained that the building as planned has sufficient strength, proper means of ingress and egress, and that it conforms to the law and the By-Laws of the town, or for the alteration of any building or other structure already erected, until he has examined said building or other structure and the plans and specification of said alteration, and has satisfied himself that said building as altered will have sufficient strength, proper means of ingress and egress, and will conform to the law and the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 14. The Inspector shall inspect all work for which a permit has been issued, and shall see that it is being carried on according to law and the By-Laws of the town.

SECT. 15. No permit for the erection of any building to be used as a factory, or in which steam or other motive power is to be used, or which is to be used for the manufacturing of chemicals, or for the alteration or the moving of any building for any of such uses, shall be granted until after public hearing before the Selectmen; and no building for any of such purposes shall be erected, altered or moved without such permit. Notice of such hearing shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting a written notice thereof in each post-office in the town, and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by mailing a copy of the same to the owners of premises within five hundred feet of the proposed location of the building, addressed to their last known residence or place of business, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or, if there be no such paper, in one published in the city of Boston.

SECT. 16. No boiler to furnish steam for power shall be set or erected, except on a permit from the Inspector, issued after a hearing as prescribed in the preceding section.

SECT. 17. Permits for the erection, alteration, or moving of any building to be used as a stable in which more than four horses are to be kept shall only be granted after hearing as provided in Section 15. Notice of such hearing shall be sent to the Board of Health of the town, in addition to the notices prescribed in said Section 15.

SECT. 18. The provisions of Sections 15, 16 and 17, shall apply to the whole town irrespective of building limits.

SECT. 19. The Selectmen may, in their discretion, after a hearing as provided in Sections 15, 16 and 17, instruct the Inspector not to issue the permit asked for, and in such case no such permit shall issue.

SECT. 20. In case the owner of any building or other structure, or an applicant for a permit to erect, move or alter a building or other structure, is dissatisfied with any order or decision of the Inspector made in any of the proceedings

prescribed in this chapter, the matter shall be referred to the Selectmen, who, within one week from said reference, shall hear the parties, and after taking such expert opinion as may seem to them to be necessary, give their decision. In case the decision of the Inspector is affirmed, the expense of any expert opinion taken by the Selectmen shall be paid to the town by the owner or applicant on demand; otherwise such expense shall be borne by the town.

SECT. 21. Every portion of every building or other structure in process of construction, alteration, repair or removal, and every neighboring building or other structure or portion thereof affected by such process, or by any excavation, shall be properly supported during such process or excavation.

SECT. 22. All chimneys shall be built of brick or stone, and shall be lined with flue lining starting two feet below all thimble holes and at least two feet below the under side of first-floor timbers, and extending above the roof boarding; or shall have an eight-inch brick or stone wall from the foundation to the roof boarding, and shall be topped at least three feet above the highest point of contact with roof.

SECT. 23. No nails shall be driven into any chimney at any point; and no woodwork shall be within one inch of any chimney.

SECT. 24. Sills and girders shall be of sufficient size to safely support the superstructure.

SECT. 25. All woodwork, including lath and plaster, within two feet of any heating apparatus or smoke pipe, and all woodwork, including lath and plaster, coming in contact with any pipes from said apparatus, shall be properly protected by a metal or stone shield.

SECT. 26. All partitions in which hot air pipes run shall be lined with sheet metal, or the pipes shall be wound with asbestos covering.

SECT. 27. Where dwellings of more than two stories are to be occupied by more than two families, there shall be at least two flights of stairs from the ground floor to the top floor, or one flight from the ground floor to the top floor inside, together with an approved fire escape outside.

SECT. 28. The studding of main or carrying partitions shall be not less than four inches in thickness, and shall have a proper support at bottom with a header not less than three inches in depth unless hard pine is used, then it may be two inches. All openings in main partitions of more than thirty inches shall be trussed over and have double studding at sides. Every partition shall have a header extending the length of the partition, and carrying partitions shall be bridged with stock the full width of studding, and two inches thick at least once in height.

SECT. 29. The studding in outside walls and in partitions shall be not more than sixteen inches on centres unless permission is otherwise granted.

SECT. 30. For buildings other than wooden dwelling-houses the size of floor timbers shall be of sufficient size in the opinion of the Inspector to safely carry the weight intended. In wooden dwelling houses the floor timbers for a 12 to 14 foot span shall be not less than 2 x 8; for a 14 to 16 foot span, not less than 2 x 9; for a 16 to 18 foot span, not less than 2 x 10; for an 18 to 20 foot span, not less than 2 x 12; in every case the timbers shall be not more than 16 inches apart on centres.

SECT. 31. All headers and trimmers shall be double the thickness, framed together and pinned or hung in stirrup iron and joint bolted.

SECT. 32. All floor joists on the first floor shall be framed in even with the bottom of the sill and stopped off between where they come above the sills, either with joists or brick. Fire stops, the full width of the studding, and not less than

three inches thick, shall be cut in on top of the floor joists on each floor above the first floor.

SECT. 33. All floor timbers shall be bridged, in a space of more than eight feet, with 1 x 3 inches, or 2 x 3 inches, stock, properly nailed at each end.

SECT. 34. The rafters of all buildings shall be of sufficient size, in the opinion of the Inspector, to safely carry the weight that must necessarily be put upon them, and be placed not over twenty inches apart on centres.

SECT. 35. In dwellings arranged for two or more families, side by side, the vertical division walls between the families shall be either of brick not less than eight inches thick and continued without break or interruption from cellar bottom to roof boarding, or of studding not less than four inches in thickness; and the spaces between the studding shall be filled solid, either with brick and mortar, mineral wool, or other incombustible material, approved by the Inspector, and this fire-proof filling shall continue up to the roof boarding.

SECT. 36. All hearths shall be supported by trimmer arches of brick or stone.

SECT. 37. All piers shall be built of brick or iron columns on proper stone or brick footing, and be of such size as to safely carry the weight they are intended to sustain. Brick piers shall be built of hard-burned brick laid in cement mortar.

SECT. 38. All wooden buildings hereafter erected shall have the sills, posts and girts mortised, tenoned and pinned together and supported by suitable studding, and shall be properly braced. End girts shall be placed in all wooden buildings. Sills shall not be less than 6 x 6 inches and shall be properly tied to all girders, and a sufficient number of floor timbers shall be tenoned and pinned to same to keep the building from spreading.

SECT. 39. Posts and girts shall be not less than 4 x 6 inches, other posts not less than 4 x 8 inches, and plates not less than 4 x 4 inches.

SECT. 40. No wooden building shall be built within two feet of the line of an adjoining lot, unless a brick wall at least eight inches in thickness shall be substituted for the wooden wall next said line.

SECT. 41. Every wooden building or structure hereafter erected shall have a stone or brick foundation resting upon the solid ground or upon concrete, piles, or other durable substructure; said foundation shall be securely and properly built, shall have a sufficient amount of large stone extending through the wall to properly bond and tie it together, and shall be of such thickness as to properly sustain the weight it is intended to support.

SECT. 42. The underpinning above grade, if of brick, shall be not less than ten inches in thickness; if of stone, not less than fourteen inches in thickness, and shall be laid in mortar.

SECT. 43. All foundation walls shall be laid at least three inches below cellar bottom, and not less than three feet six inches below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

SECT. 44. Every building or structure hereafter built of brick, stone, iron or other hard and incombustible materials shall have foundations resting upon the solid ground, or upon concrete, piles or other durable substructure, and not less than four feet below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

SECT. 45. Foundation walls for such buildings as are designated in Section 44 shall be built of brick, stone or other suitable substance, properly bonded and solidly built with one-half cement mortar.

SECT. 46. For brick buildings with walls not exceeding thirty-five feet in height, the foundation walls, if built of common stone, shall not be less than thirty inches thick at bottom and twenty inches thick at top, and be built of stone large enough to extend through the wall; if built of block stone in horizontal courses, the walls shall be not less than

sixteen inches the entire height, and shall rest on a footing course twelve inches high and twenty-four inches wide.

SECT. 47. For brick buildings exceeding thirty-five feet in height the foundation walls, if built of common stone, shall be not less than thirty-six inches thick at bottom and twenty-four inches thick at top, and be built of stone large enough to extend through the wall; if built of block stone in horizontal courses, the walls shall be not less than eighteen inches thick the entire height, and rest on a footing course twelve inches high and thirty inches wide.

SECT. 48. Party or partition walls shall be built upon a footing course of stone or brick not less than four inches each way larger than thickness of the wall it is to sustain, and twelve inches high.

1888498

SECT. 49. External walls of brick buildings less than fifteen feet in height shall be not less than eight inches thick; over fifteen and less than thirty-five feet in height they shall be not less than twelve inches thick, except when the building is used as a dwelling-house, then the walls of the upper story may be not less than eight inches thick; over thirty-five feet in height the walls shall be not less than sixteen inches thick to the top of second floor, and twelve inches thick the remaining height.

SECT. 50. In every brick wall at least every ninth course shall be a heading or bonding course, except where walls are faced with face brick, in which at least every ninth course shall be bonded with Flemish headers, or by cutting the courses of face brick and putting in diagonal headers behind the same, or by splitting face brick and backing them with a continuous row of headers.

SECT. 51. Vaulted walls shall contain, exclusive of ties, the same amount of material as required for solid walls, and shall be securely tied together with headers in every sixth course at least.

SECT. 52. In reckoning the thickness of walls, no allow-

ance for ashlar shall be made unless it is at least eight inches thick, in which case the excess over four inches shall be reckoned as part of the thickness of the wall. Ashlar shall be at least four inches thick and properly held by metal clamps to the backing, or properly bonded to the same.

BUILDING GRADES.

SECT. 53. The Selectmen may, after a hearing, of which public notice shall be given at least seven days prior thereto, by posting written notice thereof in each post-office in the town and on the public bulletin boards in the town, and by publishing the same in a newspaper published in the town, or if there be no such newspaper, in one published in the city of Boston, and by giving personal notice to the owners of and to be effected by delivering to such owners a copy of said notice or by depositing the same in the post-office, post-paid and addressed to them at their last known residence or place of business, pass a vote designating a building grade or building grades for any part or parts of the town; and on the acceptance of such vote by the town at a meeting called as provided by law, said building grade or building grades shall be established.

SECT. 54. Said building grade or building grades may be at different heights above the level of the sea in different parts of the town, as the nature of the ground may require.

SECT. 55. No cellar floor of any building erected on land for which a building grade has been established, nor any part, except the foundation, of a building on such land which has no cellar, shall be below said grade.

OTHER PROVISIONS.

SECT. 56. The Inspector in the name of the town may take such measures as the public safety requires, to carry

the provisions of this chapter into effect; and any expense incurred in so doing may be recovered by the town from the owner of the defective property.

SECT. 57. Any person violating any of the provisions of this chapter shall be liable to a fine of not less than \$20, nor more than \$100, for each offence.

CHAPTER 8.

THE REGULATION AND INSPECTION OF PLUMBING.

SECTION 1. The word Inspector, without further addition, wherever used in this chapter, means the Inspector of Plumbing.

SECT. 2. No person shall carry on the business of plumbing unless he is a plumber and shall have first registered his name and place of business in the office of the Inspector of Buildings; and notice of any change in the place of business of a registered plumber shall be immediately given to said Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 3. Every plumber before doing any work in a building shall, except in the repair of leaks, file at the office of the Inspector upon blanks furnished for that purpose a notice of the work to be performed; and no such work shall be done in any building without the approval of the Inspector.

SECT. 4. No pipes or other fixtures shall be covered or concealed in any way until the same have been examined and approved by the Inspector. Notice shall be sent to the Inspector when the work is sufficiently advanced for such inspection, and it shall be the duty of such Inspector, within two working days after receiving such notice, to inspect the same; and in case any change therein shall be found necessary, he shall direct in writing the change to be made.

SECT. 5. All plumbing work shall be subjected to the water test before the fixtures are set. After all the fixtures

are set the work shall be subjected to the smoke, peppermint or other reliable test under pressure. All such tests shall be made in the presence of the Inspector.

SECT. 6. The sewage and waste piping of every house or building shall each be separately and independently connected with the street sewer, where one is provided, or with a proper cesspool; and where there is no sewer in the street, and it is necessary to construct a private sewer to connect with one on an adjacent street, such system shall be used as may be approved by the Inspector.

SECT. 7. The soil-pipe of every building shall be of sufficient size to receive, and allow freely to pass, all that enters or should enter the same. All soil-pipes shall be of extra heavy cast-iron pipe. All drain and connecting ventilating pipes within the building shall be of sufficient size, and made of cast-iron with leaded and calked joints, but galvanized wrought-iron pipe may be used for vent purposes; all such pipes shall be properly secured to walls and ceilings with wrought-iron hangers. Waste-pipes shall be of cast-iron, of lead, or of annealed brass of a thickness not less than No. 13 Stubbs gauge with brass or cast-iron recessed fittings. No soil-pipe of any building shall be less than 4 inches inside diameter, except by written permission of the Board of Health. No vent-pipe shall be less than $1\frac{1}{2}$ inches inside diameter. No waste-pipe shall be less than $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches inside diameter.

SECT. 8. All drain-pipes shall have a proper pitch, shall have an accessible clean-out, and shall extend to a point 10 feet outside of the cellar wall. The pipe from the sewer or cesspool to within 10 feet of the cellar wall shall have tight joints. The clean-out, if made accessible, may be placed outside of the cellar wall. All drain or ventilation pipes shall extend undiminished in inside diameter at least 2 feet above the highest window on the roof. Every drain-pipe, except a drain-pipe from a building having but one sink or but one sink with adjoining trays,

shall have a suitable trap placed with an accessible clean-out at a reasonable distance from the point where such drain-pipe leaves the building. All changes in direction of soil-pipes shall be made by Y branches or by curved pipes. No ventilation pipe on the outside of any building shall be less than 2 inches inside diameter.

SECT. 9. All joints in iron drain-pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be made by thoroughly calking the same with molten lead. Joints of lead pipes with iron pipes shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full-sized wiped joint and calking the ferrules to pipes which are of cast-iron, or screwing them to pipes which are of wrought-iron.

SECT. 10. Every water-closet, urinal, sink, basin, bath-tub, slop-hopper, and every tray or set of four or less wash-trays shall have a separate trap, placed as near the fixture as possible, except that when two sinks or two basins or a sink and a set of four or less wash-trays adjoin, one trap shall be sufficient. A basin and bath-tub adjoining shall each have a separate trap, and in no case shall the waste from the bath-tub or other fixtures be connected with the water-closet trap or water-closet lead outlet pipe. All fixture traps shall be protected from syphonage or air pressure by special vent-pipes having a diameter not less than the diameter of the waste-pipe and connected with the waste-pipe at a point not lower than the seal of the trap in such manner as to make the vent-pipe a continuation of or a Y branch from the waste-pipe, except that the highest fixture on a stack which extends through the roof shall not require such special vent-pipe unless the length of the waste-pipe from the trap of said fixture to the said stack exceeds 3 feet. Lead vent-pipes may be used only where they are exposed to view. Vent-pipes for water-closets shall be of not less than 2 inches bore and may be connected with the water-closet waste-pipe below the level of the trap seal. Two or more vent-pipes may be connected together or with a soil-pipe, but

such connection with a soil-pipe shall be above the uppermost fixture connected with such soil-pipe.

SECT. 11. No drip- or overflow-pipes from safes under water-closets, urinals, or other fixtures, no overflow-pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste-pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles in which food is stored, no rain-water conductors, and no steam exhaust-pipes or steam waste-pipes, shall be connected with any soil-pipe. No openings shall be allowed in the soil- or waste-pipe of any building for the purpose of receiving the surface drainage of the cellar except by permission of, and in a manner satisfactory to, the Board of Health. No brick, sheet metal, earthenware, or chimney flue shall be used as a sewer ventilator, or to ventilate any trap, drain, soil- or waste-pipe.

SECT. 12. Every water-closet or line of water-closets on the same floor inside of the building proper shall be supplied with water from a tank, and shall have a flushing pipe of not less than $1\frac{1}{4}$ inches diameter inside.

SECT. 13. Cesspools shall have a top of stone, or arched brick, with iron rim and cover, and may be laid up dry, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Health.

SECT. 14. Every privy vault shall be at least four feet distant from the line of an adjoining lot, unless by the consent of the owner of such lot; and every vault shall be so constructed as to be conveniently approached, opened and cleaned, and shall be made tight, so that the contents thereof cannot escape therefrom, if, in the opinion of the Inspector, the surroundings require it.

SECT. 15. No water-closet shall be inclosed with any upright woodwork.

SECT. 16. None of the provisions of the foregoing Sections of this Chapter shall apply to the drainage systems of barns and stables, except so far as ordered by the Board of Health, and all drainage systems of barns and stables shall be constructed according to plans approved in writing by the Board of Health.

SECT. 16. In the case of any dispute or difference in opinion between the Inspector and any person, the same shall be submitted by either party to the Local Board of Health, who shall pass upon the same, and whose finding therein, after hearing, shall be final and conclusive upon all parties. No member of said board shall sit in a case in which he is interested, and in case of such disqualification, or of the necessary absence of any member, the two other members shall appoint a substitute. If two or more members are so disqualified or absent, the Inspector shall appoint one substitute, the appellant another, and the two so appointed shall, if necessary, appoint a third.

SECT. 17. The Inspector of Buildings, in the name of the town, may take such measures as the public safety requires, to carry the provisions of this chapter into effect, and any expense incurred in so doing may be recovered by the town from the owner of the defective property.

SECT. 18. A person violating any of the provisions of this chapter shall be liable to a fine not exceeding \$50.

CHAPTER 9.

STREET RAILWAYS.

SECTION 1. The annual report shall contain the following concerning the street railways in the town and the street railway companies owning or operating the same, viz:—

Copies or full statements of all locations granted to street railways during the preceding calendar year, with all the terms, conditions and modifications thereof, and the terms of any modifications granted during the year of locations previously granted.

A copy of all regulations in force as to the rate of speed, the mode, manner and extent of use of tracks, and the number and routes of cars of any and all such companies made

by the Selectmen under the provisions of Sections 40 and 42 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

A statement of all taxes paid the town by street railway companies during the preceding calendar year, which by the terms of Section 47 of Chapter 14 of the Revised Laws are to be applied toward the construction, repair and maintenance of the public ways and removal of snow therefrom within the town.

SECT. 2. Whenever the Selectmen are of the opinion that additional accommodations for the travelling public are required upon any street railway in the town, and the company neglects or refuses to furnish the same at their request, it shall be their duty to petition the Board of Railroad Commissioners to order such additional accommodations to be provided under the terms of Section 70 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

CHAPTER 10.

TOWN WAYS.

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way shall be not less than thirty feet in width.

SECT. 2. Whenever an existing private way, the fee of which is in the abutters, shall be laid out for the acceptance of the town as a town way, the document relating to such laying out shall be accompanied by a certificate of a competent civil engineer, which shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk, together with said document, before such way shall be accepted. The said certificate shall state that such private way is well built; and that as constructed it is equal to the average construction of the existing highways of the town.

SECT. 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the

town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the town.



LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

MARCH 19, 1866. *Voted*, To establish a High School, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes.

MARCH 2, 1874. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton.

MARCH 4, 1878. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers.

MARCH 3, 1879. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee.

DECEMBER 8, 1879. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 1, 1880. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 5, 1883. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 7, 1881. *Voted*, To accept the Act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners."

MARCH 3, 1890. *Voted*, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments, and Other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements."

FEBRUARY 12, 1891. *Voted*, To accept the Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882.

MARCH 2, 1891. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of Town Officers.

FEBRUARY 3, 1894. *Voted*, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts passed in the year 893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors.

NOVEMBER 28, 1894. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, entitled, "An Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, entitled, "An Act Authorizing Cities and Towns to License Groves, to be Used for Picnics and Other Lawful Amusements."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417, Acts of the Legislature of 1893, relating to the election of Sewer Commissioners in towns.

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1893, entitled "An Act to Authorize the Establishment of a Building Line on Public Ways."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, as amended by Chapter 473 of the Act of the same year, being "An Act Relative to the Election of Boards of Health in Towns."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the

Public Statutes, relating to the establishment and grading of sidewalks, by the Selectmen.

JUNE 29, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, entitled, "An Act to Authorize the Town of Milton to Construct One or More Systems of Sewerage."

MARCH 1, 1897. *Voted*, That the Town accept Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes, entitled, "Of the Suppression of Common Nuisances."

MARCH 1, 1897. *Voted*, That the provisions of Chapter 481 of the Acts of the year 1894, be accepted, entitled, "Regulation and Inspection of Buildings."

MARCH 5, 1900. *Voted*, That Chapter 344, Acts of 1899, entitled, "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town employees," be accepted.

MARCH 3, 1902. *Voted*, That the Town accept Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws, relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires.

MARCH 3, 1902. *Voted*, That the Town accept Chapter 38 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relative to the election of a treasurer of Public Library Trustees.

JULY 14, 1902. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, entitled, "An Act to Supply the Town of Milton with Water."

AUGUST 16, 1902. *Voted*, To accept Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges.

MARCH 2, 1903. *Voted*, To accept Sections 20 and 21, of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to public baths, etc.

MARCH 2, 1903. *Voted*, To accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, and Acts in amendment thereof

and in addition thereto, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor.

MARCH 7, 1904. *Voted*, To accept Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relating to privy vaults.

MARCH 6, 1905. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to supervision of plumbing.

JULY 21, 1905. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths.

MARCH 1, 1909. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476, Acts of 1908, relative to vacations of members of Police departments.

MARCH 7, 1910. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks.

MARCH 4, 1911. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderator for the term of one year.

MARCH 4, 1911. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the number of Constables to be elected.

NOVEMBER 7, 1911. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 634, Acts of 1911, authorizing counties to establish retirement systems for employees.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, authorizing the Town to establish an Art Commission.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of the Civil Service Act to the Chiefs of Police in certain cities and towns.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of

Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to authorizing the School Committee to spend money for the supervision of sports.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes.

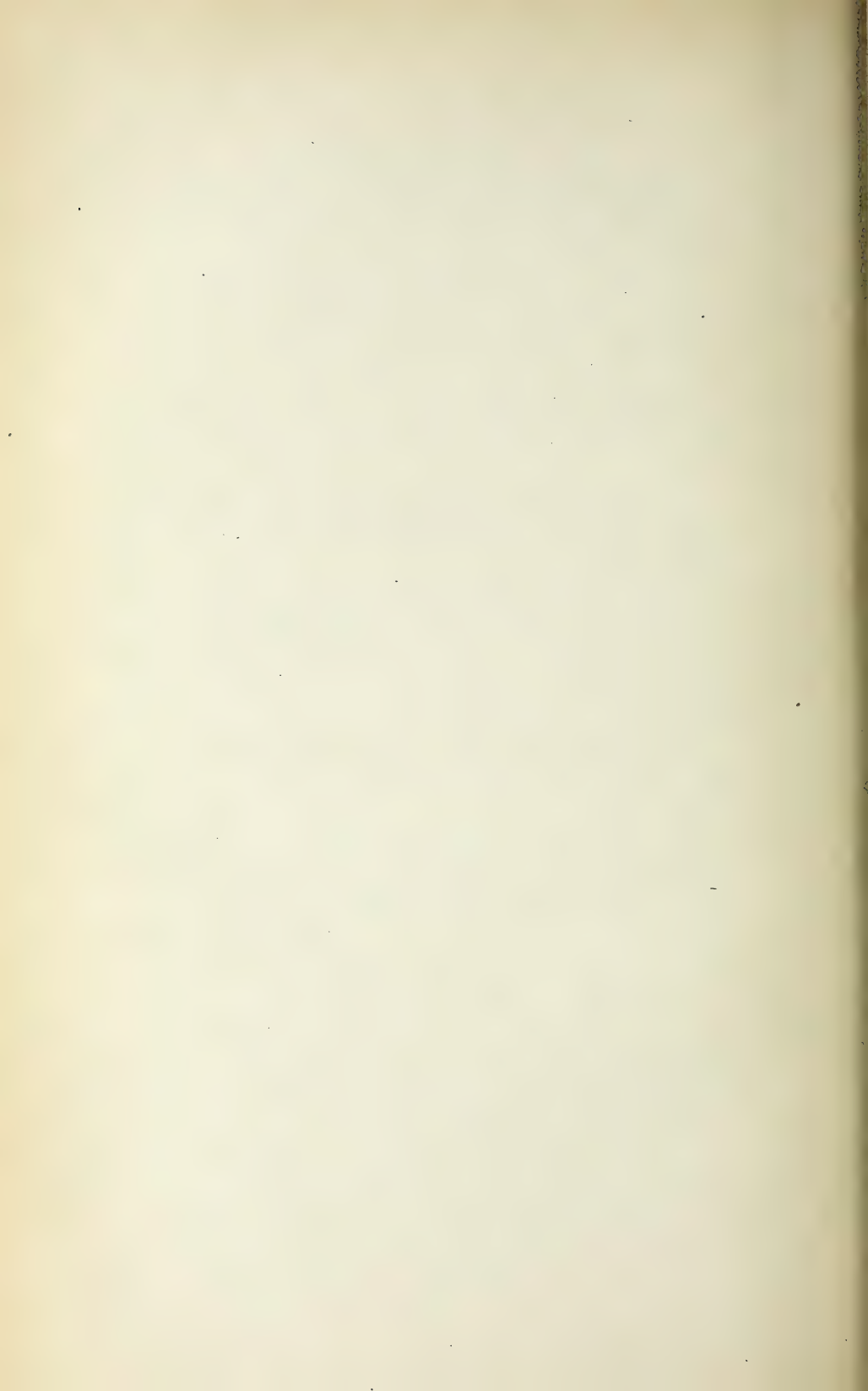
NOVEMBER 5, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, an Act relative to pensioning laborers in the employ of cities and towns.

MARCH 3, 1913. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments.

MARCH 3, 1913. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 498, Acts of 1908, entitled An Act to Authorize Cities and Towns to Establish Pension Funds for Teachers in the Public Schools.

MARCH 4, 1913. *Voted*, To adopt Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, known as the Tenement House Act for Towns.

MARCH 4, 1913. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, authorizing the establishment of Boards of Survey in Towns.



TAX LIST
OF THE
TOWN OF MILTON



TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Abell, Rollins.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Abell, Martha.....			\$96 20	96 20
Abott, Charles B.....	2 00			2 00
Abott, Frederick W.....	2 00		43 55	45 55
Adams Express Co.....		\$10 40		10 40
Adams, Charles H.....	2 00		.	2 00
Adams, Frederick J.....	2 00			2 00
Adams, Ida H.....			49 40	49 40
Adams, John B. F.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Adams, John H., heirs or devisees			7 15	7 15
Adams, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Addison, Leonard F.....	2 00			2 00
Addison, Rose E.....			35 10	35 10
Akerman, William F.....	2 00			2 00
Algrem, Fred.....	2 00			2 00
Allbright, Clifford.....	2 00			2 00
Allbright, Henry G.....	2 00	13 00	193 05	208 05
Allbright, Henry G., adm'r.....		1 30		1 30
Allbright Henry G., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Arthur O.....	2 00	7 80		9 80
Allen, David.....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Frederick S.....	2 00		36 40	38 40
Allen, John.....	2 00			2 00
Allen, J. Warren.....	2 00			2 00
Allen, Lottie and Carrie S.....			36 40	36 40
Alsop, Francis J. O.....	2 00	130 00		132 00
Alsop, Nathalie H.....			331 50	331 50
Altree, Archibald B.....	2 00			2 00
Altzhausser, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Ames, Florence I.....		32 50	448 50	481 00
Ames, Henry B.....	2 00		61 10	63 10
Ames, Oakes.....	2 00	978 90		980 90
Ames, Stephen B.....	2 00			2 00
Amory, Charles B.....	2 00	527 15	468 00	997 15
Amory, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Amory, Roger.....	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Alfred E.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Anderson, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Anderson, Francis.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Anderson, George M.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Anderson, John A.....	2 00	65	61 10	63 75
Anderson, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
Anderson, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Andrews, Orrin A.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Anthony, Annie R.....		351 00	182 00	533 00
Anthony, Beatrice C.....			52 00	52 00
Anthony, George L.....	2 00			2 00
Anthony, Joseph.....	2 00		59 80	61 80

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Apollonio, Hortense E.....			\$136 50	\$136 50
Apollonio, Theron A.....	\$2 00			2 00
Apthrop, Anna R.....		\$397 15	182 00	597 15
Apthrop, John V.....	2 00			2 00
Apthrop, John V., ex'r est. H.O.A.		94 90		94 90
Armitage, James.....	2 00			2 00
Arnold, Anna P.....			97 50	97 50
Arnold, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Arnold, Henry W. B.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Atkins, John L. B.....	2 00			2 00
Atkins, John.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Atkins, Walter C.....	2 00			2 00
Atkinson, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Atwood, Howard C.....	2 00			2 00
Atwood, Sarah C.....			37 70	37 70
Austin, James W., and Harris B. Stearns, trs.....		91 00		91 00
Avery, Albert E.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Avery, Lester.....	2 00			2 00
Babcock, Alton.....	2 00			2 00
Babcock, Charles B.....	2 00			2 00
Babcock, Edith.....		199 55		199 55
Babcock, Edith, <i>et al.</i>			393 25	393 25
Babcock, Josiah.....	2 00		120 90	122 90
Babcock, Josiah, Jr.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Babcock, Margaret A.....		6 50	75 40	81 90
Babcock, Mary A.....			69 55	69 55
Babcock, Paul A.....	2 00			2 00
Babcock, Ruhannah.....			35 75	35 75
Badger, George Y.....	2 00	5 20	87 10	94 30
Bailey, Arthur L.....	2 00			2 00
Baird, James.....	2 00			2 00
Baker, Caroline L.....			299 00	299 00
Baker, Edward.....	2 00		21 45	23 45
Baker, Frederick W.....	2 00	65		2 65
Baker, Harold W.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Baker, Mary A.....			54 60	54 60
Baker, Walter Co., L't'd.....		598 00	3,253 90	3,851 90
Balch, John.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Balkam, Albert W.....	2 00			2 00
Ballard, James F.....	2 00		6 50	8 50
Ballard Agnes V.....			24 70	24 70
Bangs, Francis R., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		98		98
Bannin, Martin L.....	2 00			2 00
Bannin, Patrick J.....	2 00			2 00
Bannin, Sarah.....			37 05	37 05
Bannin, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Barker, Edwin H.....	2 00			2 00
Barnes, Amasa S.....	2 00			2 00
Barnes, Agnes S.....			44 85	44 85
Barnes, Henry H.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Barnie, Alexander C.....	2 00		26 00	28 00
Barnie, Mary.....			1 95	1 95

TAX LIST

55

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Barrett, Ozro.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Barron, Isaac.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, David J.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, George H., heirs or de- visees.....			\$2 60	2 60
Barry, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, Mary E.....			16 90	16 90
Barry, Mary E. and Grace L....			35 10	35 10
Barry, Michael J.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Barry, Peter J.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, Peter J., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Barry, Thomas J., and Adaline A. Cushing.....			37 70	37 70
Barry, Thomas V.....	2 00			2 00
Bartlett, Annie.....			70 85	70 85
Bartlett, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Bartlett, Jonathan L. B.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Bartol, Edward F. W.....	2 00	\$45 50		47 50
Barton, William G.....	2 00		23 40	25 40
Bass, Josiah F.....	2 00	7 80	189 15	198 95
Bassett, Elmer C.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Bassett, Lottie.....			54 60	54 60
Batchelder, William B.....	2 00		52 00	54 00
Bates, Orin F.....	2 00	2 60	123 50	128 10
Bates, Oscar F.....	2 00			2 00
Bates, Percy E.....	2 00	1 30	42 45	45 55
Bauldry, George L.....	2 00			2 00
Baxter, Isadore F.....			55 90	55 90
Baxter, Jesse B.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Baxter, John R.....	2 00			2 00
Baxter, Katherine W.....			35 10	35 10
Baxter, William Q.....	2 00			2 00
Beale, Betsey S.....			96 20	96 20
Beals, Robert E. L.....	2 00			2 00
Beam, John C.....	2 00		39 65	41 65
Bearse, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Bearse, David W.....	2 00			2 00
Bearse, Lillian B.....			34 45	34 45
Bearse, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Beck, Alice S., ex'x, will of Gid- eon Beck.....		19 50		19 50
Beck, Anne Davenport.....		1 95		1 95
Becker, Albert F.....	2 00			2 00
Beer, Gilbert.....	2 00			2 00
Beer, William E.....	2 00			2 00
Belanger, Charles M.....	2 00		7 80	9 80
Beless, James S.....	2 00		52 00	54 00
Beless, Margaret.....			5 20	5 20
Belknap, Charles J.....	2 00		46 15	48 15
Belle, Arnold L.....	2 00			2 00
Bellew, Patrick, J.....	2 00		47 45	49 45
Bender, Otto.....	2 00			2 00
Bendon, Gussippi.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Bennett, Walter A.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Bent, Edna L., heirs or devisees .			\$28 60	28 60
Bent, George F.....	2 00			2 00
Bent, George H.....	2 00			2 00
Bent, G. H. & Co., Corp'n		\$10 40	65 00	75 40
Bent, Jesse P.....	2 00			2 00
Bentley, Jemina.....			48 10	48 10
Bentley, Robert L.....	2 00			2 00
Berg, Charles.....	2 00		17 55	19 55
Berg, Fred A.....	2 00			2 00
Bernie, John.....	2 00			2 00
Berry, Chester H.....	2 00			2 00
Berry, Clarence B.....	2 00			2 00
Berry, George H.....	2 00			2 00
Berry, George P.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Berry, Harold.....	2 00			2 00
Berry, Warren E.....	2 00			2 00
Bertram, Leo.....	2 00			2 00
Bezanson, Eleanor J.....			26 65	26 65
Bezanson, Fred H.....	2 00			2 00
Bianchi, Stephen.....	2 00			2 00
Bickerson, Chester.....	2 00			2 00
Bigelow, Cornelia W., tr. ben. H. F. B.....		53 30		53 30
Bigelow, George D., tr. ben. C. Y. B.....		16 38		16 38
Bigelow, George D., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs, ben. O. Y. B.....		517 72		517 72
Bigelow, Henry F.....	2 00	260 00	208 00	470 00
Bigelow, Henry F., tr., ben. min- or children.....		27 04		27 04
Bigelow, Susan T.....		39 00		39 00
Billings, Thomas J.....		10 40		47 50
Bisbee, Harold.....	2 00		27 95	29 95
Bisbee, Margaret V.....			3 90	3 90
Bishop, Harris E.....	2 00		26 65	28 65
Bishop, Walter C.....	2 00			2 00
Blackburn, George V.....	2 00			2 00
Blackman, Hannah M.....			40 30	40 30
Blaisdell, Gilbert L.....	2 00			2 00
Blake, Henry N.....	2 00			2 00
Blake, William P., guar. ben. Julia E. Lovering.....		208 00		208 00
Blake, William P., guar. ben. Julia E. Lovering.....		81 51		81 51
Blakeman, Rollins W.....	2 00			2 00
Blanchard, Emily and Rebecca S.....			91 00	91 00
Blanchard, Henry H.....	2 00		65 00	67 00
Blanchard, Joseph B.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Blankinship, Caleb H.....	2 00			2 00
Blankinship, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Blankinship, Isabel.....			33 80	33 80
Blankinship, Nellie.....			23 40	23 40
Blodgett, Archie M.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

57

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Boardman, Mary G.....		\$445 25		\$445 25
Boardman, Samuel M.....	\$2 00			2 00
Boardman W. L. P., heirs or devisees.....			\$188 50	188 50
Bohm, Amanda H.....			33 15	33 15
Bohm, Oscar C.....	2 00			2 00
Boisclair, John B.....	2 00			2 00
Bolles, Gustav H.....	2 00			2 00
Bolt, James R.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Bolton, Grace E.....			46 15	46 15
Bolton, Littleton R.....	2 00			2 00
Bononi, Giovanni.....	2 00			2 00
Bosse, A. J.....	2 00			2 00
Boston Personal Property Trust, Arthur Lyman, tr. and actuary		260 00		260 00
Bosworth, George H. B.....	2 00			2 00
Bourne Bros.....		1 30		1 30
Bourne, Frank S.....	2 00			2 00
Bowditch, Alfred J., and Robert B. Stone, trs., ben. O. Y. B...		1 30		1 30
Bowditch, Ernest W.....	2 00	174 20	1,702 35	1,878 55
Bowers, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Bowers, George C.....	2 00			2 00
Bowles, Aubrey W.....	2 00			2 00
Bowles, Roy A.....	2 00			2 00
Bowley, Annie.....			62 40	62 40
Bowley, Arthur R.....	2 00			2 00
Bowley, Charles L.....	2 00			2 00
Bowley, Clarence W.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Bowley, Emma.....			26 65	26 65
Bowley, Hudson L.....	2 00	4 55	24 70	31 25
Bowley, John S.....	2 00			2 00
Bowley, Smith E.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Bowman, Charles H.....	2 00		18 20	20 20
Bowman, Norman R.....	2 00			2 00
Bowman, William P.....	2 00			2 00
Boyle, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Boylston, Clarence.....	2 00	6 50	48 10	56 60
Boylston, George P.....	2 00			2 00
Brackett, James A.....	2 00			2 00
Brackley, Ralph A.....	2 00			2 00
Bradbury, Sumner T.....	2 00			2 00
Bradlee, Charles.....	2 00		72 80	74 80
Bradlee, Edith G.....			93 60	93 60
Bradlee, Edward C.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Bradlee, Edward C. and Henry G., trs.....		121 55		121 55
Bradlee, George B.....	2 00		43 55	45 45
Bradlee, Leonard M.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Brady, Herman E.....	2 00	1 30	44 20	47 50
Breck, Charles E. C., heirs or devisees.....		6 50	130 00	136 50
Breck, Josephine M., heirs or devisees.....			81 90	81 90

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Bremer, Theodore G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.		\$182 00		\$182 00
Bremer, Theodore G. and Clifton L., trs., ben. M. and S. B. T. and M. G. R.....		26 00		26 00
Brennan, Catherine.....			\$7 80	7 80
Brennan, Katherine M.....			101 50	110 50
Brennan, Katherine M. T.....			13 65	13 65
Brennan, Michael.....	\$2 00			2 00
Brewer, Edward M.....	2 00	1,437 80		1,439 80
Brewer, Edward M., tr. ben. E.B.		83 85		83 85
Brewer, Edward, tr. will of Horatio Chickering.....		7 80		7 80
Brewer, Edward M. and Eliza..			344 50	344 50
Brewer, John D.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Brewer, Joseph.....	2 00	260 00		262 00
Brewer, Helen S.....		23 40	596 70	620 10
Brewer, Robert E.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Bridgeo, John.....	2 00			2 00
Brierley, Henry F.....	2 00			2 00
Briggs, Alden.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Briggs, Arthur W.....	2 00			2 00
Briggs, Elva O.....			58 50	58 50
Briggs, Ray Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Briggs, Sallie E. P.....			145 60	145 60
Brigham, Amy J.....		148 20	182 00	330 20
Brine, William.....	2 00			2 00
Brisbini, Harry S.....	2 00			2 00
Brisondon, Edgar A.....	2 00			2 00
Bronsdon, Annie J.....			17 55	17 55
Bronsdon, Louis.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Bronsdon, Louisa and Lewis and Peleg.....			150 80	150 80
Bronsdon, Louise.....		6 50		6 50
Bronsdon, Murch M.....	2 00	13 00	49 40	6 440
Bronsdon, Peleg.....	2 00	1 95	20 80	24 75
Bronsdon, Walter L.....	2 00			2 00
Bronsdon, William B.....			19 50	19 50
Brooks, Edward, Jr.....	2 00	65		2 65
Brooks, Eleanor P.....		52 00	149 50	201 50
Brooks, Fanny and Louise.....		32 50	383 50	416 00
Brooks, Walter D.....	2 00	941 20		943 20
Brooks, Walter D., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F. E. R.....		750 10		750 10
Brooks, Williams B.....	2 00	144 30		146 30
Brophy, William, est. of.....			44 20	44 20
Broughall, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Brown, David J.....	2 00		345 80	347 80
Brown, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Harold.....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Jennie E.....			16 90	16 90
Brown, John F.....	2 00	81 90	182 00	265 90
Brown, Roderick.....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Brown, Walter.....	2 00	27 30	16 90	46 20

TAX LIST

59

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Brown, Warren A.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Browne, Fannie S.....			\$113 10	113 10
Browne, Maud F.....			97 50	97 50
Browne, J. Merrill.....	2 00	\$3 90		5 90
Browne, Proctor K.....	2 00	1 95	58 50	62 45
Brungetti, Serafino.....	2 00			2 00
Bryant, Joseph F.....	2 00			2 00
Bryant, Lillian J.....			39 00	39 00
Bryant, Lincoln.....	2 00	234 00	24 05	260 05
Bryant, Rose S.....		13 00	312 00	325 00
Bryden, John.....	2 00			2 00
Bryden, Mary.....			20 80	20 80
Buck, Nathan, heirs or devisees.			29 90	29 90
Bullard, Alfred M.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Bullard, Alice L.....		65 00	149 50	214 50
Bullard, Florence E.....		13 00	162 50	175 50
Bullard, Geo. E. and Alfred M., trs.....		6 50		6 50
Bullard, Lawrence.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Bunton, Jesse, heirs or devisees.		6 50		6 50
Burbank, Annie F.....			37 70	37 70
Burbank, James P.....	2 00			2 00
Burgess, Elizabeth W.....		481 00	522 60	1,003 60
Burke, James.....	2 00			2 00
Burke, James C.....	2 00		32 50	34 50
Burke, Tobias, 2nd.....	2 00		36 40	38 40
Burnett, Littleton R.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Burnett, Ralph.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, Clare B.....			191 10	191 10
Burns, Fred G.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, Louise W.....			48 10	48 10
Burns, Malachi J.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, Peter S.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Burns, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
Burns, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Burr, Alice McL.....			39 00	39 00
Burr, Alice M.....				20 80
Burr, Carlton.....	2 00			2 00
Burr, I. Tucker.....	2 00	522 60	449 80	974 40
Burr, I. Tucker, Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Burt, Anna I.....			46 80	46 80
Burt, George E.....	2 00	1 30	71 50	74 80
Burt, George E. and Waldo C...			186 55	186 55
Buswell, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Butler, John.....	2 00			2 00
Butler, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, Annie D.....			5 20	5 20
Byrnes, David, heirs or devisees			16 90	16 90
Byrnes D. Henry.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, Edward.....	2 00		14 95	16 95
Byrnes, Edward J.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, James C.....	2 00		37 70	39 70

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Byrnes, Martin.....	\$2 00	\$1 30	\$24 70	\$28 00
Byrnes, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, Patrick F.....	2 00		18 20	20 20
Byrnes, P. Frank.....	2 00		2 60	4 60
Byrnes, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, William.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, William J. F.....	2 00			2 00
Byrnes, William M.....	2 00			2 00
Cabot, Ethel.....		234 00	113 10	347 10
Cabot, Ethel, Hester, Edward, Hilda Cunningham.....			13 00	13 00
Cabot, F. Eliot.....	2 00	93 60	25 35	120 95
Cabot, F. Eliot, guar. of Edward Cabot.....		29 90		29 90
Cabot, Henry B., adm'r est. Amy H. Cabot.....		134 29		134 29
Cabot, Louis.....	2 00	2,615 60		2,617 60
Cabot, Philip, and Chas. W. Haz- elton, trs. ben. F. E. C. and F. A. E.....		26 00		26 00
Cadogan, Cornelius J.....	2 00			2 00
Cadogan, Mary A.....			26 00	26 00
Cahill, Richard M. F.....	2 00			2 00
Calderwood, James.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, Ambrose.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, John.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, J. Raymond.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Callahan, Michael J.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Callahan, Thomas, heirs or de- visees.....			19 50	19 50
Campbell, Arthur J.....	2 00			2 00
Campbell, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Campbell, John R.....	2 00		13 65	15 65
Campbell, William.....	2 00			2 00
Canning, Catherine.....			43 55	43 55
Canning, Richard G.....	2 00			2 00
Capelli, Battista.....	2 00			2 00
Capen, Charlotte H.....			39 00	39 00
Capen, D. Harry.....	2 00			2 00
Cappers, Frank W.....	2 00			2 00
Caraher, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Carder, D. Chester.....	2 00			2 00
Carder, Estern F.....	2 00			2 00
Carder, Estern F. and Lillian...			26 00	26 00
Carey, Joseph P.....	2 00			2 00
Carlson, Carl O.....			5 85	5 85
Carlson, Gustaf.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Carlson, Harry J.....			5 85	5 85
Carlson, Oscar.....	2 00			2 00
Carlson, William.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

61

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Carlton, Edmund E.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Carpenter, Constance A.....			\$61 10	61 10
Carpenter, Daniel A.....	2 00			2 00
Carpenter, Edmund J.....	2 00	\$52 00		54 00
Carpenter, Edward A.....	2 00			2 00
Carpenter, Leon S.....	2 00			2 00
Carpenter, Lillian A.....			57 20	57 20
Carpenter, Ralph S.....	2 00			2 00
Carpenter, Winthrop L.....	2 00			2 00
Carr, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Carr, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Carret, Joseph P., tr., ben. P. B. F.....		65		65
Carson, Earl.....	2 00			2 00
Carter, Anne R.....			40 95	40 95
Carter, Caro E.....			44 20	44 20
Carter, Farquhar D.....	2 00	3 90	33 80	39 70
Carter, George T.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Carter, John L.....	2 00			2 00
Cary, Alice F.....		1,569 75	1,051 70	2,621 45
Case, W. W.....	2 00			2 00
Cashman, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
Cates, E. Bartlett.....	2 00			2 00
Cates, Ida M.....			40 30	40 30
Cates, Willard L.....	2 00			2 00
Cates, Willard L., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Cello, Gasper.....	2 00			2 00
Chadbourne, Howard S.....	2 00			2 00
Chadbourne, William H.....	2 00	65		2 65
Chaddock, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00
Chaddock, Nellie B.....			32 50	32 50
Chamberlain, Edward J.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Chamberlain, Edward R.....	2 00			2 00
Chamberlain, Lisa M.....			6 50	6 50
Chamberlain, Richard F.....	2 00			2 00
Chambers, Caroline M.....		6 50		6 50
Chandler, Howard T.....	2 00			2 00
Channing, The Misses.....		130 00	136 50	266 50
Chapin, Amory.....	2 00		249 60	251 60
Chapman, Ernest.....	2 00			2 00
Chapman, Ernest L.....	2 00			2 00
Chase, Anna W.....			452 40	452 40
Chase, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Chase, Frederick.....	2 00			2 00
Chase, Frederick H.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Chase, George F.....	2 00	65		2 65
Chase, Gertrude M. T.....		26 00	227 50	253 50
Chase, Harriet A.....			22 10	22 10
Chase, Howard.....	2 00			2 00
Chase, Lester A.....	2 00			2 00
Chase, P. Coggeshall.....	2 00	65 65		67 65
Chase, Philip P.....	2 00	45 50		47 50
Cheney, Walter A.....	2 00			2 00
Chickering, Florence T.....		32 50	115 70	148 20

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Chickering, Mary A.....		\$130 65	\$331 50	\$462 15
Chickering, Munroe.....	\$2 00			2 00
Childs, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
Childs, Jere, heirs or devisees...			22 10	22 10
Choate, Ernest E.....	2 00		11 05	13 05
Choate, George F.....			31 85	31 85
Choate, George F., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Christian, Nichoals.....	2 00			2 00
Chubbuck, William H.....	2 00	22 10	343 20	367 30
Church, Grace McL.....			57 20	57 20
Church, Walter M.....	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Asaph, and Mary C. Wyman.....			117 00	117 00
Churchill, Asaph.....	2 00	48 10	16 90	67 00
Churchill, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00
Churchill, Elizabeth T.....			127 40	127 40
Churchill, Helen O.....			224 25	224 25
Churchill, Henrietta F.....			33 15	33 15
Churchill, J. P. S., heirs or de- visees.....			248 30	248 30
Churchill, William W.....	2 00	1 30	65 00	68 30
Clapp, Charles J.....	2 00			2 00
Clapp, Frank A.....	2 00			2 00
Clare, Gertrude B.....			45 50	45 50
Clark, Alice P.....			39 65	39 65
Clark, Arthur W.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Brenton W.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Charles A.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Eleanor A., heirs or de- visees.....			78 00	78 00
Clark, Elizabeth W.....		590 20	322 40	912 60
Clark, Fred A.....	2 00		20 15	22 15
Clark, Herbert E.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Herman F.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, James.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Clark, Leander M.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Mary.....			37 05	37 05
Clark, Robert J.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, Robert J., and Marcus M. Kimball, ex'rs will of Robt. F. Clark.....		50 05		50 05
Clark, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Clark, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Clarke, Edmund.....	2 00			2 00
Clary, Joseph W.....	2 00			2 00
Clary, Timothy F., est. of.....		143 00	201 50	344 50
Claxton, Edward A.....	2 00			2 00
Clements, James E.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Clements, Madison J.....	2 00			2 00
Clementson, Evangeline L.....		156 00	199 55	355 55
Clementson, Sidney.....	2 00	221 00		223 00
Clemments, George H.....	2 00		49 40	51 40
Cleverly, James F.....	2 00		44 20	46 20
Clifford, Charles P.....	2 00	65 00		67 00

TAX LIST

63

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Clifford, Edith S.....		\$58 50	\$440 70	\$499 20
Clisby, Robert S.....	\$2 00	3 90	20 80	26 70
Closson, Ward H.....	2 00			2 00
Clough, Llewellyn A.....	2 00			2 00
Clum, Eliza J.....		735 80	374 40	1,110 20
Coakley, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Coakley, Margaret.....			39 00	39 00
Coakley, Timothy.....	2 00			2 00
Coates, Fred S.....	2 00			2 00
Cobb, Augustus S.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Cobb, John C.....	2 00	481 00		483 00
Cobb, John C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		1 95		1 95
Cobb, Lenore S.....		65 00	598 00	663 00
Cobb, Stanley.....	2 00			2 00
Cochrane, Francis D.....	2 00	52 00		54 00
Coffey, Benjamin C.....	2 00			2 00
Coffey, Cornelius J.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Coffin, Robert S.....	2 00			2 00
Coleman, Jeremiah P.....	2 00			2 00
Coleman, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
Coleman, Ralph O.....	2 00		14 30	16 30
Colgan, Georgianna.....			6 50	6 50
Colgan, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Colgan, Patrick.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Collins, Charles A.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Collins, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Collins & Co., F. H.....		6 50		6 50
Collins, Jere.....			32 50	32 50
Collins, Percy E.....	2 00			2 00
Collins, Walter J.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Comly, Garrard.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Comly, Katherine.....			328 90	328 90
Concannon, Mary A.....			32 50	32 50
Concannon, Michael.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Concannon, Patrick J.....	2 00		75 40	77 40
Concheri, Antonio.....	2 00			2 00
Condon, Michael J.....	2 00		19 50	21 50
Conley, Roderick.....	2 00			2 00
Conlon, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Connell, Mary E.....			37 70	37 70
Connolly, Patrick J.....	2 00			2 00
Connors, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Connors, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Connors, Patrick.....		1 95		1 95
Conrad, Johnson.....	2 00			2 00
Conroy, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
Conroy, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
Considine, Cyril V.....	2 00			2 00
Considine, Jane M.....			26 00	26 00
Contini, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Cook, Charles A.....	2 00			2 00
Cook, Frank C.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Cooper, Abner B.....	2 00			2 00
Copeland Farm.....		40 30		40 30

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Copeland, Charles C.....	\$2 00	\$19 50		\$21 50
Copeland, Martha E., heirs or deviseses.....			\$39 00	39 00
Copley, Alexander H.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Corbett, David B. F.....	2 00			2 00
Corkery, Edward L.....	2 00			2 00
Corkery, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Corkery, Robert J.....	2 00		33 80	35 80
Corner, Edward M.....	2 00			2 00
Corner, Mary E. J.....			53 95	53 95
Cosman, Charles W.....	2 00			2 00
Costello, Bartholomew J.....	2 00			2 00
Costello, Mary A.....			11 70	11 70
Cottle, John.....	2 00			2 00
Courtney, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
Craig, Bartholomew.....	2 00			2 00
Craig, Fanny.....		4 55		4 55
Craig, George P.....	2 00			2 00
Craig, James.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Craig, James, Jr.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Craig, John.....	2 00	4 55	59 15	65 70
Craig, Samuel J.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Craig, Thomas, heirs or devisees			100 10	100 10
Craig, William.....	2 00	1 30	29 90	33 20
Craig, William, Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Crawford, Thomas A.....	2 00			2 00
Crocker, Annie W.....		65 00		65 00
Crocker, Annie W., guar.....		65		65
Crockett, Frank W.....	2 00			2 00
Cronin, Richard J.....	2 00			2 00
Cross, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00
Cross, Charles E., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Cross, Edith A., heirs or devisees			44 20	44 20
Cross, Henry L.....	2 00			2 00
Cross, Llewellyn L.....	2 00			2 00
Cross, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Crossman, Alfred H.....	2 00	19 50	189 80	211 30
Crossman, Alfred.....			42 25	42 25
Crossman, Edwin L., heirs or de- visees.....			50 70	50 70
Crossman, Henry H.....	2 00		54 60	56 60
Crossman, Lemuel, heirs or de- visees.....		13 00	114 40	127 40
Crossman, L. and Son.....		9 10		9 10
Crowd, C. Parkman.....	2 00			2 00
Crowd, Mary E.....			23 40	23 40
Crout, Claude E.....	2 00			2 00
Crowell, Edward L.....	2 00			2 00
Crowley, Malachi.....	2 00			2 00
Crowley, Paul F.....	2 00			2 00
Cruikshank, Henry A.....	2 00			2 00
Cruikshank, Maud E.....			77 35	77 35
Cruikshank, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
Cruikshank, William G.....	2 00	2 60		4 60

TAX LIST

65

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Culgin, Charles.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Cummings, Fred A.....	2 00		\$39 00	41 00
Cummings, James J.....	2 00			2 00
Cummings, Patrick J.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Cummings, Thomas.....	2 00		29 25	31 25
Cummins, Mary P. and Cora...			71 50	71 50
Cunniff, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Cunningham, Anne R.....		\$6 50	642 85	649 35
Cunningham, Caleb L.....	2 00	65	2 60	5 25
Cunningham, Edward and Hester, trs.....			435 50	435 50
Cunningham, Hester.....		325 00		325 00
Cunningham, Hilda.....		330 20		330 20
Cunningham, Joseph P.....	2 00			2 00
Cunningham, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Curley, Florence I.....	2 00			2 00
Curley, J. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Curley, John.....	2 00			2 00
Curley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Curley, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Curran, Timothy, heirs or devisees.....			17 55	17 55
Curran, William.....	2 00			2 00
Currier, Chester W.....	2 00			2 00
Currier, Herman H.....	2 00			2 00
Currier, Lewis B.....	2 00			2 00
Currier, L. Leman.....	2 00			2 00
Curtis, Charles L.....	2 00		72 80	74 80
Curtis, Samuel J.....	2 00			2 00
Cushing, Bridget E.....			34 45	34 45
Cushing, Edward.....	2 00		18 20	20 20
Cushing, Ernest A.....	2 00			2 00
Cushing, George E.....	2 00			2 00
Cushing, George M.....	2 00	130 00		132 00
Cushing, George M., guar. of Mary Ellen Cushing.....		31 20		31 20
Cushing, George M., and Robert Grant, trs.....		78 00		78 00
Cushing, Mary E.....			370 50	370 50
Cushing, Ned.....	2 00			2 00
Cushing, Sarah R.....		97 50	182 00	279 50
Cutter, Edward L.....	2 00	24 70		26 70
Cutter, Frank W.....	2 00	78 00	201 50	281 50
Cutter, Hobart N.....	2 00			2 00
Cutter, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Cutter, Pratt.....	2 00			2 00
Dabney, Alice.....		13 00		13 00
Dabney, Frederick L., tr.....		26 00		26 00
Dabney, Herbert.....		39 00		41 00
Dalton, John.....	2 00		16 90	18 90
Dalton, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Dalton, Philip S.....	2 00	75 40		77 40

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dalton, Philip S., and Eliot Wadsworth, trs. ben. Philip Wadsworth.....		\$72 80		\$72 80
Dalton, Philip S., and Eliot Wadsworth, trs. ben. O. F. W., Jr..		21 45		21 45
Dalton, Philip S., and Eliot Wadsworth, trs. ben. E. W. B., P. W., O. F. W.....		42 90		42 90
Dalton, Philip S., and Eliot Wadsworth, trs. ben. E. W. B.....		73 45		73 45
Daly, Clara K.....			\$75 40	75 40
Daly, Harlow B.....	\$2 00			2 00
Daly, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Damon, Lucius E.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Damon, Ralph S.....	2 00			2 00
Dana and Crowther.....		31 20		31 20
Dannahy, David J.....	2 00			2 00
Dannahy, Julia G.....			61 10	61 10
Darling, Charles K., and Susan R. Holt, trs. ben. S. M. B.....		273 00		273 00
Daudelin, Joseph E.....	2 00			2 00
Davenport, Maria L.....			5 85	5 85
Davenport, Mary L.....			4 55	4 55
Davenport, Mary L. and Nancy W.....			16 90	16 90
Davenport, Nancy W.....		65	10 40	11 05
Davenport, Nancy W. and Mary L. and Maria L.....			33 80	33 80
Davenport, Royal N.....	2 00			2 00
Davis, Amos F.....	2 00			2 00
Davis, Arthur S., and Josephine D. Emerson, trs. ben. W. E. D.		2 28		2 28
Davis, Arthur S., tr. ben. Josephine D. Emerson.....		1 75		1 75
Davis, Charles.....	2 00	132 60	509 60	644 20
Davis, Charles Thornton.....	2 00	28 60		30 60
Davis, Charles Thornton, tr. ben. Ruth Williams.....		1 30		1 30
Davis, Daniel F.....	2 00			2 00
Davis, Henry R.....	2 00			2 00
Davis, Henry R. and Dorothy..			91 65	91 65
Davis, Livingston.....	2 00	24 70	288 60	315 30
Day, Cora A.....			36 40	36 40
De Bruyn, John W.....	2 00			2 00
Decker, Arthur C.....	2 00			2 00
DeLorey, Frank E.....	2 00			2 00
De Lorey, F. X.....	2 00			2 00
De Lorey, George R.....	2 00			2 00
De Lorey, John H.....	2 00			2 00
De Lorey, Lillian F.....			29 90	29 90
De Lury, Thomas R.....	2 00			2 00
De Mille, A. Bertram.....	2 00			2 00
Dempsey, John.....	2 00			2 00
Dempsey, Mary, heirs or devisees			22 10	22 10

TAX LIST

67

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dempsey, Owen.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Dempsey, Walter M.....	2 00			2 00
Dennis, Walter A.....	2 00			2 00
Dennis, Walter S.....	2 00	\$14 30		16 30
Denny, Clarence B.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Denny, Clarence H.....	2 00	390 00		392 00
Denny, Clarence H., and Horace H. Chapin, trs. ben. E. T. D..		91 00		91 00
Denny, John J.....	2 00			2 00
De Normandie, Philip Y.....	2 00	104 00	\$605 80	711 80
De Normandie, Philip Y., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. H. I. H. and others..		1,355 90		1,355 90
Dettling, Charles J.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Devanne, John.....	2 00			2 00
Devens, Arthur L.....	2 00	52 00		54 00
Devens, Arthur L., and Wm. P. Lyman, and Ed. R. Hastings, trs. ben. F. A. B.....		3 25		3 25
Devens, Wenonah W.....		130 00		130 00
Devettere, Annie E.....			29 25	29 25
Devettere, Joseph P.....	2 00			2 00
Dewart, Elizabeth H.....		130 00	445 90	575 90
Dewart, William H.....	2 00	52 00		54 00
De Witt, Kenneth S.....	2 00			2 00
De Witt, Nellie H.....			50 70	50 70
Dewson, George B., and Wm. Faxon, Jr., trs. ben. A. F. A., J. F. J., M. F. D.....		1 30		1 30
Dexter, Louise T.....			50 70	50 70
Dexter, Philip, and Henry Grif- feth, trs. ben. O. E. G.....		3 64		3 64
Dexter, Philip, and Geo. C. Lee, trs. ben. H. P.....		48 75		48 75
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. C. F. W.....		20 80		20 80
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. C. F. W.....		57 46		57 46
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. P. W.....		644 80		644 80
Dexter, Philip, and Geo. C. Lee, trs. ben. M. L. L.....		27 95		27 95
Dexter, Wallace D., Jr.....	2 00	32 50		34 50
Diack, George.....	2 00			2 00
Diamond, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Dillon, Frank L.....	2 00			2 00
Dings, Emma W.....			23 40	23 40
Diskin, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Diskin, John.....	2 00		20 80	22 80
Dixon, Emily W.....			37 05	37 05
Dixon, William F.....	2 00			2 00
Doane, Mary A.....			110 50	110 50
Doane, Mary A., ex'x.....		156 00		156 00
Docherty, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Docherty, John.....	2 00		26 65	28 65

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dodd, Ralph H.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Dodd, Walter J.....	2 00			2 00
Doe, Charles A.....	2 00			2 00
Doe, Frank E.....	2 00			2 00
Doe, George F.....	2 00			2 00
Doe, Orin P.....	2 00			2 00
Doherty, Dennis J.....	2 00			2 00
Doherty, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Doherty, James P.....	2 00			2 00
Doherty, William H.....	2 00		\$50 70	52 70
Doherty, William H. and Francis W.....			42 90	42 90
Doherty, William H. and Francis W., ex'rs.....		\$19 50		19 50
Dolan, Anthony J.....	2 00			2 00
Dolan, James J.....	2 00			2 00
Dolan, John S.....	2 00		55 90	57 90
Dolan, Martin.....	2 00		34 45	36 45
Dolan, Martin S.....	2 00			2 00
Dolan, Patrick F., heirs or de- visees.....			32 50	32 50
Dolan, Patrick J.....	2 00			2 00
Dole, Louise E.....			48 75	48 75
Dole, Stephen J.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Dolske, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Dolske, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, Annie F.....			14 30	14 30
Donahue, Edward F.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, Felix J.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, James W.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, John.....	2 00		14 30	16 30
Donahue, Lawrence H.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, Lawrence R.....	2 00	65		2 65
Donahue, Michael, heirs or de- visees.....			16 90	16 90
Donahue, Patrick H.....	2 00			2 00
Donahue, Sylvester G.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Donald, John.....	2 00			2 00
Donald, Katherine.....		10 40	65 00	75 40
Donald, Malcolm.....	2 00	48 10		50 10
Doncaster, George P.....	2 00			2 00
Donovan, Alice I.....			46 15	46 15
Donovan, George L.....	2 00			2 00
Donovan, John F.....	2 00		29 25	31 25
Donovan, John H.....	2 00			2 00
Donovan, Joseph F.....	2 00		24 05	26 05
Donovan, Joseph W.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Doucet, Annie M.....			42 90	42 90
Doucet, Thomas F.....	2 00			2 00
Douglass, Thomas A.....	2 00			2 00
Douglass, William.....	2 00			2 00
Doyle, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Draper, Abijah W.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Draper, Howard W.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

69

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Draper, J. Sumner.....	\$2 00	\$202 80	\$429 10	\$633 80
Draper, Sarah H., heirs or de- visees.....		78 00	84 50	162 50
Draper, Wallace S., ex'r.....		107 90		107 90
Drayton, Clark B.....	2 00			2 00
Drayton, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Dreelan, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Drew, Albert and Edith.....			27 30	27 30
Drew, Charles C.....	2 00			2 00
Drew, Walter E.....	2 00		21 45	23 45
Driscoll, Catherine G.....			41 60	41 60
Driscoll, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, George L.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, James J.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, James J.....			36 40	36 40
Driscoll, John.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, Joseph A.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, Mary A.....			23 40	23 40
Driscoll, Peter L.....	2 00			2 00
Driscoll, William D.....	2 00			2 00
Dudley, Benjamin F.....	2 00			2 00
Dudley, Franklin H.....	2 00	14 30		16 30
Dudley, J. Harvey.....	2 00			2 00
Dudley, Marguerite C., ex'x....		24 70		24 70
Dudley, Paul H., est. of.....		45 50		45 50
Dudley, Paul H., heirs or de- visees.....			123 50	123 50
Duffy, Bernard.....	2 00		54 60	56 60
Duffy, Edmund J.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Duffy, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Duffy, Maurice A.....	2 00	6 50	40 95	49 45
Dugan, John J.....	2 00		13 65	15 65
Dugan, Margaret A.....			123 50	123 50
Dugan, Patrick.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Duggan, Daniel E.....	2 00			2 00
Duggan, John A.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Duggan, Peter J.....	2 00			2 00
Duncan, William W.....	2 00			2 00
Dunlop, Forrest W.....	2 00			2 00
Dupee, Ethel P.....		195 00		195 00
Dupee, William A.....	2 00	130 00		132 00
Durant, Coleman.....	2 00			2 00
Durrell, Albert H.....	2 00	39 00	101 40	142 40
Dutton, Clarence L.....	2 00			2 00
Dutton, Mary E.....			13 00	13 00
Eaton, Derby.....	2 00			2 00
Eaton, Eben.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Eaton, Edward J.....	2 00		49 40	51 40
Eaton, George R.....	2 00			2 00
Eaton, Leverett E.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Eaton, Ralph.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Eaton, Roy.....	2 00			2 00
Eaton, Tom.....	2 00			2 00
Echburgh, Minnie E.....			\$33 80	33 80
Edsall, David L.....	2 00			2 00
Edson, Ralph B.....	2 00			2 00
Edson, Robert C.....	2 00			2 00
Edwards, Altheah E.....			48 10	48 10
Edwards, Clarence J.....	2 00			2 00
Edwards, Irving S.....	2 00			2 00
Edwards, Mary A.....			3 25	3 25
Edwards, Roscoe V.....	2 00			2 00
Edwards, Thomas.....	2 00		88 40	90 40
Egan, James.....	2 00			2 00
Egan, Philip T.....	2 00		50 70	52 70
Egan, Tappan.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Egan, William.....	2 00			2 00
Egar, Bessie E.....			52 00	52 00
Egar, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Ekgburg, Albert T.....	2 00			2 00
Eland, Francis H.....	2 00			2 00
Eland, Francis L.....	2 00			2 00
Elden, Harry F., heirs or devisees			33 80	33 80
Elden, Lucetta M.....			30 55	30 55
Eldridge, Russell G.....	2 00			2 00
Ellis, George H.....	2 00	\$3 90		5 90
Ellis, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Ellis, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Ellsworth, Alfred J.....	2 00			2 00
Elshleman, Frank M.....	2 00			2 00
Elson, George H.....	2 00			2 00
Elson, Joseph B.....	2 00	7 80	81 25	91 05
Emerson, Bispham H.....	2 00			2 00
Emerson, Fanny, heirs or de- visees.....			11 70	11 70
Emerson, Homer.....	2 00			2 00
Emerson, Josephine D.....		26 00	84 50	110 50
Emerson, Simeon, heirs or de- visees.....			52 00	52 00
Emerson, Sylvia W.....		221 00		221 00
Emerson, Sylvia W., Wm. J. Ladd, <i>et al.</i> , tr., for.....			221 00	221 00
Emerson, William R.....	2 00	63 70		65 70
Emery, Harry D. B.....	2 00			2 00
Emmons, Nath'l H., surv. tr., ben. L. D.....		91 00		91 00
Enderlee, A. F. and E.....			38 35	38 35
English, Frank V.....	2 00			2 00
English, John W.....	2 00			2 00
English, Timothy C.....	2 00			2 00
Enholm, Lewis M.....	2 00		53 95	55 95
Epstein, Rosa.....			8 45	8 45
Erba, Salvatore.....	2 00			2 00
Erhard, Susie E.....			66 30	66 30

TAX LIST

71

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Erhardt, Frank A.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Erickson, Carl.....	2 00			2 00
Esau, Benjamin G.....	2 00			2 00
Esau, Elizabeth B.....			\$46 80	46 80
Esau, Frank B.....	2 00			2 00
Esau, John L.....	2 00			2 00
Esau, Sarah C.....			43 55	43 55
Esau, William S.....	2 00	\$6 50	3 90	12 40
Estabrook, John A.....	2 00	442 00		444 00
Eustis, Augustus H.....	2 00	260 00		262 00
Eustis, Edith H., heirs or de- visees.....			55 25	55 25
Eustis, Edith T.....		10 40		10 40
Eustis, Frederick A.....	2 00	260 00	253 50	515 50
Eustis, F. A., heirs or devisees..			659 10	659 10
Eustis, William E. C.....	2 00	1,649 70	1,777 10	3,428 80
Evans, Henry B.....	2 00			2 00
Everett, Edward L.....	2 00			2 00
Everett, G. Fred.....	2 00	22 10	52 00	76 10
Everett, Lyman C.....	2 00			2 00
Ewell, John A.....	2 00		33 80	35 80
Fabian, Cora B.....			24 70	24 70
Fabian, George V.....	2 00			2 00
Fabian, Harold L.....	2 00			2 00
Fabian, John T.....	2 00			2 00
Fairbank, Charles F.....	2 00	655 20	988 00	1,645 20
Fairbank, Edwin J.....	2 00	65	45 50	48 15
Fairbank, Edwin J., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Fairbank, Mabel G.....			20 80	20 80
Fairbank, Stephen.....	2 00			2 00
Fallon, Elizabeth R.....			40 30	40 30
Fallon, Florence E.....			31 20	31 20
Fallon, James E.....	2 00		5 20	7 20
Fallon, John.....	2 00			2 00
Fallon, Thomas H.....	2 00			2 00
Fallon, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Fallon, William S.....	2 00			2 00
Fandel, Joseph F.....	2 00			2 00
Fandel, Rosa B.....			57 20	57 20
Fanning, Frank P.....	2 00			2 00
Fanning, Patrick.....	2 00		24 70	26 70
Farrell, John.....	2 00		26 65	28 65
Farrell, Joseph, heirs or devisees			53 30	53 30
Farrell, Margaret.....			15 60	15 60
Farrell, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Farrell, Walter J.....	2 00		7 80	9 80
Farrington Co., The.....		5 20		5 20
Farrington, Catherine.....			18 20	18 20
Farrington, Emory H.....	2 00			2 00
Farrington, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Farrington, Fred M.....	2 00			2 00
Farrington, Emory H., tr. est. J. H. Farrington.....		3 25		3 25

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Farrington, J. H., heirs or devisees.....			\$34 45	\$34 45
Farrington, John.....	\$2 00		23 40	25 40
Farrington, Patrick J.....	2 00			2 00
Farrington, Philip.....	2 00		40 95	42 95
Faucon, Catherine W.....		\$92 30		92 30
Faucon, Catherine W., tr.....		12 22		12 22
Faucon, Martha W.....		260 00	292 50	552 50
Faxon, William, Jr., and Sam'l Johnson, trs. ben. J. F. J.....		126 75		126 75
Feenan, Francis W.....	2 00			2 00
Feenan, Hugh, heirs or devisees.			37 05	37 05
Fenno, Jere P.....	2 00	14 30	35 10	51 40
Fenno, Rufus P., heirs or devisees		32 50	351 00	383 50
Ferguson, Malcolm.....	2 00			2 00
Ferry, Albert S.....	2 00	1 95	10 40	14 35
Ferry, Albert S. and Herbert M.			94 90	94 90
Ferry, Amanda J.....			123 50	123 50
Ferry, E. Heman.....	2 00	1 95		3 95
Ferry, Herbert M.....	2 00		71 50	73 50
Ferry, Lorenzo N.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Ferry, William M., heirs or devisees.....			184 60	184 60
Fessenden, Ernest W.....	2 00			2 00
Field, Caroline M., heirs or devisees.....			161 20	161 20
Field, Douglass G.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Field, Ebeneza, heirs or devisees			3 90	3 90
Field, George W.....	2 00	15 60	46 80	64 40
Field, Parker B.....	2 00			2 00
Field, W. L. W.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Fifield, Emily A.....			148 20	148 20
Fifield, Emily A., ex'x est. W. C. B. F.....		24 70		24 70
Finneran, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Finneran, John J. and Margaret			67 60	67 60
Finnie, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Finnie, Mary A.....			50 70	50 70
First Cong'l Parish, trs. of.....		92 30	32 50	124 80
Fish, Maude E.....			31 20	31 20
Fish, Walter M.....	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Fisher, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Fiske, Francis S., State St. Trust Co., adm'r.....		16 25		16 25
Fiske, Mary W.....		10 40		10 40
Fitz Morris, Thomas W.....	2 00			2 00
Fitzpatrick, Daniel E.....	2 00		50 70	52 70
Flaherty, B. Herbert.....	2 00	1 95	34 45	38 40
Flaherty, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Flaherty, Michael F.....	2 00	65	32 50	35 15
Flanagan, Arthur J.....	2 00			2 00
Flanagan, James W.....	2 00			2 00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Flanagan, Thomas A.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Flanders, Clarence E.....	2 00			2 00
Flemming, Annie E.....			\$22 75	22 75
Flemming, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Flemming, Edward F.....	2 00			2 00
Fletcher, Jennie C.....		\$0 65	36 40	37 05
Flint, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Flowers, Thomas E.....	2 00			2 00
Flynn, Bartholomew J.....	2 00			2 00
Flynn, Charles.....	2 00	65		2 65
Flynn, Charles B.....	2 00			2 00
Flynn, Julia A.....			16 90	16 90
Flynn, Michael.....	2 00	7 80		9 80
Flynn, Roxanna.....			31 20	31 20
Foley, Patrick A.....	2 00		46 80	48 80
Follonsbee, Frank B.....	2 00			2 00
Folsom, Richard W.....	2 00			2 00
Foot, Arthur, tr. ben. M. W. T.		33 54		33 54
Forbes, Allen, tr. ben. M. K. N.				
W.....		9 10		9 10
Forbes, Alexander.....	2 00	1,043 90	754 00	1,799 90
Forbes, Alice B.....		1,300 00	52 00	1,352 00
Forbes, Arthur S.....	2 00			2 00
Forbes, Carrie E.....			44 85	44 85
Forbes, Dorothy.....		26 00		26 00
Forbes, Edith E.....		1,495 00	455 00	1,950 00
Forbes, E. E. and W. C., ex'rs will W. H. Forbes.....		650 00		650 00
Forbes, F. William.....	2 00			2 00
Forbes, Henry S.....	2 00	78 00		80 00
Forbes, Joseph F.....	2 00			2 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm, N. H. Stone, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		15 60		15 60
Forbes, J. Murray.....	2 00	1,011 40	851 50	1,864 90
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm.....		195 00	156 00	351 00
Forbes, Mary.....		10 40		10 40
Forbes, Ralph E.....	2 00	1,051 70	1,016 60	2,070 30
Forbes, Ralph E. and Waldo E., trs. ben. E. E. F.....		130 00		130 00
Forbes, Ralph E., N. H. Stone, and J. S. Russell, trs. ben. E. F. A., M. R. A., A. R. A.....		147 94		147 94
Forbes, R. E., N. H. Stone, and T. N. Perkins, trs. ben. E. J. H.		41 60		41 60
Forbes, R. E., N. H. Stone, and T. N. Perkins, trs. ben. E. B. H.....		24 24		24 24
Forbes, R. E., N. H. Stone, trs. ben. E. A. and A. H. F., and S. M. K.....		74 75		74 75
Forbes, Robert.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Forbes, R. B., Jr., heirs or de- visees.....			240 50	240 50
Forbes, Thomas.....	2 00		55 25	57 25

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Forbes, Thomas, Jr.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Forbes, Waldo E.....	2 00	\$1,052 35	\$668 20	1,722 55
Forbes, Mrs. Wm. H.....		14 95		14 95
Forbes, Wm. H., heirs or devisees		91 00	2,017 60	2,108 60
Ford, Edward E.....	2 00	18 20	221 00	241 20
Ford, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Ford, James J.....	2 00			2 00
Ford, Jeremiah E.....	2 00		34 45	36 45
Forde, Frank R.....	2 00			2 00
Forde, John T.....	2 00	1 30	35 10	38 40
Forde, John T., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Forde, William C.....	2 00			2 00
Fosdick, Horace B.....	2 00			2 00
Fosdick, Robert B.....	2 00			2 00
Foster, Alfred D.....	2 00	462 15		464 15
Foster, Charles H. W., and Chas. H. Adams, 2nd, and Thomas N. Perkins, trs., General In- vestment Fund.....		418 40		418 40
Foster, Elizabeth A.....			37 70	37 70
Foster, Evelyn.....			540 80	540 80
Foster, Frederick P.....	2 00			2 00
Foster, Ralph F.....	2 00			2 00
Foster, Reginald and John P. Sambourne, trs. E. M. and A. D. F.....		26 00		26 00
Fowler, John W.....	2 00			2 00
Fowler, Letitia T.....			295 10	295 10
Fraher, William.....	2 00			2 00
Fraser, Alexander J.....	2 00			2 00
Fraser, Bertha L.....			13 00	13 00
Fraser, Jane, heirs or devisees..			20 15	20 15
Fraser, Lawrence R.....	2 00			2 00
Frederick, Jabez W.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Fredericks, Rose.....			16 90	16 90
Fredericks, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Frederickson, Anna M.....			105 95	105 95
Frederickson, John.....	2 00			2 00
Freeman, Guy D.....	2 00			2 00
Freethy, Elijah R.....	2 00		23 40	25 40
Freethy, Everett W.....	2 00			2 00
Freethy, Frederick R.....	2 00			2 00
Freethy, Roland H.....	2 00			2 00
French, Arthur E.....	2 00			2 00
French, Charlotte S.....			13 00	13 00
French, R. P., E. L. Moulton and J. P. Holmes, trs.....			185 25	185 25
Frisbee, Kathryn and Gertrude M.....			33 80	33 80
Frisbee, William L.....	2 00			2 00
Frost, Clemmie E.....			33 80	33 80
Frost, Edward N.....	2 00			2 00
Prothingham, Mrs.....		1 30		1 30

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Frothingham, Ephraim, heirs or devisees.....		\$260 00	\$75 40	\$335 40
Fuller, Alexander.....	\$2 00			2 00
Fuller, Benjamin R.....	2 00		46 80	48 80
Fuller, Caroline W.....		13 00	136 50	149 50
Fuller, Thomas R.....	2 00			2 00
Furber, Charles H.....	2 00	2 60	59 15	63 75
Furber, Charles L.....	2 00			2 00
Furber, Harold F.....	2 00			2 00
Gadsby, Charles J.....	2 00			2 00
Gadsby, Decimus.....	2 00			2 00
Gage, Charles S.....	2 00			2 00
Gage, Ella M.....			42 90	42 90
Gage, Lewis W.....	2 00			2 00
Gallagher, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Gallagher, Frank E.....	2 00			2 00
Gallagher, Frank J.....	2 00			2 00
Gallagher, H. Clifford.....	2 00	532 35	1,074 45	1,608 80
Gallagher, James S.....	2 00			2 00
Gallagher, Johanna.....			52 65	52 65
Gallagher, John J.....	2 00	6 50	97 50	106 00
Gallagher, Margaret A.....			39 00	39 00
Gallagher, Mary F.....			15 60	15 60
Gannett, Samuel.....	2 00	273 00	165 10	440 10
Gannett, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. L. P.....		117 00	2 60	119 60
Gardiner, Robert H., and Geo. P. Uptram, trs. ben. M. P. W., J. G. W.....		65 00		65 00
Gardiner, Robert H., sur. tr. ben. J. G. W.....		65 00		65 00
Gardner, Benjamin L.....	2 00			2 00
Gardner, C. F. A.....	2 00			2 00
Gardner, George B.....	2 00	65		2 65
Gardner, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Gardner, Henrietta D.....			19 50	19 50
Gardner, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Gardner, Rebecca.....			16 90	16 90
Gardner, William N., heirs or de- visees.....			42 90	42 90
Garland, Harold B.....	2 00			2 00
Garrett, Fred W.....	2 00			2 00
Garrity, Edward J.....	2 00			2 00
Garrity, John.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Garrity, Joseph J.....	2 00			2 00
Gaskins, Frederick A.....	2 00	9 10	10 40	21 50
Gatley, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Gatley, Thomas U.....			13 65	13 65
Gaudreau, Calice.....	2 00		19 50	21 50
Gaudreau, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Gayley, William.....	2 00			2 00
Geddes, Winifred H.....	2 00			2 00
Geer, Lizzie M.....			54 60	54 60

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Geer, Walter E.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Gibb, James.....	2 00	\$1 30	\$2 60	5 90
Gibb, Margaret.....			63 70	63 70
Gibbons, Johanna, est. of.....			12 35	12 35
Gibbons, Martin J.....	2 00		178 10	180 10
Gibbons, Michael.....	2 00	8 45	98 15	108 60
Gibbons, Nora A.....			4 55	4 55
Gibbons, Thomas M.....			7 80	7 80
Gibson, L. R. & Son.....		13 00		13 00
Gilbert, Charles T.....	2 00	72 80		74 80
Gilbert, Edward W., and John Henry Brooks, ex'rs ben. A. R. G.....		195 00		195 00
Gilbert, Ellen J.....		158 60		158 60
Gilbert, Helen C.....		52 00		52 00
Gilbert, Horatio.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Gilbert, Horatio J., heirs or devisees.....			455 00	455 00
Gill, Lunette S., adm'r. est. C. M. G.....		270 40		270 40
Gillespie, David.....	2 00			2 00
Gilson, Edward.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Giovannucca, Fillipa.....			32 50	32 50
Giovannucca, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Gleason, Herbert L.....	2 00			2 00
Gleason, John M.....	2 00		16 90	18 90
Godfrey, Lester N., <i>et al.</i>		260 00	686 40	946 40
Golding, L. H.....	2 00			2 00
Goldthwaite, Jessie S. R.....			310 70	310 70
Goldthwaite, Joel E.....	2 00	130 00		132 00
Goodall, Albert E.....	2 00		5 85	7 85
Goodwin, Mabel T.....			39 00	39 00
Goodwin, Nathan.....	2 00			2 00
Goodwin, Rowland.....	2 00			2 00
Gordon, Emma K. and Julia M. Gordon, Herbert.....	2 00		15 60	15 60
Gordon, Richard E.....	2 00			2 00
Gordon, Samuel J.....	2 00		50 70	52 70
Gordon, Samuel J. and Thomas B.....			19 50	19 50
Gordon, Susanna, <i>et al.</i>			91 00	91 00
Gordon, Thomas, heirs or devisees.....			24 05	24 05
Gordon, Thomas B.....	2 00	65		2 65
Gordon, Walter D.....	2 00	65		2 65
Gorham, Richard H.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Gorham, Richard H., and Robert M. Morse, trs. est. J. L. G....		6 50		6 50
Gosselin, Louis V.....	2 00			2 00
Gosselin, Louis V. and Emily H. Gould, George W.....			46 80	46 80
Gould, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Gourley, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Graham, Adam.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

77

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Graham, Christopher, heirs or devisees.....			\$22 10	\$22 10
Graham, John.....	\$2 00			2 00
Graham, John W.....	2 00			2 00
Graham, Robert H.....	2 00		75 40	77 40
Graham, Sarah J.....			33 80	33 80
Graham, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Graham, William C.....	2 00			2 00
Gram, Glenn.....	2 00			2 00
Grampel, John.....	2 00			2 00
Grant, William.....	2 00			2 00
Graves, Caroline E.....			20 15	20 15
Graves, E. W.....	2 00			2 00
Graves, Frank A.....	2 00	\$6 50	93 60	102 10
Graves, Thomas E.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, Abbie E.....			33 80	33 80
Gray, Arthur H.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, Bessie, heirs or devisees..			10 40	10 40
Gray, Edgar E.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, Ellen W.....		13 00		13 00
Gray, Francis.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Gray, Hattie E., H. D. Klous and W. D. Jackson, trs.....			80 60	80 60
Gray, Harold H.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, John C., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. W. G.....		91 00		91 00
Gray, Luke D.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Gray, Michael F.....	2 00	7 80	50 70	60 50
Greene, Arthur S.....	2 00			2 00
Greene, Austin W.....	2 00		48 10	50 10
Gregg, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
Griffin, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Griffith, Olivia E.....		52 00	418 60	470 60
Griffiths, Josephine.....		26 00		26 00
Griggs, Charles A.....	2 00	28 60		30 60
Griggs, Charles A., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Griggs, Jennie.....			58 50	58 50
Grounder, George F.....	2 00			2 00
Grundy, John.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Gruner, Nils O.....	2 00		12 35	14 35
Guilfoyle, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Gulbranson, Pierre.....	2 00			2 00
Guild, Charles E.....	2 00	130 00	201 50	333 50
Gunning, Catherine.....			14 30	14 30
Gunning, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Gustafson, August.....	2 00			2 00
Haass, Clemens.....	2 00			2 00
Haid, J.....	2 00			2 00
Haines, Clarence H.....	2 00			2 00
Hale, Richard W., tr. ben. A. F. W. F.....		33 15		33 15
Haley, Edward.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Haley, John J.....	\$2 00		\$26 00	\$28 00
Haley, Thomas, heirs or devisees			29 90	29 90
Haley, Thomas, heirs or devisees			23 40	23 40
Haley, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Hall, Durrell.....	2 00	\$327 60		329 60
Hall, Frederick P.....	2 00			2 00
Hall, Henry.....	2 00		74 10	76 10
Hall, John P.....	2 00	11 05	97 50	110 55
Hall, Joseph H.....	2 00	455 00	325 00	780 00
Hall, Josephine W.....			41 60	41 60
Hall, Susan P.....			74 10	74 10
Halliday, Albert A.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Halliday, W. E.....	2 00			2 00
Hallowell, John W.....	2 00	65 00	18 20	85 20
Hallowell, Margaret B.....			292 50	292 50
Hallowell, N. Penrose.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Hallowell, N. Penrose, and James Lawrence, trs.....			518 05	518 05
Hamilton, Bradford O.....	2 00		16 90	18 90
Hamilton, Franklin.....	2 00			2 00
Hamilton, Hugh.....	2 00		20 15	22 15
Hamilton, Ianthe.....			42 90	42 90
Hamilton, Mary M.....		130 00	333 45	463 45
Hamilton, William.....	2 00			2 00
Hamilton, William G.....	2 00			2 00
Hamlin, Fred M.....	2 00		59 15	61 15
Hammers, John J.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Hammons, Harry C.....	2 00			2 00
Hammons, Harry E.....	2 00			2 00
Hammons, Susie L.....			6 50	6 50
Hanna, Charles W.....	2 00			2 00
Hanna, F. Thomas.....	2 00	7 15	18 20	27 35
Hanna, James F.....	2 00		16 25	18 25
Hannigan, John P.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Hannigan, John M.....	2 00			2 00
Hannigan, Joseph F.....	2 00			2 00
Hannigan, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
Hannon, Annie F.....			3 90	3 90
Hannon, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Hannon, Joseph T.....	2 00	65	27 30	29 95
Hansberry, Michael.....	2 00		36 45	38 45
Hansberry, Thomas W.....			3 90	3 90
Hansberry, William M.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Hansberry, Michael.....			4 55	4 55
Hanscom, William W.....	2 00			2 00
Hansen, Harold.....	2 00			2 00
Hanson, Carl W. G.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Harding, Benj. Fosdick.....	2 00			2 00
Harding, Emor H., and F. C. Welch, and Alfred Bowditch, trs. ben. F. B.....		397 15		397 15
Harding, Emor H., and F. C. Welch, and Alfred Bowditch, trs. ben. L. W. B.....		258 70		258 70

TAX LIST

79

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Harding, Emor H., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F., and L. B.....		\$21 45		\$21 45
Harding, Lucy L.....			\$136 50	136 50
Hardy, Emma.....			74 10	74 10
Harlow, Alice A.....			48 10	48 10
Harlow, Emily A., heirs or devisees.....			32 50	32 50
Harlow, Louis.....	\$2 00			2 00
Harlow, Mina D.....		2 60	47 45	50 05
Harlow, W. Newton.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Harmon, Clarence E.....	2 00			2 00
Harper, Richard M. H.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Harriman, Alfred B.....	2 00		70 20	72 20
Harriman, A. Derby.....	2 00			2 00
Harriman, Hubert B.....	2 00			2 00
Harriman, John O.....	2 00			2 00
Harriman, Ralph B.....	2 00			2 00
Harrington, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Harrington, Frank D.....	2 00			2 00
Harrington, Frank E.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Harrington, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
Harrington, Susan E.....			26 00	26 00
Harris, George T.....	2 00			2 00
Hart, Francis R.....	2 00	632 60		654 60
Hart, Francis R., and Wm. W. Crapo, trs. ben. C. R. J.....		75 40		75 40
Hart, Francis R. and Wm. W. Crapo, trs. ben. E. M. B.....		73 45		73 45
Hart, Francis R., and Wm. W. Crapo, trs. Ben. C. M. R.....		147 55		147 55
Hart, Helen B.....			367 90	367 90
Hart, Margaret T.....			10 40	10 40
Harvey, John E.....	2 00	2 60	61 10	65 70
Harvey, William G.....	2 00			2 00
Hastings, Caroline B. T.....			149 50	149 50
Hastings, Edward R.....	2 00	10 40		12 40
Hatfield, Charles E., tr. ben. C. F. M.....		10 21		10 21
Hatfield, Gilbert C.....	2 00			2 00
Hathaway, Earle.....	2 00			2 00
Hathaway, Emma B.....		65 00	117 00	182 00
Hathaway, George L.....	2 00		39 65	41 65
Hathaway, Lemuel T.....	2 00			2 00
Hathaway, Maria.....			22 10	22 10
Haven, George C.....	2 00			2 00
Haven, Mary E.....			27 95	27 95
Hawley, Arthur V.....	2 00			2 00
Hawley, Raymond S.....	2 00			2 00
Haworth, George.....	2 00			2 00
Haworth, Samuel J.....	2 00			2 00
Hayden, Ada T.....		6 50	461 50	468 00
Hayden, John E. V.....	2 00	1 30	78 98	82 28
Hayes, Ann.....			24 05	24 05

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hayes, Cornelius, heirs or de- visees.....			\$5 20	\$5 20
Hayes, William C.....	\$2 00			2 00
Hayes, William M.....	2 00			2 00
Haynes, Viola G.....			74 10	74 10
Hayward, Alice B.....			136 50	136 50
Hayward, Fred P.....	2 00			2 00
Hayward, Henry A.....	2 00			2 00
Hazelton, Sidney C.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, Frank J.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, Joseph J.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Healy, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Hebard, Samuel O.....	2 00			2 00
Herbert, Fred.....	2 00			2 00
Hecker, Albert H.....	2 00			2 00
Heffernan, David A.....	2 00		68 90	70 90
Hellgren, Carl.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Hemenway, Augustus, and Mor- ris Gray, and John C. Gray, trs. will of A. Hemenway....		\$1,752 66		1,752 66
Hemenway, Augustus, <i>et al.</i> , trs. will of A. Hemenway.....		7,322 64		7,322 64
Henderson, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
Henderson, Anna.....			53 30	53 30
Hendrickson, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Hendry, George H.....	2 00			2 00
Hendry, Hilma M.....			35 10	35 10
Hennigan, Clara G.....			42 90	42 90
Hennigan, John Q.....	2 00			2 00
Hennisey, Robert E.....	2 00			2 00
Henry, Margaret M.....			65 00	65 00
Henry, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
Herland, Nils J.....	2 00		18 85	20 85
Hern, Harry L.....	2 00			2 00
Hern, Katherine L.....			2 60	2 60
Hern, Stanley L.....	2 00			2 00
Hern, Percy.....	2 00			2 00
Hern, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Herrick, Alice T.....		26 00	2,847 65	2,873 65
Herrick, Robert F.....	2 00	1,647 10		1,649 10
Herrick, Robert F., tr. ben. N. L. A.....		130 00		130 00
Herrick, Robert F., tr. ben. R. G. S.....		130 00		130 00
Herrick, Robert F., <i>et al.</i> , trs. will of Quincy A. Shaw.....		6,095 27		6,095 27
Herrick, Robert F., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. B. T.....		22 36		22 36
Hersey, Caroline F.....			32 50	32 50
Hersey, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Hibbard, Grace V.....			94 90	94 90

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hicks, Charles.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Hicks, Edward J.....	2 00			2 00
Hicks, Josephine M.....		\$234 00	\$455 65	689 65
Hicks, Josephine M. tr. ben. J. M. H.....		13 00		13 00
Hicks, William J.....	2 00		33 15	35 15
Higgins, Eugene A.....	2 00			2 00
Higgins, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Higgins, John.....	2 00		19 50	21 50
Higgins, John.....	2 00			2 00
Higgins, John H.....	2 00			2 00
Higgins, Llewellyn W.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Higgins, William, heirs or de- visees.....			41 60	41 60
Hill, David F.....	2 00	13 00	97 50	112 50
Hill, Edward B.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Hill, Ellen J.....			48 10	48 10
Hill, Grace A.....			78 00	78 00
Hill, Ira M.....	2 00			2 00
Hinckley, Mary H.....		26 00	110 50	136 50
Hinckley, Rufus W.....	2 00			2 00
Hinckley, Thomas L., heirs or de- visees.....			106 60	106 60
Hird, Frederick H.....	2 00		37 05	39 05
Hird, Leonard A.....	2 00			2 00
Hobbs, Alexander.....	2 00	2 60	40 30	44 90
Hockaday, Alice L.....			33 80	33 80
Hodgedon, Harry A.....	2 00			2 00
Hodges, Amy D.....			71 50	71 50
Hodges Drug Co.....		19 50		19 50
Hodges, Edward T. Q.....	2 00			2 00
Hodges, Percy.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Hodges, W. A.....	2 00			2 00
Hodgskinson, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Hoffman, Andrew G.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Hoffman, Charles A.....	2 00		46 80	48 80
Hoffman, William H.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Holbrook, Elenora.....			84 50	84 50
Holbrook, John.....	2 00			2 00
Holbrook, Ridgway.....	2 00			2 00
Holbrook, Ridgway, <i>et al.</i> , trs...		6 50		6 50
Holbrook, S. Pinckney.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Holden, Arthur L.....	2 00	28 60	189 80	220 40
Hollidge, Beulah G.....			106 60	106 60
Hollidge, Clarence C.....	2 00	16 25		18 25
Hollidge, Isaac, est. of.....			31 85	31 85
Hollingsworth, Amor.....	2 00	1,305 20	976 30	2,283 50
Hollingsworth, Mary C.....		919 75		919 75
Holmes, J. Harry.....	2 00	24 70		26 70
Holmes, J. Porter.....	2 00	8 45	182 00	192 45
Holmes, Mollie C.....			3 90	3 90
Homans, Robert, <i>et al.</i> , trs. est. H. J. Gilbert.....		2,925 00		2,925 00
Homer, William M.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hooper, Edna D.....			\$39 00	\$39 00
Hooper, John F., and Wm. Minot, trs.....		\$19 50		19 50
Hooper, William H.....	\$2 00			2 00
Hope, George F.....			37 05	37 05
Hope, Henry J.....	2 00			2 00
Hope, Thomas.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Hopkins, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Horne, Carl R.....	2 00			2 00
Horne, Charles H.....	2 00	13 00	142 35	157 35
Horne, H. B.....	2 00	13 65		15 65
Horne, Octavia C.....			65 00	65 00
Horsford, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Houghton, Edwin A.....	2 00			2 00
Houghton, Eunice I.....			22 75	22 75
Houghton, Florence G.....		39 00		39 00
Houghton, George.....	2 00			2 00
Houlahan, John H.....	2 00		20 80	22 80
Howe, Elizabeth H.....			338 00	338 00
Howe, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Howe, Guy.....	2 00			2 00
Howe, J. Carlton.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Howe, James C.....	2 00			2 00
Howe, James C., tr. ben. G. T. S.		26 00		26 00
Howe, James H., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Howe, J. Murray.....	2 00	156 00	172 90	330 90
Howe, J. Murray and Archibald M., trs.....		15 60		15 60
Howe, Roy.....	2 00			2 00
Hoves, Forrest E.....	2 00			2 00
Hoves, Mary A.....			37 05	37 05
Howie, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
Hoxie, Albert M.....	2 00			2 00
Hoxie, Charles B.....	2 00			2 00
Hoxie, Frank P.....	2 00			2 00
Hay, James.....	2 00			2 00
Hays, James A.....	2 00			2 00
Hubbard, Charles J.....	2 00	325 00	344 50	671 50
Hughes, Bartholomew.....	2 00			2 00
Hughes, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Hughes, Sarah F.....		1,317 55	1,090 70	2,408 25
Hughes, Walter S.....	2 00			2 00
Hughson, Caleb W.....	2 00			2 00
Hughson, Nathaniel.....	2 00			2 00
Hughson, Nathaniel and Eliza- beth E.....			45 50	45 50
Humphreys, Henry B.....	2 00	68 25		70 25
Humphreys, Jennie B.....			305 50	305 50
Hunt, Albert W.....	2 00	14 30		16 30
Hunt, Catherine.....			26 65	26 65
Hunt, Charles L.....	2 00			2 00
Hunt, Edwin W.....	2 00	10 40	117 65	130 05
Hunt, Edwin W., and Annie C. Burgess.....			9 10	9 10

TAX LIST

83

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hunt, Harry W.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Hunt, Lorenzo F.....	2 00			2 00
Hunt, Thomas A.....	2 00			2 00
Hunt, William F.....	2 00			2 00
Huntington, Henry S.....	2 00		\$65 00	67 00
Huntley, Alfred.....	2 00			2 00
Hurd, Charlotte M.....		\$286 00	240 50	526 50
Hurd, C. Russell.....	2 00	96 20		98 20
Hurd, E. Lawrence.....	2 00	195 00		197 00
Hurd, G. Newell.....	2 00			2 00
Hurd, Mary C.....			416 00	416 00
Hurd, Roy H.....	2 00			2 00
Hurder, H. Gilford.....	2 00			2 00
Hurder, Mary J.....			26 65	26 65
Hurder, Stephen E.....	2 00			2 00
Hurley, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Hurley, Katherine F.....			32 50	32 50
Hurley, Katherine F., <i>et al.</i>			15 60	15 60
Hussey, Allen W.....	2 00			2 00
Hussey, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Hussey, Horace A.....	2 00			2 00
Hussey, Philip E.....	2 00			2 00
Hutchinson, Birdsell R.....	2 00			2 00
Hyslop, Margaret.....			5 20	5 20
Hyslop, Thomas M.....			4 55	4 55
Hyslop, William.....	2 00			2 00
Hyslop, William, heirs or de- visees.....			20 15	20 15
Ingersoll, Catherine E.....			52 00	52 00
Ingersoll, Francis A.....	2 00			2 00
Irwin, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Irwin, Nellie Gallagher.....			31 20	31 20
Jackson, Clarence A.....	2 00			2 00
Jackson, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Jackson, Gertrude A.....		52 00	364 00	416 00
Jackson, Walter.....	2 00	117 00		119 00
Jacobs, Felix.....	2 00			2 00
Jacobs, Ralph B.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Jalbert, Arthur T.....	2 00			2 00
Jalbert, Mary E. S.....			24 70	24 70
Jaques, Mrs. Francis.....		109 20		109 20
Jardine, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Jardine, John A., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Jardine, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Jefferies, J. T. L.....	2 00			2 00
Jefferies, William A., tr. ben. E. E. J.....		13 65		13 65
Jefferies, William A., and Robert H. Gardiner, trs. ben. J. J....		780 00		780 00
Jefferson, Henry A.....	2 00		31 85	33 85
Jefferson, Minnie R.....			7 15	7 15
Jefferson, Paul E.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Jeffries, Emily E.....		\$19 50		\$19 50
Jenkins, Clifford P.....	\$2 00			2 00
Jenkins, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Jenkins, Sophia J.....			\$49 40	49 40
Jensen, Carl.....	2 00			2 00
Jobling, Ernest E.....	2 00			2 00
Joe, David.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Johnquist, Henry J.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Johnson, Annie L.....			46 80	46 80
Johnson, Charles S.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, David A.....	2 00		26 00	28 00
Johnson, Ellis C.....			1 95	1 95
Johnson, Frank L.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Frank W.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Frederick J.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, George S.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Hosea B.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Josephine F.....			305 50	305 50
Johnson, Julia P.....		10 40	342 55	352 95
Johnson, L. H. H., tr. ben. W. B. S.....		26 00		26 00
Johnson, Lawrence H. H.....	2 00	65 00	318 50	385 50
Johnson, L. H. H., tr. ben. B. S. B.....		29 90		29 90
Johnson, L. H. H., tr. ben. B. S. B.....		9 10		9 10
Johnson, L. H. H., tr. ben. J. A. B.....		5 85		5 85
Johnson, L. H. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. L. H. H. J.....		3 12		3 12
Johnson, L. H. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		10 40		10 40
Johnson, Lucy A.....			52 65	52 65
Johnson, Manning.....	2 00			2 00
Johnson, Reginald M.....	2 00	105 69		107 69
Johnson, R. M., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. A. J. B.....		98 41		98.41
Johnson, Samuel.....	2 00	100 10		102 10
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. F. J.....		5 85		5 85
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		2 34		2 34
Johnson, Vivian N.....			58 50	58 50
Johnston, Charlotte M.....			61 10	61 10
Johnston, James.....	2 00			2 00
Johnston, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Johnston, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Johnstone, William.....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Albert C.....	2 00	6 50	42 90	51 40
Jones, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Lewis B.....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Mary.....			50 05	50 05
Jones, Melbourne I.....	2 00			2 00
Jones, Ralph R.....	2 00			2 00
Jordan, Charles O.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

85

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Jordan, Frank I.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Jordan, Jenette B.....			\$37 05	37 05
Jordan, William.....	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Coleman H.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Joyce, Martin.....	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Mrs. Patrick.....		\$11 05		11 05
Joyce, Patrick, heirs or devisees.			12 35	12 35
Joyce, Richard J.....	2 00			2 00
Joyce, Thomas G.....	2 00	65	98 80	101 45
Joyce, Thomas G., ex'r.....		6 50		6 50
Joyce, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Kahler, John, heirs or devisees..			260 00	260 00
Kahler, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Kane, Joseph N.....			117 00	117 00
Karcher, Mary M.....			49 40	49 40
Karrigan, Bernard.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Karrigan, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Karrigan, James.....	2 00			2 00
Karrigan, John.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Katzman, Frederick G.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Katzman, Grace L.....		58 50		58 50
Kauffman, Ernest G.....	2 00			2 00
Kearney, James, heirs or devisees.			20 15	20 15
Kearney, William D.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Keay, Aldelbert F.....	2 00			2 00
Keay, Edwin D.....	2 00			2 00
Keegan, John F.....	2 00		74 75	76 75
Keenan, William.....	2 00			2 00
Keep, Alice L.....			74 10	74 10
Keep, Frederick H.....	2 00			2 00
Keith, Esther A.....			10 40	10 40
Keith, Eveline.....			20 80	20 80
Keith, Jackson.....			2 60	2 60
Keith, Orie O.....	2 00			2 00
Keith, S. Jackson.....	2 00			2 00
Kelleher, Andrew.....	2 00			2 00
Kelleher, Margaret.....			52 00	52 00
Keller, Jesse G.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Annie.....			68 90	68 90
Kelley, Anna B.....			3 90	3 90
Kelley, Annie J.....			31 20	31 20
Kelley, Charles C.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, George S.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Ida F.....			3 90	3 90
Kelley, James.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Matthew.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Raymond C.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Kelley, Thomas P.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Kelley, William.....			\$33 80	\$33 80
Kelley, William F.....	\$2 00			2 00
Kellile, Roger.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, Charles R.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, John F.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, Lewis A. C.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, Lloyd.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, Michael J.....	2 00	\$2 60	4 55	9 15
Kelly, Michael J. and Maria....			37 70	37 70
Kelly, Richard A.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, Thomas A.....	2 00			2 00
Kelly, William.....	2 00			2 00
Kemp, Emma.....			2 60	2 60
Kemp, Emma F.....			30 55	30 55
Kemp, Frank.....	2 00		20 15	22 15
Kemp, G. Frank.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Kendrick, Elizabeth N.....			35 10	35 10
Kendrick, J. Gordan.....	2 00			2 00
Kennedy, Eugene H.....	2 00			2 00
Kennedy, George G.....	2 00	913 51	1,148 55	2,064 06
Kennedy, George G., ex'r.....		6 76		6 76
Kennedy, Harris.....	2 00	39 00		41 00
Kennedy, Harris, tr.....		55 90		55 90
Kennedy, Sinclair.....	2 00	52 00		54 00
Kennedy, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Kenney, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Kenney, Susan A.....			57 85	57 85
Kenseth, Arnold M.....	2 00			2 00
Kent, James W.....	2 00			2 00
Kent, Mary E.....			37 70	37 70
Kerrigan, Hugh.....	2 00			2 00
Kersey, Bridget C.....			63 70	63 70
Kersey, David.....	2 00			2 00
Kersey, James J.....	2 00			2 00
Kersey, Michael.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Kershaw, Clifford G.....	2 00			2 00
Keyes, Prescott, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		9 75		9 75
Kidder, Nathaniel T.....	2 00	546 00	994 50	1,542 50
Kiley, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
Kiley, James.....	2 00			2 00
Killian, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
King, Anthony.....	2 00			2 00
King, Bartholomew.....	2 00			2 00
King, Henry S.....	2 00			2 00
King, Julia F.....			19 50	19 50
King, Marion A.....		10 40		10 40
King, Tarrant P.....	2 00	325 00	800 80	1,127 80
Kingham, Benjamin F.....	2 00			2 00
Kingham, John L.....	2 00			2 00
Kinsman, Horace S.....	2 00			2 00
Kinsman, Robert N.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Kirkland, Samuel W.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

87

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Kirkton, James, heirs or devisees.....			\$5 20	\$5 20
Kissock, Alexander M.....	\$2 00			2 00
Kissock, Robert James.....	2 00			2 00
Kite, Walter C.....	2 00	\$3 90	97 50	103 40
Klepser, William.....	2 00			2 00
Knox, Harry L.....	2 00			2 00
Knox, Howard P.....	2 00		55 90	57 90
Knox, Winthrop S.....	2 00			2 00
Kohler, Helena M.....			57 20	57 20
Kohler, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Krim, Frederick M.....	2 00			2 00
Krim, Harry T.....	2 00			2 00
Krim, Philip J.....	2 00		30 55	32 55
La Belle, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Ladd, Alexander.....	2 00	72 80	39 00	113 80
Ladd, Elinor M.....		65 00	431 60	496 60
Ladd, William J.....	2 00	655 20	374 40	1,031 60
Laffan, John M.....	2 00			2 00
Lamb, Annie L.....			1,214 85	1,214 85
Lamb, Horatio A.....	2 00	542 75	110 50	655 25
Lambert, John H.....	2 00			2 00
Lanbinger, Emil.....	2 00			2 00
Lanbinger, Emil.....	2 00			2 00
Landers, T. Nelson.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Landstrom, Andrew P.....	2 00		5 20	7 20
Landstrom, Carl.....	2 00		34 45	36 45
Landstrom, Eric, heirs or devisees.....			24 05	24 05
Landstrom, Victor.....	2 00			2 00
Lane, Frank E.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Lane, Mary C.....			157 30	157 30
Lane, Walter A.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Laughman, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Lanouette, Joseph E.....	2 00		42 90	44 90
Lapham, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Larkin, Elizabeth M.....		260 00		260 00
Larkin, Fanny F.....		85 80		85 80
Larrabee, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Larson, Andrew F.....	2 00			2 00
Larson, Eric J.....	2 00		13 65	15 65
Larson, Mary L.....			23 40	23 40
Lawless, Delia A.....			39 00	39 00
Lawless, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Lawrence, Herbert R.....	2 00			2 00
Lawrence, Horace H.....	2 00			2 00
Lawrence, James, Jr.....	2 00	39 00		41 00
Lawrence, John, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. L., R. L. P., H. S. F.....		585 00		585 00
Lawrence, John R.....	2 00	22 10	154 05	178 15
Lawrence, Mary A.....			3 25	3 25
Lawrence, Wesley J.....	2 00			2 00
Lawton, Charles A.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Lawton, C. Henry.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Leahy, Michael, heirs or devisees.....			\$13 00	13 00
Leary, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Leary, Daniel F.....	2 00			2 00
Leary, James.....	2 00			2 00
Leary, John.....	2 00			2 00
Leary, Mary.....			40 30	40 30
Leary, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Leary, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Leatherbee, James H.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Leavitt, Ernest E.....	2 00		18 20	20 20
Leavitt, William.....	2 00			2 00
Leavitt, William E.....	2 00			2 00
Le Brecht, William M.....	2 00			2 00
Ledwith, Edward P.....	2 00			2 00
Lee, Abigail E.....			85 80	85 80
Lee, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Lee, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
Lee, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Lee, Franklin W.....	2 00	\$23 40	79 95	105 35
Lee, James F.....	2 00		34 45	36 45
Lee, Patrick J.....	2 00			2 00
Leeds, Ellen S., and heirs or devisees of Lucinda R. Packard est.....			49 40	49 40
Leeds, George S.....	2 00			2 00
Leeds, Sanford L.....	2 00			2 00
Leeming, Watson.....	2 00			2 00
Le Fevre, Malcolm R.....	2 00			2 00
Le Fevre, Maximillian T.....	2 00	5 20	41 60	48 80
Le Fevre, Theophile M.....			42 25	42 25
Le Lacheur, Angus M.....	2 00			2 00
Lennon, Martin.....	2 00		18 20	20 20
Lennon, Thomas M.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Leslie, Bernard S.....	2 00			2 00
Leslie, Freeland D.....	2 00	72 80	87 10	161 90
Leslie, Freeland H.....	2 00			2 00
Leslie, Georgianna.....		195 00	282 10	477 10
Leslie, Howard C.....	2 00			2 00
Le Sourd, Homer W.....	2 00			2 00
Le Vengie, Benjamin M.....	2 00			2 00
Leverett, Geo. V. <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. R.....		5 85		5 85
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. R.....		1 95		1 95
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. R.....		2 34		2 34
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. A. H. U.....		80 60	650 00	730 60
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. A. H. U.....		3 90		3 90
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , ex'r....		53 95		53 95

TAX LIST

89

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. G. H. W.....		\$1 13		\$1 13
Lewis, Anna C.....			\$46 80	46 80
Lewis, James E. B.....	\$2 00			2 00
Lewis, James L.....	2 00			2 00
Lewis, Hubert H.....	2 00			2 00
Lewis, Laura M.....			2 60	2 60
Lewis, Maud L.....			22 10	22 10
Lewis, Robert A.....	2 00			2 00
Lewis, T. Howard.....	2 00	91 00		93 00
Libby, Bessie D.....			44 20	44 20
Libby, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Libby, Ella A.....			42 90	42 90
Libby, Ernest P.....	2 00			2 00
Liddell, George R.....	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Charles B.....	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Ella L. C.....			63 70	63 70
Lincoln, Frank P.....	2 00		46 80	48 80
Lincoln, Holbrook.....	2 00			2 00
Lincoln, Jacob S.....	2 00	19 50	72 80	94 30
Lincoln, Roy W.....	2 00			2 00
Linnehan, William.....	2 00			2 00
Linzee, John T., tr. ben. M. L. W.		57 72		57 72
Little, Harry B.....	2 00	36 40		38 40
Little, Ella W.....		93 60		93 60
Littlefield, A. Sanborn.....	2 00			2 00
Littlefield, Davis A.....	2 00			2 00
Littlefield, Davis S.....	2 00			2 00
Littlefield, Emma M.....			31 20	31 20
Littlefield, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Littlefield, Willis O.....	2 00			2 00
Lobban, Clementina G.....			37 70	37 70
Lobban, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Lobban, John.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Lobban, William.....	2 00		7 80	9 80
Locklin, Leon T.....	2 00		26 65	28 65
Long, Charles S.....	2 00			2 00
Long, Maud F.....			61 10	61 10
Long, Michael J.....	2 00		31 20	33 20
Long, William R.....	2 00			2 00
Look, Eugene.....	2 00			2 00
Loomer, Edward H.....	2 00			2 00
Lord, Clifton G.....	2 00			2 00
Lord, George C.....	2 00		11 70	13 70
Lord, Samuel C.....	2 00	39 00	169 00	210 00
Loring, Augustus P., tr. ben. A. W. P.....		13 00		13 00
Loring, Henry K.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Loring, William W.....	2 00			2 00
Lothrop, Charles L.....	2 00	13 00	107 90	122 90
Lothrop, Charles R.....	2 00			2 00
Loud, George H.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Loud, Guy F.....	2 00			2 00
Loud, Martha A.....			37 70	37 70

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Lovering, Sarah C., heirs of. . . .		\$325 00		\$325 00
Low, Frank B.	\$2 00			2 00
Ludwig, E. O.	2 00			2 00
Ludwig, Joseph.	2 00			2 00
Lundquist, Charles.	2 00		\$32 50	34 50
Lunt, J. Richard.	2 00			2 00
Lusk, Benjamin F., heirs or de- visees.			41 60	41 60
Luther, Charles F.	2 00			2 00
Luther Ella F.		39 00	145 60	184 60
Luther, Willard B.	2 00			2 00
Luther, Willard B., tr. ben. I. G. F.		21 97		21 97
Lydston, Frank W.	2 00			2 00
Lydston, Georgianna T.			40 30	40 30
Lynch, Patrick.	2 00			2 00
Lynes, James T.	2 00			2 00
Lynes, Margaret.			19 50	19 50
Lynes, Thomas, heirs or devisees			18 85	18 85
Lyons, I. Edith.			20 80	20 80
Lyons, H. Daniel.	2 00			2 00
Lyons, James.	2 00			2 00
Lyons, William.	2 00			2 00
MacDonald, Alexander.	2 00			2 00
MacDonald, Daniel H.	2 00			2 00
MacDonald, John.	2 00			2 00
MacDonald, Murdock A.	2 00		35 10	37 10
MacDonald, Peter D.	2 00			2 00
Macfarlane, Mary E.			53 30	53 30
MacKay, Allen.	2 00			2 00
MacKay, F. James.	2 00	8 45	161 20	171 65
MacKay, Helen E.			91 00	91 00
MacKay, James.	2 00			2 00
MacKay, Rowland.	2 00			2 00
MacKay, William E.	2 00	52 00		54 00
Mackintosh, Thomas.	2 00			2 00
MacLeod, Alexander J.	2 00			2 00
MacSwain, Catherine.			49 40	49 40
MacSwain, Ewen.	2 00			2 00
Madden, Thomas.	2 00			2 00
Maguire, Patrick, est. of Wm. Osgood, adm'r.		65 00		65 00
Maguire and O'Heron, heirs or devisees.			26 00	26 00
Mahoney, Bridget.			74 75	74 75
Mahoney, Henry D.	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, James J.	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Lawrence.	2 00		25 35	27 35
Mahoney, Michael J.	2 00			2 00
Mahoney, Patrick F.	2 00		66 95	68 95
Malcolm, James R.	2 00			2 00
Malone, James A.	2 00			2 00
Maloney, James J.	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

91

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Maloney, Mary E.....			\$34 45	\$34 45
Manahan, Edward W.....	\$2 00	\$26 00		28 00
Manahan, Edward W., <i>et al.</i> , trs.			80 60	80 60
Manahan, George K.....	2 00			2 00
Manahan, John H.....	2 00			2 00
Mandeville, Mary.....		65	35 10	35 75
Mandeville, James B.....	2 00			2 00
Mann, Horace.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Mann, Winifred D.....		8 45		8 45
Manning, Harry L.....	2 00			2 00
Manning, Joseph.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Manning, Martin J., est. of.....		31 20		31 20
Manning, Martin J., heirs or de- visees.....		7 80	123 50	131 30
Manning, M. Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Manning, Patrick L.....	2 00		21 45	23 45
Manning, Peter E.....	2 00			2 00
Manning, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Manning, William J.....	2 00		72 80	74 80
Mansfield, Bert.....	2 00			2 00
Mansfield, Worthington H.....	2 00			2 00
Manwell, Franklin P.....	2 00		42 90	44 90
Maple, Susannah.....			13 00	13 00
Marble, Eben M.....	2 00			2 00
Marble, Ernest T.....	2 00			2 00
Marble, Nellie F.....			13 65	13 65
Marchant, Freeman.....	2 00			2 00
Marchant, Jebez.....	2 00			2 00
Marconi, Jeffrey.....	2 00			2 00
Marden, Bessie W.....		10 40		10 40
Marden, Charles F.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Marden, Claude E.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Marden, Claude E., adm'r est. A. B. C.....		45 50		45 50
Marden, Sarah S.....			34 45	34 45
Margeson, Charles S.....	2 00		32 50	34 50
Mars, John.....	2 00			2 00
Marsh, Annie F.....			71 50	71 50
Marsh, Frank M.....	2 00	5 20		7 20
Marshall, Ainslee.....	2 00	50 70		52 70
Marshall, Emily H.....		13 00	318 50	331 50
Marshall, Emma G.....			3 90	3 90
Marshall, Fred Y.....	2 00			2 00
Marshall, John.....	2 00		18 85	20 85
Marshall, Julius E.....	2 00			2 00
Marson, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Martin, Alfred D.....	2 00			2 00
Martin, Alfred J.....	2 00			2 00
Martin, Henry B.....	2 00	2 60	218 40	223 00
Martin, Margaret.....			70 20	70 20
Martin, Marie.....			93 60	93 60
Martin, Neil.....	2 00			2 00
Martin, Waldo A.....	2 00			2 00
Martin, William H.....	2 00		23 40	25 40

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Martin, William J.....	\$2 00		\$36 40	\$38 40
Martinelli, Battista.....	2 00			2 00
Maskell, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Massie, John.....	2 00			2 00
Matchett, Cornelia F.....		\$52 00		52 00
Mathaurs, Emily D.....			18 20	18 20
Mathaurs, Leander M.....	2 00			2 00
Mather, Martin, heirs or devisees			22 10	22 10
Mathers, Francis.....	2 00			2 00
Mathers, George.....	2 00		22 75	24 75
Mathers, John.....	2 00			2 00
Mathers, Walter I.....	2 00		31 85	33 85
Matifes, Henry.....	2 00			2 00
Matifes, Sarah A.....			29 90	29 90
Mattapan Associates.....			15 60	15 60
Maxfield, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Maxwell, C. Maude.....			98 80	98 80
Maxwell, William M.....	2 00			2 00
May, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
May, John.....	2 00			2 00
May, Joseph M.....	2 00			2 00
Maynes, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Mayo, George A.....	2 00	11 70	55 90	69 60
Mayo, Mabel T.....			7 80	7 80
Mayo, Walter H.....	2 00			2 00
McAndrews, Pollock.....	2 00			2 00
McAndrews, Robert G.....	2 00			2 00
McAuley, John.....	2 00			2 00
McAuley, Mary E.....			13 65	13 65
McAuliffe, John J.....	2 00			2 00
McCabe, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
McCarthy, Frances.....			22 75	22 75
McCarthy, Jeremiah.....	2 00			2 00
McCarthy, John A.....	2 00	9 10		11 10
McCarthy, John H.....	2 00			2 00
McCarthy, Margaret A.....			79 30	79 30
McCarthy, Thomas L.....	2 00			2 00
McCarthy, Thomas R.....	2 00			2 00
McCarthy, William P.....	2 00			2 00
McCole, Neil.....	2 00			2 00
McCormick, Cornelius, heirs or devisees.....			62 40	62 40
McCormick, Frank I.....	2 00			2 00
McCracken, George H.....	2 00			2 00
McCue, Dora A.....			165 10	165 10
McCue, Edward A.....	2 00		65 00	67 00
McCue, Elizabeth W. and Catherine L.....			28 60	28 60
McCue, Ellen.....			58 50	58 50
McCue, Henry M.....	2 00			2 00
McCue, Hugh.....	2 00	1 30	25 00	29 30
McCue, John F.....	2 00			2 00
McCue, Martin.....	2 00	5 85	205 40	213 25
McCue, Michael J.....	2 00		41 60	43 60

TAX LIST

93

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
McCue, Thomas.....	\$2 00	\$0 65	\$28 60	\$31 25
McCue, William T.....	2 00			2 00
McCully, Mark.....	2 00		48 10	50 10
McCurdy, Henry A.....	2 00			2 00
McCusker, James.....	2 00			2 00
McDermott, Charles M. A.....	2 00		20 80	22 80
McDermott, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
McDermott, Frank H.....	2 00		44 85	46 85
McDermott, Mary E.....			30 55	30 55
McDermott, Michael, heirs or devisees.....			14 30	14 30
McDermott, Thomas F.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
McDermott, Timothy.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
McDermott, William I.....	2 00			2 00
McDiarmid, Frederick.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, Daniel B.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, Florence.....			41 60	41 60
McDonald, Fred A.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, Isabella.....			19 50	19 50
McDonald, John.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, John F.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, John G.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, John T.....	2 00			2 00
McDonald, Margaret, heirs or devisees.....			26 00	26 00
McDonald, Mary J.....			1 95	1 95
McDonald, Stephen J.....	2 00			2 00
McGee, Emma E.....			27 95	27 95
McGee, William H.....	2 00			2 00
McGill, Edward A., & Co.....		1 63		1 63
McGinley, Alexander M.....	2 00			2 00
McGovern, Hugh.....	2 00			2 00
McGowan, John.....	2 00			2 00
McGowan, Timothy.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
McGrath, Edward J.....	2 00			2 00
McGrath, Matthew J.....	2 00			2 00
McGrath, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
McGue, Henry L.....	2 00			2 00
McGuire, James H.....	2 00	5 20	63 70	70 90
McHardy, George T.....	2 00			2 00
McHardy, Lewis.....	2 00		24 70	26 70
McHardy, Lewis, Jr.....	2 00			2 00
McHugh, John T.....	2 00			2 00
McHugh, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
McHugo, Henry.....	2 00		81 90	83 90
McIntosh, Annie I.....			40 30	40 30
McIntosh, Neil, Jr.....	2 00			2 00
McKelvie, Harry.....	2 00			2 00
McKenzie, John.....	2 00			2 00
McKeough, James.....	2 00			2 00
McKinnon, Angus G.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
McKinnon, Minnie H.....			55 90	55 90
McLaren, John J.....	2 00		98 80	100 80
McLaughlin, Fred J.....	2 00		16 90	18 90

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
McLaughlin, John.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
McLaughlin, Lillian.....			\$68 25	68 25
McLaughlin, Waldo T.....	2 00	\$15 60		17 60
McLean, Angus A.....			29 25	29 25
McLean, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
McLean, George S.....	2 00			2 00
McLean, James A.....	2 00			2 00
McLeod, Ashton F.....	2 00			2 00
McLeod, John.....	2 00			2 00
McLeod, Murdock, heirs or de- visees.....			3 90	3 90
McMullen, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
McNamara, Louise C., heirs or devisees.....			48 10	48 10
McTighe, James.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
McVicker, Frederick S.....	2 00			2 00
McWhirk, Mina.....			29 90	29 90
McWhirk, Thomas S.....	2 00	5 85	48 75	56 60
McWilliams, William R.....	2 00			2 00
Meagher, Francis T.....	2 00	50 05	126 75	178 80
Meagher, Katherine A.....			101 40	101 40
Meagher, Stephen A.....	2 00			2 00
Meagher, William J.....	2 00		4 55	6 55
Meeks, David S.....	2 00			2 00
Melley, Timothy W.....	2 00		79 30	81 30
Melley, William P.....	2 00			2 00
Melvin, Albert F.....	2 00			2 00
Melvin, Harold W.....	2 00			2 00
Melvin, James, heirs or devisees			18 85	18 85
Melvin, Martin.....	2 00			2 00
Meredith, Albert A. H.....	2 00	131 30	221 00	354 30
Merigan, Edward P.....	2 00			2 00
Merriam, Arthur Ware.....	2 00	260 00		262 00
Merriam, Arthur W., heirs or de- visees.....			253 50	253 50
Merriam, Frank, surv. tr. ben. C. L. J.....		401 70	754 00	1,155 70
Merriam, John M., et al., trs. ben. A. W. M.....		344 50		344 50
Merriam, John M., et al., trs. ben. E. M. L.....		344 50		344 50
Merriam, John M., et al., trs. ben. H. L. J.....		344 50		344 50
Merriam, John M., et al., trs. ben. C. M. P.....		344 50		344 50
Merrill, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Merritt, Anna H.....			379 60	379 60
Merritt, Anna H., ex'x est. A. M.		124 15		124 15
Merritt, Harold.....	2 00			2 00
Merritt, Herbert.....	2 00			2 00
Merry, Ezekiel.....	2 00			2 00
Messenger, James N.....	2 00		42 25	44 25
Messenger, Mary E.....			7 80	7 80
Messerve, Everett.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

95

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Messerve, Lewis O.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Methvin, James.....	2 00			2 00
Middleton, William.....	2 00			2 00
Millard, Adelina.....			\$33 80	33 80
Millen, Laura A.....			54 60	54 60
Miller, Arthur H.....	2 00			2 00
Miller, Edith L.....			35 75	35 75
Miller, George M.....	2 00	\$6 50		8 50
Miller, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
Miller, William J.....	2 00		31 85	33 85
Milliken, Alice G.....		130 00	1,118 00	1,248 00
Milliken, Frederick L.....	2 00	266 50		268 50
Milton Academy.....			375 70	375 70
Milton Building Associates.....			565 50	565 50
Milton Club.....			196 30	196 30
Minot, Charles S.....	2 00	200 20	318 50	520 70
Minot, Lawrence, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. W. F.....		161 85		161 85
Minot, Leon A.....	2 00			2 00
Missmath, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Mitchell, Adriana T.....			20 80	20 80
Mitchell, Albion L.....	2 00		20 80	20 80
Mitchell, Clara.....			41 60	41 60
Mitchell, Forrest R.....	2 00			2 00
Mitchell, James F.....	2 00	3 90	27 95	33 85
Mitchell, Mary or Julia.....			1 95	1 95
Mitchell, Robert S.....	2 00		3 90	5 90
Mitchell, Stephen C.....	2 00			2 00
Moffette, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Monahan, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Monahan, Patrick F.....	2 00	2 60	20 80	25 40
Monroe, Moses D.....	2 00			2 00
Monteith, John R.....	2 00			2 00
Moody, Ella L.....		13 00	71 50	84 50
Mooers, Millie C. H.....			42 90	42 90
Mooers, William F.....	2 00			2 00
Moore, Edwin A.....	2 00			2 00
Moore, William L.....	2 00			2 00
Moran, John.....	2 00			2 00
Moran, Patrick.....	2 00		37 05	39 05
Morgan, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Morgan, Earle.....	2 00			2 00
Morgan, Leroy.....	2 00			2 00
Morgan, Earle and Leroy.....			395 20	395 20
Morgan, Lizzie A.....			93 60	93 60
Morgan, Mabelle W.....			78 00	78 00
Morgan, Malcolm A.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Moriarty, Timothy J.....	2 00			2 00
Morrisini, John.....	2 00			2 00
Morrisini, Louis.....	2 00		26 00	28 00
Morrison, Benjamin B.....			20 80	20 80
Morrissey, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Morrissey, James, heirs or de- visees.....			50 70	50 70

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Morrissey, Julia T.....			\$6 50	\$6 50
Morrissey, Margaret and Ellen..			29 90	29 90
Morse, Leopold, Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage.....			794 30	794 30
Morse, Louise C.....		\$22 10		22 10
Morse, Robert C.....	\$2 00	91 00		93 00
Morse, Samuel A.....	2 00	78 00		80 00
Morton, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Morton, Edwin.....	2 00			2 00
Morton, Martin.....	2 00			2 00
Moulton, Emma L.....			41 60	41 60
Mt. Pleasant Quarry Co.....			104 00	104 00
Mulcahy, William.....	2 00			2 00
Mulhern, George.....	2 00			2 00
Mullan, Edward.....	2 00		13 00	15 00
Mullan, Jessie.....			46 80	46 80
Mullen, Frank G.....	2 00			2 00
Mullen, James.....	2 00			2 00
Mullen, John.....	2 00			2 00
Mullen, John M.....	2 00			2 00
Mullen, Joseph J.....	2 00			2 00
Mullen, Michael.....	2 00	3 25	44 20	49 45
Mullen, William A.....	2 00			2 00
Mulleney, John.....	2 00			2 00
Muran, Louis.....	2 00	1 30	43 55	46 85
Murdock, Carrie E.....			36 40	36 40
Murdock, Sarah A.....			2 60	2 60
Murdock, Thomas S.....	2 00			2 00
Murdock, William V.....	2 00	5 85		7 85
Murfitt, Laura.....			156 00	156 00
Murfitt, S. Clement.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Murphy, Cornelius.....	2 00		13 65	15 65
Murphy, David H.....	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Elizabeth.....			18 20	18 20
Murphy, Jeremiah E., 1st.....	2 00		48 10	50 10
Murphy, Jeremiah E., 2nd.....	2 00			2 00
Murphy, Margaret.....			32 50	32 50
Murphy, Mary, and Johanna T. Walsh—.....			53 30	53 30
Murphy, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Murray, Alonzo D.....	2 00			2 00
Murray, Bernard F.....	2 00	5 20	67 60	74 80
Murray, Helena A.....			88 40	88 40
Murray, John A.....	2 00		66 30	68 30
Murray, John F.....	2 00			2 00
Murray, John G.....	2 00	2 60	61 10	65 70
Murray, John P.....	2 00	5 20	29 90	37 10
Murray, Michael.....	2 00	27 30	108 55	137 85
Myers, Guy R.....	2 00			2 00
Myers, Lucy E.....			25 35	25 35
Myles, Francis P.....	2 00		23 40	25 40
Neergard, John.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

97

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Neilan, Martin.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Neill, Arthur W.....	2 00			2 00
Neill, Howard P.....	2 00			2 00
Neill, J. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Neill, Mary W.....			\$58 50	58 50
Neilson, Agnes and Margaret...			1 95	1 95
Neilson, George.....	2 00		26 00	28 00
Nelson, Anna M.....			3 90	3 90
Nelson, Emanuel.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Nelson, Emil.....	2 00			2 00
Nelson, George E.....	2 00			2 00
Nelson, John.....	2 00		41 60	43 60
Nelson, Ole D.....	2 00	\$1 95	37 70	41 65
Nelson, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Nely, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
Nevons, Leroy S.....	2 00			2 00
Newcomb, John B.....	2 00			2 00
Newcomb, Levi E.....	2 00			2 00
Newton, Frank B.....	2 00		156 65	158 65
Nicholson, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Nickerson, Ernest E.....	2 00			2 00
Nickerson, George T.....	2 00			2 00
Nickerson, George W.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Nickerson, Mary E.....			14 30	14 30
Nilson, Adolf.....	2 00			2 00
Nilson, Adolf and Emma C.....			70 20	70 20
Nilson, Adolf and Emma J.....			29 90	29 90
Nilson, Axel.....	2 00			2 00
Nilson, Emma C.....			3 90	3 90
Nilson, Alfred.....	2 00			2 00
Nissen, C. Thomas.....	2 00		24 70	26 70
Nogler, Elsie E.....			127 40	127 40
Nogler, William L.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Norris, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
Norris, Antonio.....	2 00			2 00
Norris, Jeremiah.....	2 00			2 00
Norris, Peter.....	2 00			2 00
Noble, Elena.....			582 40	582 40
Noble, James E.....	2 00	1 95		3 95
Nowell, Jessie.....			37 05	37 05
Nutting, Alpha H.....	2 00			2 00
Nutting, Clara L.....			39 65	39 65
Nye, Henry W.....	2 00		13 00	15 00
Oakey, Francis.....	2 00			2 00
Oakey, William.....	2 00			2 00
Oberg, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, James H.....	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, John C.....	2 00			2 00
O'Brien, Patrick.....	2 00			2 00
O'Connell, John F.....	2 00		17 55	19 55
O'Day, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
O'Donovan, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
Offutt, John.....	2 00	26 00		28 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
O'Hare, James.....	\$2 00	\$6 50		\$8 50
O'Hare, James P.....	2 00			2 00
O'Hare, Thomas C.....	2 00			2 00
Ohman, Carl F.....	2 00			2 00
Olander, Carl.....	2 00			2 00
O'Leary, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
O'Leary, Dennis.....	2 00			2 00
O'Leary, Mary.....			\$27 30	27 30
Oliver, Nelson W.....	2 00			2 00
Olsen, John.....	2 00			2 00
Olsen, Olaf.....	2 00			2 00
Olsen, Sara C.....			42 90	42 90
O'Neill, Francis S.....	2 00			2 00
Orcutt, Frank E.....	2 00			2 00
Ordway, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Orman, Eva M.....			2 60	2 60
Orman, John J.....	2 00	1 30	29 25	32 55
Orman, William P.....	2 00		48 75	50 75
Osgood, Elizabeth M.....			10 40	10 40
Osgood, Frederick H.....	2 00			2 00
Osgood, Samuel, heirs or devisees			36 40	36 40
Osgood, William E.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Osgood, William E., and John Cashman, trs.....			111 80	111 80
Osterlund, Eric.....	2 00			2 00
O'Toole, Michael, heirs or de- visees.....			19 50	19 50
Owen, Charles G.....	2 00			2 00
Owen, David G.....	2 00			2 00
Oxton, Maria R.....		65 65	91 00	156 65
Oxton, Walton H.....	2 00			2 00
Pabodie, Edward R.....	2 00			2 00
Packard, Charles H., heirs or de- visees.....			41 60	41 60
Packard, Ella M.....			27 95	27 95
Packard, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Packard, Fred A.....	2 00			2 00
Page, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00
Page, Chester S.....	2 00			2 00
Page, Emma M.....			35 75	35 75
Page, Herman A.....			10 40	10 40
Palfrey, I. Miller.....	2 00		40 95	42 95
Palfrey, Robert B., heirs or de- visees.....			20 80	20 80
Pallazinni, Giovanni.....	2 00			2 00
Palmer, Anna M.....			91 00	91 00
Palmer, George A.....	2 00		17 55	19 55
Palmer, Walter B.....	2 00			2 00
Palmer, William T.....	2 00			2 00
Panbianchi, Serafino.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Paolucci, Albert C.....	2 00			2 00
Paolucci, Aggie.....			44 20	44 20
Paolucci, Edward.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

99

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Paolucci, Secondino.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Parker, Bernard A.....	2 00			2 00
Parker, Charles E.....	2 00		\$41 60	43 60
Parker, Charles H., and Harriet P. Reynolds.....			255 45	255 45
Parker, Frederick.....	2 00			2 00
Parker, Samuel D., and Edward Reynolds, exr's.....		\$26 65		26 65
Parker, William D.....	2 00			2 00
Parkman, Henry, tr.....		9 10		9 10
Parks, Alfred.....	2 00			2 00
Parks, Edward N.....	2 00			2 00
Parks, James.....	2 00			2 00
Parmenter, William E.....	2 00			2 00
Parrott, Luther H., Jr.....	2 00		32 50	34 50
Parsons, Sidney A.....	2 00			2 00
Parsons, Vina B.....			52 00	52 00
Parsons, William D.....	2 00			2 00
Partelow, Charles T.....	2 00			2 00
Partelow, George C.....	2 00			2 00
Partelow, George H.....	2 00			2 00
Partelow, Mabel.....			27 30	27 30
Patterson, Clara J.....			3 90	3 90
Patterson, Henry A.....	2 00			2 00
Patterson, Jessie A.....			27 95	27 95
Patton, Leonard M.....	2 00			2 00
Peabody, Francis.....	2 00	1,965 60		1,967 60
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F. P.....		1 95		1 95
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F. P.....		2 99		2 99
Peabody, Francis, tr. Peabody Family Fund.....		1,040 00		1,040 00
Peabody, Francis, tr.....		195 00		195 00
Peabody, Harold.....	2 00	338 00		340 00
Peabody, Rosamond L.....		390 00	793 00	1,183 00
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F. G. C.....		26 00		26 00
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. C. M. W.....		195 00		195 00
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		65 00		65 00
Pearce, Elwood W.....	2 00			2 00
Pearce, Mary L.....			97 50	97 50
Pearce, Richard F.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Pedan, William O.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Peguri, Ferdinando.....	2 00			2 00
Peguri, Gisseppi.....	2 00			2 00
Pendis, Lewis A.....	2 00			2 00
Perkins, Edward C.....	2 00	260 00	224 90	486 90
Perkins, Edward C., <i>et al.</i> , trs...		10 40		10 40
Perkins, Edward C., tr.....		1,040 00		1,040 00
Perkins, Jane S., heirs or de- visees.....			63 70	63 70
Perkins, John Forbes.....	2 00	65 00		67 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Perkins, Mary C.....		\$97 50	\$497 90	\$595 40
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		685 10		685 10
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. W. J. L. and W. R. E....		874 90		874 90
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. G. W.....		224 25		224 25
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. G. W.....		130 65		130 65
Perry, Charles E.....	\$2 00		18 20	20 20
Perry, Nellie A.....			55 90	55 90
Peterson, Bernt E.....	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Joseph E.....	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Nils P.....	2 00	5 85		7 85
Peterson, Oscar.....	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Oscar G.....	2 00			2 00
Peterson, Theoline.....			26 65	26 65
Petterson, Herbert.....	2 00			2 00
Pettifer, W. N.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Pews, Jessie S. and Emily, B. g'dn.....			23 40	23 40
Pfister, Constantine.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Pfister, Ronald W.....	2 00			2 00
Philbrick, Francis J.....	2 00			2 00
Phillips, Alfred A.....	2 00			2 00
Phillips, Isabella F.....			31 85	31 85
Phillips, Sidney A., trs. ben. Mrs. W. D. D.....		23 40		23 40
Phipps Bros.....		24 70		24 70
Phipps, Fred W.....	2 00			2 00
Phipps, Gilbert.....	2 00			2 00
Phipps, Lena F.....			59 80	59 80
Piché, J. Alfredd.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Pier, Arthur S.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Pier, Elsie.....		85 80	148 20	234 00
Pierce, Alma G.....			65 00	65 00
Pierce, Alice H.....		6 50		6 50
Pierce, Annie E.....			7 80	7 80
Pierce, Caroline M.....			689 00	689 00
Pierce, Charles S.....	2 00	481 00		483 00
Pierce, Charles S., tr., Dudley Trust.....			65 00	65 00
Pierce, Emily C.....		6 50		6 50
Pierce, Emily and Alice.....			107 90	107 90
Pierce, Emma P.....			27 30	27 30
Pierce, Mrs. George F.....			39 65	39 65
Pierce, Harold W.....	2 00	104 00		106 00
Pierce, John.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Pierce, Margaret G.....			273 00	273 00
Pierce, Maria L.....		87 10	482 30	569 40
Pierce, Maria L., tr.....		596 05		596 05
Pierce, Maurice.....	2 00		34 45	36 45
Pierce, M. Vassar.....	2 00	146 25		148 25
Pierce, Roger.....	2 00	26 00		28 00

TAX LIST

101

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Pierce, Wallace L. and Wal- worth, trs., ben. W. L. P., H. M. P., M. V. P.....		\$390 00		\$390 00
Pierce, William R.....	\$2 00			2 00
Pitts, Simon.....	2 00			2 00
Plummer, Chester G.....	2 00			2 00
Plummer, Horace N.....	2 00	6 50	\$69 22	77 72
Poitevin, Alice J.....			3 90	3 90
Poitevin, Edward M.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Poliski, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Polton, John.....	2 00		54 60	56 60
Pomeroy, Samuel C.....	2 00			2 00
Pond, Clarence S.....			69 55	69 55
Pond, Jenny G.....			48 10	48 10
Pond, Nathan H.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Pond, Stephen H.....	2 00			2 00
Pond, Thomas W.....	2 00	7 80		9 80
Poole, Albion W.....	2 00			2 00
Poole, Carrie R.....			39 00	39 00
Poole, George W.....	2 00	13 00	60 45	75 45
Poole, Penelope R., and Mar- garet A. Staniels.....			31 85	31 85
Poore, Alexander L.....	2 00			2 00
Pope, Abbott S.....	2 00			2 00
Pope, Arnold, heirs or devisees..			58 50	58 50
Pope Ice Co., J. Frank.....		143 00		143 00
Pope, J. Frank.....	2 00	18 85	466 70	487 55
Pope, Percival C.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Pope, Percival W.....	2 00			2 00
Porter, Eldora F.....			75 05	76 05
Porter, Joseph B.....	2 00			2 00
Porter, Leroy G.....	2 00			2 00
Post, John R.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Post, Mabel D.....		65 00	227 50	292 50
Potter, Charles F.....	2 00			2 00
Potter, Clara A.....			44 20	44 20
Powell, Albert F.....	2 00			2 00
Powell, William I.....	2 00		68 25	70 25
Powell, William L.....	2 00			2 00
Powers, Nicholas C.....	2 00			2 00
Powers, Stillman.....	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Charles A.....	2 00			2 00
Pratt, Jacob.....	2 00			2 00
Pratt, William B.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Preble, George W. F.....	2 00			2 00
Prescott, C. Lillabelle.....			43 55	43 55
Preston, Frank A.....	2 00			2 00
Preston, William D.....	2 00	2 60	76 70	81 30
Preston, William D., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Pressey, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Puffer, Mary E.....			59 80	59 80
Puffer, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Purdon, Miss Maria.....		390 00		390 00
Putnam, Arthur P.....	2 00			2 00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Qualters, Ella.....			\$6 50	\$6 50
Qualters, Patrick.....	\$2 00			2 00
Quillan, Bridget.....			22 10	22 10
Quinn, Edward T.....	2 00			2 00
Quinn, Harriet J.....			24 70	24 70
Quinn, James.....	2 00		44 20	46 20
Quinn, John.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Quinn, Joseph L.....	2 00			2 00
Rabbitt, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Rablin, John R.....	2 00			2 00
Rablin, M. Frances.....			105 95	105 95
Rackemann, Charles S.....	2 00	\$455 00	227 50	684 50
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr. ben. P. I.....		14 30		14 30
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr., Rye-mont Trust.....		39 78		39 78
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. W. T., F. L. J., A. W. E.....		705 51		705 51
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr. ben. S. B., P. I.....		104 00		104 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr.....		106 60		106 60
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. S. G. G., H. W.....		39 00		39 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. S. P.....		130 00		130 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr. ben. E. and L. S. R.....		78 00		78 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr. ben. F. R., A. U. A.....		39 00		39 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., tr. ben. A. H. P.....		91 00		91 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs..			5 20	5 20
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. S. P.....		462 80		462 80
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.			7 80	7 80
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. S. W. E.....		460 20		460 20
Rackemann, Chas. S.....		2,210 00		2,210 00
Rackemann, Chas. S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.		20 28		20 28
Rackemann, Fanny S.....		26 00		26 00
Rackemann, Felix.....	2 00	653 90	236 60	892 50
Rackemann, Felix, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		273 00		273 00
Rackemann, Felix, tr. ben. S. W. E.....		65 00		65 00
Rackemann, Felix, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		78 00		78 00
Rackemann, Francis M.....	2 00	9 10		11 10
Ractliffe, John.....	2 00			2 00
Rafferty, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Rand, John, heirs or devisees...			18 85	18 85
Rand, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Ransom, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
Raymond, Alonzo T.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

103

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Raymond, J. Herbert.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Raymond, Robert L.....	2 00	\$65 00		67 00
Reddington, William J.....			\$37 70	37 70
Redfern, Rosa E.....			25 35	25 35
Reed, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Regan, Frank A., g'dn W. T. and W. F. R.....		91		91
Regan, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Regan, Mary.....			31 20	31 20
Reid, David H.....	2 00			2 00
Reid, Desmond A.....	2 00			2 00
Reid, John F.....	2 00		29 25	31 25
Reid, John F., Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Reid, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Rein, Frank A.....	2 00		71 50	73 50
Rein, Joseph A.....	2 00			2 00
Rennie, William.....	2 00			2 00
Reynolds, Charles G.....	2 00			2 00
Reynolds, Edward.....	2 00	137 80		139 80
Reynolds, Harriet P.....		130 00	234 00	364 00
Reynolds, James E.....	2 00			2 00
Reynolds, John.....	2 00	2 60	55 90	60 50
Reynolds, John H.....	2 00	14 30	113 10	129 40
Reynolds, John N.....	2 00			2 00
Reynolds, Joseph L.....	2 00			2 00
Reynolds, Mary G.....		156 00	646 10	802 10
Reynolds, Philip M.....	2 00	52 00		54 00
Rice, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Rice, Henry J.....	2 00			2 00
Rice, Susan F.....		15 60	107 90	123 50
Rice, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Rich, Ethan.....	2 00			2 00
Richards, Frank L.....	2 00		22 10	24 10
Richards, Fred A.....	2 00	1 95	50 70	54 65
Richards, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Richardson, Harold M.....	2 00			2 00
Richardson, Malbon G.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Richardson, Malbon G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		132 60	201 50	334 10
Richardson, Malbon G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		520 00	39 00	559 00
Richardson, Mary G.....			100 10	100 10
Richardson, Spencer W., tr....		26 00		26 00
Richardson, Stanley W.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Richardson, Thomas S.....	2 00			2 00
Richmond, Ralph S.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Ricketson, Florence E.....		208 00	374 40	582 40
Rideout, William P.....	2 00			2 00
Ripley, Joseph W.....	2 00		115 70	117 70
Rivers, Helen.....			260 00	260 00
Rivers, Mary.....		91 00		91 00
Robbins, Helen S.....			136 50	136 50
Robbins, Reginald L.....	2 00	91 00		93 00
Roberts, George F.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Roberts, Grace E. P.....		\$93 60		\$93 60
Roberts, James A.....	\$2 00	7 80		9 80
Roberts, Rachael H.....		223 60	\$162 50	386 10
Roberts, Robert.....	2 00			2 00
Robertson, Francis, heirs or devisees.....			32 50	32 50
Robertson, John.....	2 00			2 00
Robertson, Margaret.....			28 60	28 60
Robertson, Victor.....	2 00			2 00
Robertson, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Robie, Barnard F.....	2 00			2 00
Robinson, Charles M.....	2 00		36 40	38 40
Robinson, Francis C.....	2 00			2 00
Robinson, Frederick E.....	2 00			2 00
Robinson, George N.....	2 00		46 80	48 80
Robinson, Herbert E.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Robson, Allen, M. D.....	2 00			2 00
Robson, Jennie.....		6 50	59 80	66 30
Robson, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Rockwell, Charles R.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Rockwell, Harry S.....			13	13
Rodd, Annie L.....			177 45	177 45
Rodd, William G.....	2 00	11 70		13 70
Rodgers, Bradley C.....	2 00			2 00
Rodgers, Grace L.....			71 50	71 50
Rodgers, Thomas.....	2 00		26 00	28 00
Rodgers, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
Rogers, Alfred, Jr.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Rogers, Andrew K.....	2 00			2 00
Rogers, George M.....	2 00		33 80	35 80
Rogers, Susie H.....			210 60	210 60
Rogerson, Annie G.....		41 60	214 50	256 10
Rogerson, Charles E.....	2 00	267 80	7 80	277 60
Rogerson, Francis C.....	2 00			2 00
Rollins, Fred E.....	2 00			2 00
Roos, Simon.....	2 00			2 00
Roos, William.....	2 00			2 00
Root, Orlana, and Eva R. Crane			113 10	113 10
Rosenberg, Hymen.....	2 00			2 00
Rosentwist, Leonard C.....	2 00		9 10	11 10
Rosentwist, B. G. A.....	2 00	55 25	137 80	195 05
Ross, Carl A.....	2 00			2 00
Ross, Christopher.....	2 00			2 00
Rotch, A. Lawrence, heirs or devisees.....			691 60	691 60
Rotch, Margaret A.....		10 40		10 40
Rotch, Wilham, <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs.....		3,855 80		3,855 80
Rotch, William, <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs.....		3 57		3 57
Rotch, William, adm'r.....		78		78
Rotch, William, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. A. L. A.....		513 76		513 76
Rotta, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Roubound, Gerda.....			3 90	3 90
Roubound, Nils P.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

105

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Rounds, Joseph C.....	\$2 00		\$15 60	\$17 60
Rowe, Carlton A.....	2 00	\$1 95		3 95
Rowell, George C.....	2 00		95 55	97 55
Rowell, William L.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Ruggles, Murray.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Ruggles, T. Edwin, heirs or de- visees.....			231 40	231 40
Ruggles, Murray, <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs...		33 80		33 80
Russell, Mary F.....		980 20	942 50	1,922 70
Russell, Henry S., heirs or de- visees.....		71 50	2,018 19	2,090 40
Russell, J. Henry, <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs...		455 33		455 33
Russell, J. Henry, ex'r.....		13 00		13 00
Russell, James S.....	2 00	397 80	2,408 25	2,808 05
Russell, James S., and Ada T. Hayden.....			31 20	31 20
Ruth, Katherine L.....			37 70	37 70
Ryan, Gertrude V. J.....			39 65	39 65
Ryan, John.....	2 00		70 85	72 85
Rylander, Albin S.....	2 00			2 00
Safford, Edith M.....			26 00	26 00
Safford, N. Morton.....	2 00	993 20	1,786 20	2,781 40
Saltonstall, Frances A. F.....		78 00	978 25	1,056 25
Saltonstall, Philip L.....	2 00	661 05		663 05
Saltonstall, Robert.....	2 00	4,555 20	920 40	5,477 60
Saltonstall, Robert, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben.....		1,300 00		1,300 00
Saltonstall, R. M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		3 90		3 90
Sanford, Alvin R.....	2 00	5 85		7 85
Sanford, Arthur L.....	2 00			2 00
Sanford, Arthur L.....	2 00			2 00
Sanford, Calvin H.....	2 00			2 00
Sangster, James.....	2 00		29 90	31 90
Sangster, John B.....	2 00			2 00
Sangster, Roger P.....	2 00			2 00
Sawyer, Alburn H.....	2 00			2 00
Sawyer, Alice D.....			47 45	47 45
Sawyer, Edson D.....	2 00			2 00
Sawyer, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Sawyer, Harry G.....	2 00			2 00
Scaife, Lauriston L.....	2 00	379 60		381 60
Scaife, Roger L.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Scanlan, Evelyn H.....			84 50	84 50
Scanlan, Francis C.....	2 00			2 00
Scannell, David S.....	2 00			2 00
Scannell, Patrick P.....	2 00			2 00
Scahtzl, Ludwig.....	2 00			2 00
Schayer, Philip W.....	2 00		121 55	123 55
Schindler, Albert.....	2 00			2 00
Schindler, Bernhard.....	2 00			2 00
Schindler, Casper.....	2 00	11 70		13 70
Schindler, Casper, Jr.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Schwin, Lewis C., heirs or de- visees.....			\$31 20	\$31 20
Scobey, Charles H.....	\$2 00			2 00
Scobey, Ellen.....			22 10	22 10
Scobey, Fred A.....	2 00	\$1 30	7 80	11 10
Scollins, Arthur H.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Scott, J. Henry.....	2 00		37 05	39 05
Sears, Malcolm W.....	2 00			2 00
Sears, Orin W.....	2 00			2 00
Sears, Stacy O.....	2 00			2 00
Seymour, John.....	2 00			2 00
Shand, Alexander, heirs or de- visees.....			26 00	26 00
Shand, George W.....	2 00			2 00
Shand, Robert.....	2 00		16 25	18 25
Shapleigh, Lydia D.....			44 20	44 20
Sharpe, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Sharpe, Sadie.....			13 65	13 65
Shaughnessey, Patrick.....	2 00		48 10	50 10
Shaw, Agnes L.....			40 95	40 95
Shaw, Henry S.....	2 00	1,301 30	1,141 40	2,444 70
Shaw, Henry S., Jr.....	2 00	16 90		18 90
Shaw, Samuel.....	2 00			2 00
Shaw, Samuel H.....	2 00			2 00
Shawcross, Albert.....	2 00			2 00
Shea, Alfred A.....	2 00			2 00
Shea, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Shea, John.....	2 00			2 00
Shea, Joseph A.....	2 00			2 00
Shedd, E. Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Sheehan, Edmund.....	2 00			2 00
Sheldon, Henry E.....	2 00	39 00	215 80	256 80
Sheldon, Henry E., and Mar- garet A. Brown.....			175 50	175 50
Sheldon, Percy E.....	2 00		62 40	64 40
Shepard, George F., Jr.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Shepard, Ora M.....			107 25	107 25
Sherlock, Henry P.....	2 00			2 00
Sherlock, Jonathan.....	2 00		40 95	42 95
Sherlock, Jonathan G.....	2 00			2 00
Sherlock, Walter F.....	2 00			2 00
Shewell, Robert L.....	2 00	16 90		18 90
Sherwood, Katherine F.....		104 00	169 00	273 00
Shields, Harriet A.....			35 75	35 75
Shields, Henry C.....	2 00			2 00
Shields, John.....	2 00			2 00
Shields, John B.....	2 00			2 00
Shields, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Shields, Walter C.....	2 00			2 00
Sias, William, heirs or devisees..			157 30	157 30
Sigourney, Eliza W. and H. H. W.....			75 40	75 40
Sigourney, H. H. W.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

107

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Sigourney, Harriet, heirs or de- visees.....		\$39 00		\$39 00
Silsbee, Geo. D., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs....		62 40		62 40
Silsbee, Nath'l, heirs of F. A. Whitwell, tr.....		780 00		780 00
Sim, Alexander.....	\$2 00			2 00
Sim, Elsie.....			\$52 00	52 00
Simmons, Wm. S.....	2 00	32.50		34 50
Simonds, Walter.....	2 00			2 00
Simpson, Albert.....	2 00			2 00
Simpson, Ela M.....			11 70	11 70
Simpson, George A.....	2 00	65		2 65
Simpson, Geo. Albert.....	2 00			2 00
Simpson, J. Albert.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Simpson, J. Albert, ex'r.....		27 95		27 95
Skinner, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Skinner, Frederick.....	2 00			2 00
Skinner, Fred'k, surv. tr.....		156 00		156 00
Skinner, Fred'k, tr.....		650 00		650 00
Skinner, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Skinner, George, heirs or de- visees.....			20 15	20 15
Skinner, Prescott.....	2 00			2 00
Slader, Walter E.....	2 00			2 00
Slater, Mabel Hunt.....		1,300	1,857 70	3,157 70
Sloan, Benjamin R.....	2 00		7 15	9 15
Sloan, Charles W.....	2 00			2 00
Sloan, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Small, Grace K.....			70 20	70 20
Small, Joseph.....	2 00		22 75	24 75
Small, Solon B.....	2 00			2 00
Smalley, Burton H.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Albert.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Smith, Albert D.....	2 00		37 05	39 05
Smith, Arthur G.....	2 00		39 00	41 00
Smith, Chester F.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Howard T.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, J. E. M.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, J. G.....	2 00	3 90	68 90	74 80
Smith, J. Waddell.....	2 00	109 85		111 85
Smith, Joseph W.....	2 00			2 00
Smith, Maria G.....			68 25	68 25
Smith, Mary T.....			18 20	18 20
Smith, Nancy C.....			41 60	41 60
Smith, Sarah P.....			39 00	39 00
Smith, Sydney F.....	2 00			2 00
Snow, Alvah B.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Snow, Alvah D.....	2 00	10 40	192 40	204 80
Snow, Charles E.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Snow, Charles H.....	2 00		7 80	9 80
Snow, Ella M.....			45 50	45 50
Snow, Elma H.....	2 00			2 00
Snow, Frank S.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Snowling, Geo. L.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Snyder, Rebecca H. W.....		\$39 00	\$156 00	195 00
Soulis, Ernest C.....	2 00			2 00
Southard, Fred W.....	2 00			2 00
Souther, H. A.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Sparrell, Ella Bailey.....			98 80	98 80
Sparrell, George R.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
Spears, Henry G.....	2 00			2 00
Spears, Jeanie C., heirs or de- visees.....			28 60	28 60
Spencer, James.....	2 00	1 95	44 85	48 80
Spencer, James A.....	2 00			2 00
Speirs, Walter T.....	2 00			2 00
Splaine, Charles L. A.....	2 00			2 00
Splaine, Edward M.....	2 00			2 00
Splaine, Frank A.....	2 00			2 00
Splaine, Timothy A.....	2 00			2 00
Sprague, Abram L.....	2 00			2 00
Sprague, Arthur H.....	2 00			2 00
Sprague, Hazel W.....			6 50	6 50
Sprague, Henry B. and Hazel W.			152 75	152 75
Sprague, H. B.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Squire, Benjamin W.....	2 00			2 00
Stacy, Lewis.....	2 00			2 00
Stacy, Lewis, Jr.....	2 00			2 00
Stahl, Edgar L.....	2 00			2 00
Stahl, Harold E.....	2 00			2 00
Stahl, John H.....	2 00	5 85		7 85
Stahl, Maria A.....			52 00	52 00
Stanford, Edward A.....	2 00			2 00
Stanley, Annie G.....			38 35	38 35
Stanley, Edward L.....	2 00	8 45		10 45
Stanwood, Charles.....	2 00	32 50		34 50
Stanwood, Mary Louise.....		32 50		32 50
Staples, Alfred V.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Stark, Gilford.....	2 00			2 00
Starrett, Edward B.....	2 00			2 00
Stavert, George W.....	2 00			2 00
St. Dennis, J. N.....	2 00			2 00
St. Dennis, M. E.....		3 90		3 90
Stearns, William B.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Stearns, Mrs. Leslie L.....		13 00	184 60	197 60
Stearns, Mrs. Leslie L., guar. L.				
B. and G. F. B.....		65 00		65 00
Stearns, H. B., tr. ben. W. B. S.		65 00		65 00
Stebbins, Edith E.....			156 00	156 00
Stebbins, Roderick.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Steele, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Steele, Caroline B. and Mary G.			59 80	59 80
Steele, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Steele, Daniel B.....	2 00			2 00
Stephenson, Henrietta.....			29 90	29 90
Stephenson, William J.....	2 00		13 00	15 00
Stevens, Charlotte T.....		234 00	185 90	419 90

TAX LIST

109

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Stevenson, Edwin A.....	\$2 00		\$22 10	\$24 10
Stewart, Nettie J., heirs or de- visees.....			41 60	41 60
Stewart, John, heirs or devisees			33 80	33 80
Stewart, John.....		\$17 94		17 94
Stewart, John E.....	2 00			2 00
Stewart, Peter S.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Stewart, Ray J.....	2 00			2 00
Stiles, Charles W.....		13 00		13 00
St. Michael's Parish.....			78 00	78 00
Stobbert, Arthur.....	2 00			2 00
Stocker, Frank T.....	2 00			2 00
Stone, Edward M.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Stone, Elizabeth M., heirs or de- visees.....			425 10	425 10
Stone, Frederick M.....	2 00	143 00		145 00
Stone, Frederick M., tr. ben. E. M. and E. S. and E. H. P.....		65 00		65 00
Stone, John P.....	2 00			2 00
Stone, Laura H.....			230 10	230 10
Stone, Mary L.....			150 80	150 80
Stone, Myer.....	2 00	1 95	29 90	33 85
Stone, Nath'l H.....	2 00	390 00		392 00
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		1,950 00		1,950 00
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		52 00		52 00
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		975 00		975 00
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs. or ex'rs ben. E. F. P., C. E. P., M. R. P.....		2,600 00		2,600 00
Stone, Nath'l H., tr.....		1,040 00		1,040 00
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		9,100 00	3,252 60	12,352 60
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		29,900 00	97 50	29,997 50
Stone, Nath'l H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		133 90		133 90
Stone, Nath'l, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		3,903 90	691 60	4,595 50
Storey, William W.....	2 00			2 00
Storrow, Caroline M.....			221 00	221 00
Storrow, Edward C.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Stout, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Stout, Margaret E.....			70 20	70 20
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i> , trs...			130 00	130 00
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....			53 30	53 30
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....		13 00		13 00
Stratton, Charles E., tr. ben. A. R. C.....		13 00		13 00
Stuart, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
Stuart, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Stuart, John F.....	2 00		35 10	37 10
Sullivan, Charles S.....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, Coleman.....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, Daniel.....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, Ellen A.....			22 10	22 10
Sullivan, James H.....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John.....	2 00			2 00
Sullivan, John M.....	2 00			2 00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Sullivan, Martin H.....	\$2 00		\$31 20	\$33 20
Sullivan, Sarah C.....			27 30	27 30
Sullivan, William.....	2 00		18 85	20 85
Sumner, Gilbert.....	2 00	\$1 95	39 00	42 95
Sumner, Henry C. G.....	2 00			2 00
Sumner, Henry C. G. and Wil- helmina R.....			29 90	29 90
Sumner, Louis W.....	2 00			2 00
Sumner, Mary A.....			31 20	31 20
Sumner, Rufus, heirs or devisees			521 30	521 30
Sutermeister, Emanuel, est. of Margaret Sutermeister, adm'x		1 30		1 30
Sutermeister, Mrs. H. G.....			26 00	26 00
Sutherland, Mary.....			22 10	22 10
Swan, Babcock & Co.....		270 40		270 40
Sweeney, Anthony.....			26 00	26 00
Sweeney, Jane A.....			52 00	52 00
Sweeney, Robert.....	2 00	6 50	28 60	37 10
Sweeney, William J.....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Benjamin.....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Harold N.....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Harold N. and Edward H.		6 50		6 50
Swift, Isabella.....			30 55	30 55
Swift, John.....	2 00		84 50	86 50
Swift, John O.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Swift, Jireh.....	2 00			2 00
Swift, Lottie C.....			114 40	114 40
Swift, Russell.....	2 00			2 00
Taft, Lydia B.....		520 00	39 00	559 00
Talbot, Dudley.....	2 00	67 60	117 65	187 25
Talbot, Dudlet, tr.....		31 20		31 20
Talbot, John Cleveland.....	2 00			2 00
Tarbox, Charles F.....	2 00			2 00
Tarbox, Eliza A., heirs or de- visees.....			61 10	61 10
Tarbox, George W., heirs or de- visees.....		40 30		40 30
Tarbox, Isabella J.....			34 45	34 45
Tarbox, William L.....	2 00			2 00
Tarr, J. Edwin.....	2 00			2 00
Tarr, Philemon E.....	2 00			2 00
Tarr, Walter E.....	2 00			2 00
Tate, Charles.....	2 00	5 85	184 60	192 45
Tate, George R.....	2 00			2 00
Tate, William T.....	2 00		8 45	10 45
Taylor, Frank E.....	2 00			2 00
Taylor, Hobart.....	2 00		33 15	35 15
Tedcastle, Arthur W.....	2 00	265 85	377 00	644 85
Teed, Ellen M.....			28 60	28 60
Teed, James E.....	2 00	1 30		3 30
Temple, Charles M.....	2 00			2 00
Thacher, Margaret J.....		15 60		15 60
Thayer, Charles H.....	2 00	9 75	9 10	20 85

TAX LIST

111

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Thayer, Clifton W.....	\$2 00		\$37 05	\$39 05
Thayer, Cornelia.....			124 80	124 80
Thayer, Henry F.....	2 00		113 10	115 10
Thayer, Lucian S.....	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Helen M.....			31 85	31 85
Thomas, Henry J.....	2 00			2 00
Thomas, Marie L.....			59 80	59 80
Thompson, Alexander.....	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Charles M.....	2 00		42 90	44 90
Thompson, Eugene F.....	2 00			2 00
Thompson, Herbert L.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Thurber, Eben L.....	2 00			2 00
Thurber, Julia B.....			152 10	152 10
Thurber, William B.....	2 00	\$130 65		132 65
Tibert, Ellwood.....	2 00			2 00
Tiihauen, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Tilden, Alice B.....			217 10	217 10
Tilden, Cora A.....			30 55	30 55
Tilden, Effie.....		78 00	374 40	452 40
Tilden, George T.....	2 00	27 30	204 10	233 40
Tileston, Amelia.....		10 40		10 40
Tileston, Hollingsworth Co.....		260 00	907 40	1,167 40
Tileston, Katherine C.....		65 00	110 50	175 50
Tileston, Mary W.....		130 00	591 50	721 50
Tileston, Mary W., adm'r.....		46 80		46 80
Tinkham, Harry G.....	2 00			2 00
Tobin, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Tocher, Geo. B. D.....	2 00			2 00
Todd, Alvah K.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Tolman, Catherine.....			6 50	6 50
Tolman, John F.....	2 00			2 00
Toomey, John.....	2 00			2 00
Torrey, Elbridge, tr.....		3 90		3 90
Towne, Frank W.....	2 00			2 00
Townsend, Cornelia S.....		2,377 31	325 00	2,702 31
Trafford, Bernard W.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Travis, James R.....	2 00			2 00
Travis, Mary E.....			18 20	18 20
Trembley, Edward J.....	2 00			2 00
Triggs, George W., heirs or de- visees.....			19 50	19 50
Troy, Mary A.....			40 30	40 30
Troy, Patrick A.....	2 00			2 00
Truellsen, William.....	2 00			2 00
Truesdale, Charles.....	2 00			2 00
Trull, Henry A.....	2 00		45 50	47 50
Tuck, Joseph H.....	2 00			2 00
Tucker, Alice C.....			82 55	82 55
Tucker, Arthur H.....	2 00	57 20	223 60	282 80
Tucker, Charles.....			83 85	83 85
Tucker, Cornelia F.....		78 00	178 75	256 75
Tucker, Emma H.....			33 15	33 15
Tucker, Frederick A.....	2 00			2 00
Tucker, George E.....	2 00	1 30		3 30

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Tucker, Henry G.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Tucker, Herbert B.....	2 00	\$20 80	\$79 75	102 75
Tucker, James, est. of.....		71 50		71 50
Tucker, James, heirs or devisees			487 50	487 50
Tucker, John A.....	2 00	3 90	235 30	241 20
Tucker, J. Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Tucker, John H.....	2 00		40 30	42 30
Tucker, Lizzie A.....			102 70	102 70
Tucker, Mary G.....			23 40	23 40
Tucker, Mary T.....			157 30	157 30
Tucker, Rebecca L.....		93 60		93 60
Tucker, Stephen A.....	2 00			2 00
Tucker, Stillman L., heirs or de- visees.....			79 30	79 30
Tucker, Wallace C.....	2 00		65 65	67 65
Tucker, Walter.....	2 00			2 00
Tucker, William.....	2 00			2 00
Tuckerman, Leverett S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. R. S., R. S. A.....		291 20		291 20
Tuckerman, Leverett S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		130 00		130 00
Tuckerman, Sarah H.....			61 10	61 10
Tuckerman, Washington I.....	2 00	6 50		8 50
Tuell, Hiram.....	2 00	6 50	68 90	77 40
Tuell, Hiram, ex'r.....		105 30		105 30
Tuell, Hiram, tr.....			67 60	67 60
Tuell, Hiram, tr.....			414 70	414 70
Tuell, Hiram, tr.....		64 74	421 85	486 59
Tufts, Lewis P.....	2 00			2 00
Turlin, Anna.....			58 50	58 50
Turner, Jacob A.....	2 00	163 80	582 40	748 20
Turner, J. A., and G. L. Went- worth, trs.....			13 00	13 00
Turner, Mary C.....			115 70	115 70
Turnquist, Eric.....	2 00			2 00
Tuttle, Edwin A.....	2 00		32 50	34 50
Tyler, H. B.....	2 00			2 00
Ungemach, Rosa.....			31 85	31 85
Upton, Mrs. George B.....		132 60		132 60
Urquhart, Nathaniel J.....	2 00			2 00
Van Brunt, Agnes W.....		1,057 55	1,276 60	2,334 15
Van Brunt, Agnes, E. S. Grew, tr. for.....		2,925 00		2,925 00
Van Ham, Addie M.....			41 60	41 60
Van Ham, Cornelius.....	2 00			2 00
Vasseur, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
Vaspazini, Ermete.....	2 00			2 00
Venable, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Ventura, Joaquin.....	2 00			2 00
Vickerson, Ambrose F.....	2 00			2 00
Vickerson, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Vose, Aaron W., est. of.....		5 85		5 85

TAX LIST

113

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Vose, Aaron W., heirs or devisees			\$120 90	\$120 90
Vose, Arthur W.....	\$2 00			2 00
Vose, Ellen F.....			23 40	23 40
Vose, Fannie L., heirs or devisees			94 90	94 90
Vose, Frances E.....			41 60	41 60
Vose, Hattie M.....			23 40	23 40
Vose, Henry W.....	2 00	\$44 20	312 00	358 20
Vose, Jesse, heirs or devisees....			14 30	14 30
Vose, Jessie.....			23 40	23 40
Wachtler, George C.....	2 00			2 00
Wade, Christopher P.....	2 00			2 00
Wade, Eliza B.....			35 10	35 10
Wade, Ellen J.....			36 40	36 40
Wade, John.....	2 00			2 00
Wade, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
Wadsworth, Ellen M.....		2 60		2 60
Wadsworth, Eliot, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. W. B. and P. W.....		33 80		33 80
Wadsworth, Philip.....	2 00	356 20	182 00	540 20
Wainwright, Arthur.....	2 00	327 60		329 60
Wainwright, Arthur, <i>et al.</i> , trs....			361 40	361 40
Waite, Charles E.....	2 00		5 20	7 20
Waite, Charles G.....	2 00			2 00
Wakefield, Jeremiah, heirs or de- visees.....			48 10	48 10
Wakefield, John S.....	2 00			2 00
Waldron, Edward.....	2 00			2 00
Wales, George E.....	2 00			2 00
Wales, Maria W., heirs or de- visees.....			182 00	182 00
Wales, Winthrop L.....	2 00			2 00
Walker, Duncan B.....	2 00			2 00
Walker, Edgar R.....	2 00			2 00
Walker, George.....	2 00			2 00
Wall, Mary A.....			62 40	62 40
Wall, Richard.....	2 00			2 00
Wallace, John.....	2 00		27 95	29 95
Walsh, Annie F. and Katie M..			33 80	33 80
Walsh, James P.....	2 00			2 00
Walsh, John.....			10 40	10 40
Walsh, John J.....	2 00		22 75	24 75
Walsh, John J.....	2 00			2 00
Walsh, Peter.....	2 00		59 80	61 80
Walsh, Walter.....	2 00			2 00
Walsh, William F.....	2 00		27 30	29 30
Walters, Catherine.....			22 10	22 10
Walters, Florentine.....			107 90	107 90
Walters, Joseph J.....	2 00			2 00
Walters, Louis.....	2 00			2 00
Waltz, Ella S.....			35 10	35 10
Waltz, Leland L.....	2 00			2 00
Ward, Andrew H.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Ward, Andrew H., guar.....		49 01		49 01

TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Ward, Ann, heirs or devisees...			\$11 70	\$11 70
Ward, Dennis, heirs or devisees.			10 40	10 40
Ward, Henry C.....	\$2 00			2 00
Ward, Michael J.....	2 00			2 00
Ward, Thomas J.....	2 00		58 50	60 50
Ware, Alice A.....		\$39 00		39 00
Ware, Edward C.....	2 00			2 00
Ware, Frank A.....	2 00			2 00
Ware, Harriet.....		93 60	119 60	213 20
Ware, Horace E.....	2 00	520 00		522 00
Ware, Richard C.....	2 00	2 60		4 60
Ware, William R.....	2 00			2 00
Ware, William Rotch.....	2 00	13 00	67 60	82 60
Warner, Eleanor S.....			63 70	63 70
Warner, William S.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Arthur S.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Benony C.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Catherine M.....			148 85	148 85
Watson, Edward B.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Watson, Eliza.....			26 00	26 00
Watson, George T.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, John.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Mary A., heirs or de- visees.....			5 20	5 20
Watson, Paul Barron.....	2 00	460 20		462 20
Watson, Robert E.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Susan G. H.....		26 00	304 20	330 20
Watson, Theodore S., est. of Susan G. H. Watson, adm'x..		49 66		49 66
Watson, Theodore S., heirs or de- visees.....			364 00	364 00
Watson, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Watson, Thomas H.....	2 00		16 90	18 90
Waugh, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Weatherbee, Earl.....	2 00			2 00
Weatherbee, Elmer H.....	2 00			2 00
Weatherbee, H. Elmer.....	2 00			2 00
Weaver, Guy C.....	2 00			2 00
Weaver, Ralph B.....	2 00		54 60	56 60
Weaver, Rose.....			40 30	40 30
Webb, William E.....	2 00	1 30	39 00	42 30
Weber, Christian.....	2 00			2 00
Weber, Ellen.....			69 55	69 55
Webster, Caroline B., adm'x est. Granville S. Webster.....		240 50		240 50
Webster, Granville S., heirs or devisees.....			89 70	89 70
Weed, Arthur H.....	2 00	7 80		9 80
Weed, Clifford E.....	2 00			2 00
Welch, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. T. D.....		15 34		15 34
Welch, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. T. D., E. T. R., E. T. B....		26 00		26 00

TAX LIST

115

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Welch, Francis C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		\$44 20		\$44 20.
Welch, Francis C., <i>et al.</i> , tr.....		128 05		128 05
Welch, Francis C., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. M. L. P.....		91 00		91 00
Welch, Francis C., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. F. H.....		93 21		93 21
Welch, Francis C., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. J. F. H.....		22 88		22 88
Welch, Nora F.....			\$128 70	128 70
Welch, William.....	\$2 00			2 00
Weld, Adelaide L.....		19 50		19 50
Weld, Adelaide L., guar. for S. M. W., Jr.....		78 00		78 00
Weld, C. Minot.....	2 00	791 05	536 90	1,329 95
Weld, Marion L.....		65 00		65 00
Wellington, Walter L.....	2 00	3 90		5 90
Wellington, William.....	2 00			2 00
Welsh, James.....	2 00	4 55	65 00	71 55
Welsh, James A.....	2 00			2 00
Welsh, John.....	2 00			2 00
Welsh, John A.....	2 00			2 00
Welsh, Mary A.....			27 95	27 95
Welsh, Timothy, heirs or devisees.....			16 90	16 90
Wendell, George B.....	2 00			2 00
Wentworth, Margaret L. M.....			139 10	139 10
Wentworth, Strafford.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
West, Annie.....			33 15	33 15
West, Alvin E.....	2 00			2 00
West, Herbert F.....	2 00			2 00
West, Robert L.....	2 00			2 00
Westerberg, John E.....	2 00		52 00	54 00
Weston, William B.....	2 00	195 00	189 80	386 80
Weyman, Martha L.....		32 50		32 50
Wheeler, George S.....	2 00			2 00
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			469 30	469 30
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , tr. ben. G. H. W.....		7 80		7 80
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. G. H. W.....		13 00		13 00
Wheeler, Henry, tr. ben. G. H. W., H. W., G. H. W., and R. W. W.....		66 69		66 69
Wheeler, Henry, tr. ben. G. H. W.....		3 90		3 90
Wheeler, Henry, tr. ben. G. H. W.....		1 30		1 30
Wheeler, Mary A.....			36 40	36 40
Wheelock, Edgar H.....	2 00		37 70	39 70
Wheelwright, John T., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. E. B., Jr.....		56 55		56 55
Wheelwright, William B.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Whelan, Charles E.....	2 00			2 00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Whelan, Christopher, heirs or de- visees.....			\$36 40	\$36 40
Whelan, Dorothy.....			33 80	33 80
Whitall, Charles W.....	\$2 00			2 00
White, Frank S.....	2 00	\$11 05	65 00	78 05
White, Frank S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			117 00	117 00
White, Frank S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. est. K. S. W.....			13 00	13 00
White, Frank S., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. K. S. W.....		65 00		65 00
White, Franklin B., est. of Spencer W. Richardson, tr....		390 00		390 00
White, Georgianna S., est. of Spencer W. Richardson, tr....		58 50		58 50
White, Harry K.....	2 00	223 60		225 60
White, Joseph F.....	2 00			2 00
White, Lawrence W.....	2 00	13 00		15 00
White, Michael.....	2 00			2 00
White, Michael and Katherine T.			28 60	28 60
White, Nora K.....			442 00	442 00
White, Thomas J.....	2 00			2 00
White, William.....	2 00			2 00
Whitmore, Charlotte R.....		26 00		26 00
Whiting, Benjamin E.....	2 00			2 00
Whiting, Bessie B.....			146 90	146 90
Whiting, Bessie M.....			7 15	7 15
Whiting, George H.....	2 00	45 50	41 60	89 10
Whitney, Charles, est. of T. N. Perkins, tr.....			149 50	149 50
Whitney, Charles H.....	2 00	39 00		41 00
Whitney, Ellerton P.....	2 00	1,313 65	1,773 85	3,089 50
Whitney, E. P., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			84 50	84 50
Whitney, E. P. and J. C., trs. ben. C. W. Z.....		65 00		65 00
Whitney, Geoffrey G.....	2 00	39 00		41 00
Whitney, George H.....	2 00	273 00		275 00
Whitney, Georgianna H.....		812 50		812 50
Whitney, Georgianna H., ex'x....		2,089 10		2,089 10
Whitney, Georgianna H., guar. for R. U. W.....		273 00		273 00
Whitney, Henry L.....	2 00	273 00		275 00
Whitney, Jessie G., R. H. Gar- diner, surv. tr.....		65 00		65 00
Whitney, Joseph, est. of F. H. Gaskins, tr.....			70 20	70 20
Whitney, Marion.....			45 50	45 50
Whitney, Sarah F.....			27 30	27 30
Whitney, Theodore T.....	2 00	29 90	279 50	311 40
Whitney, Theodore T., <i>et al.</i>			533 00	533 00
Whitney, Theodore T., <i>et al.</i> , adm'r.....		39 00		39 00
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr.....	2 00	9 10		11 10
Whitney, T. T., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			67 60	67 60
Whitney, Wallace F.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

117

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Whittimore, Alice, heirs or devisees.....			\$57 20	\$57 20
Whittimore, George H.....	\$2 00			2 00
Whittier, Albert R.....	2 00	\$132 60		134 60
Whittier, Charles W.....	2 00	402 35		404 35
Whittier, Isabelle L.....		15 60		15 60
Whittier, Harriet E.....		23 40		23 40
Whittier, Sarah C. R.....			702 00	702 00
Whittredge, Harrison G.....	2 00			2 00
Whittredge, Harrison G. and Edith F.....			102 70	102 70
Whitwell, Frederick A., heirs or devisees.....			475 80	475 80
Whitwell, Fred'k S., ex'r.....		325 00		325 00
Whitwell, Fred'k A., surv. tr....		520 00		520 00
Whitwell, Mary C.....		59 15		59 15
Wigglesworth, Frank.....	2 00			2 00
Wigglesworth, George.....	2 00	9,106 50	31 20	9,139 70
Wigglesworth, Mary C. D.....			691 60	691 60
Wigglesworth, Lois.....		46 80		46 80
Wigglesworth, Norton.....	2 00	26 00	416 00	444 00
Wigglesworth, Richard B.....	2 00			2 00
Wight, Delano, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. W. W.....		80 60		80 60
Wight, Warland.....	2 00			2 00
Wigley, Abbie.....			3 90	3 90
Wigley, James.....	2 00		21 45	23 45
Wildes, Ellen M.....		26 00	53 30	79 30
Wiles, Brenton.....	2 00			2 00
Wilkie, David E.....	2 00		30 55	32 55
Wilkes, Robert W.....	2 00			2 00
Will, Alexander A., est. of.....		18 20		18 20
Will, Bridget.....			50 70	50 70
Will, Duncan F.....	2 00			2 00
Will, Katherine A.....			78 00	78 00
Will, William A.....	2 00		13 00	15 00
Willard, George E.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, Caroline.....			3 90	3 90
Williams, Caroline E.....		13 00		13 00
Williams, Charles F.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, Charles H.....	2 00	65 00		67 00
Williams, Charles P.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, Edward C.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, Elias G.....	2 00		28 60	30 60
Williams, Frank H.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, Frederick H., tr.....		50 83		50 83
Williams, George A.....	2 00			2 00
Williams, George B.....	2 00		33 15	35 15
Williams, Grace H.....			39 00	39 00
Williams, Hazen B.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Williams, H. D. H.....	2 00	130 00	61 10	193 10
Williams, Henry M., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. S. W.....		8 77		8 77
Williams, Martha A.....			27 30	27 30

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Williams, Moses, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ben. F. E. C.....		\$0 65		\$0 65
Williams, Moses, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		6 76		6 76
Williams, Walter N.....	\$2 00			2 00
Williams, William H.....	2 00			2 00
Willis, Mary W.....			\$162 50	162 50
Willis, Sarell J.....	2 00			2 00
Wills, Ariel E.....	2 00		24 70	26 70
Wilson, Albert E.....	2 00			2 00
Witherington, William C.....	2 00			2 00
Wolcott, Mrs. Edith P.....		20 15		20 15
Wolcott, Edith P., Philip Dexter <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			1,046 50	1,046 50
Wolcott, Oliver.....	2 00	156 00		158 00
Wolcott, Roger.....	2 00	652 60	351 00	1,005 60
Wolcott, Roger, tr. ben. F. W. W.		53 95		53 95
Wolcott, Samuel H.....	2 00	522 60		524 60
Wolcott, W. Prescott.....	2 00	520 00		522 00
Wood, Albert.....	2 00			2 00
Wood, Charles H.....	2 00			2 00
Wood, Charles H.....			3 90	3 90
Wood, Emily M. L.....		169 00	136 50	305 50
Wood, William, tr.....		90 35	208 00	298 35
Wood, William.....	2 00	65 00	58 50	125 50
Wood, William B.....	2 00	19 50		21 50
Wood, Sam.....	2 00			2 00
Woods, Ambrose H.....	2 00			2 00
Woods, James.....	2 00			2 00
Woodsum, J. Hamilton.....	2 00			2 00
Woodworth, Arthur H.....	2 00		19 50	21 50
Woodworth, Guy W.....	2 00			2 00
Worch, Charles.....	2 00	3 90	88 40	94 30
Worch, Fred W.....	2 00			2 00
Wright, Mary R.....		5 85	79 30	85 15
Wyman, Agnes J.....			33 15	33 15
Wyman, Effie E.....			39 00	39 00
Wyman, Francis L.....	2 00			2 00
Wyman, Herbert N.....	2 00			2 00
Wyman, Lloyd D.....	2 00			2 00
Wyman, William E.....	2 00			2 00
Wyman, W. E., and E. E. Mon- roe.....			4 55	4 55
Yarpt, Felix.....	2 00			2 00
Young, Chandler F.....	2 00			2 00
Young, Edward T.....	2 00	5 20		7 20
Young, Ellen R.....			44 20	44 20
Young, Frances E. and Nathaniel H.....			30 88	30 88
Young, Hiram E.....	2 00			2 00
Young, Lorenzo E.....	2 00			2 00
Young, Thomas.....	2 00			2 00
Zenaboni, Fred.....	2 00			2 00

TAX LIST

119

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Zerrahn, Carl G.....	\$2 00			\$2 00
Zerrahn, Carl O.....	2 00	\$13 00		15 00
Zerrahn, Charlotte C.....			\$100 10	100 10
Zerrahn, Constance W.....		157 95	455 00	612 95
Zerrahn, Frank E.....	2 00	26 00		28 00
Ziolkowski, Joseph.....	2 00			2 00

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Abbott, George F.....		\$54 60	\$54 60
Ahern, John J.....		2 60	2 60
Alexander, Amalie.....		3 90	3 90
Alexander, Ebeneza ,tr.....		2 60	2 60
Alm, Axel.....		1 95	1 95
Alm, Hilda J.....		98	98
Ames, Mary L.....		104 00	104 00
Anderson, Charles A.....		9 10	9 10
Anderson, Isabella.....		33 80	33 80
Anderson, Mathilda.....		2 60	2 60
Andreas, Gustave.....		6 50	6 50
Andrew, Joseph.....		3 90	3 90
Andrew, William W.....		5 20	5 20
Angell, Annie M.....		32 50	32 50
Arnold, Thomas F.....		3 25	3 25
Azzimonti, John.....		126 10	126 10
Babcock, Charles F., heirs or devisees, and Josiah Babcock.....		182 00	182 00
Babcock, Charles F., heirs or devisees...		98 80	98 80
Bacon, Lizzie M.....		3 25	3 25
Badger, Frank E.....		26 00	26 00
Badger, Walter I., tr.....		37 05	37 05
Bailey, Albert P.....		13 65	13 65
Bailey, Katherine E.....		156 00	156 00
Bailey, Leander.....		3 90	3 90
Banker, Benson B.....		37 70	37 70
Barham, Robert H.....		19 50	19 50
Barnes, Warren E., heirs or devisees....		26 65	26 65
Barry, Joseph E.....		13 00	13 00
Barry, Shelton.....		4 55	4 55
Barsoom, Keragis.....		94 90	94 90
Bartlett, Charles L.....		70 85	70 85
Bartol, Charlotte H.....		352 30	352 30
Bayldone, George H.....		5 20	5 20
Bayley, Elizabeth.....		91 00	91 00
Beale, Alden B.....		5 20	5 20
Beaton, Malcolm.....		22 10	22 10
Beaudry, Henry and Augustin.....		5 20	5 20
Belle, James R., <i>et al.</i> , and Ethel J. Blee.		5 20	5 20
Bellew, Margaret E.....		31 20	31 20
Benedict, William.....		2 60	2 60
Bennett, Alfred W.....		7 80	7 80
Bergquist, August S.....		1 95	1 95
Bergquist, Elise.....		20 80	20 80
Berry, Clara E.....		2 60	2 60
Best, Theodore H.....		2 60	2 60
Bickford, Richmond H., heirs or devisees		106 60	106 60
Biggs, Annie M.....		40 30	40 30
Binney, Josephine A.....		351 00	351 00
Bjorkman, Martin.....		2 60	2 60

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

121

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Blackadar, Caine J.....		\$2 60	\$2 60
Blaisdell, Cora B.....		5 20	5 20
Blake, Joseph H.....		46 80	46 80
Blondell, Bror C. E., and H. E. Gosta...		5 85	5 85
Boden, Herbert H.....		8 45	8 45
Bonnell, John D., est. of, heirs or devisees		5 20	5 20
Bonny, Peter I.....		32 50	32 50
Boston Northern St. R.R. Co.....		130 00	130 00
Boston, City of.....		60 45	60 45
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.....	\$1,235 00		1,235 00
Bowles, Adah N.....		7 80	7 80
Boynton, W. Herbert.....		11 70	11 70
Brackett, Ina N.....		72 80	72 80
Brady, Phoebe M.....		4 55	4 55
Brady, Sarah.....		17 55	17 55
Brazell, Joseph J.....		5 20	5 20
Brewer, Sarah C.....		93 60	93 60
Briggs, Mary C.....		448 50	448 50
Brittain, Robert O.....		17 55	17 55
Bronsdon, William C.....		6 50	6 50
Brooks, Helena G.....		37 05	37 05
Brooks, J. Henry.....	13 65	1,225 90	1,239 55
Brooks, John M.....		78 00	78 00
Brooks, Rachael W.....		266 50	266 50
Brophy, Mary M.....		3 90	3 90
Buffam, Annie V.....		5 20	5 20
Buffam, Robert E., tr.....		2 60	2 60
Burke, T.....		3 90	3 90
Burke, W. E. and H. W.....		53 30	53 30
Burns, John.....		3 90	3 90
Burt, Mary J.....		22 75	22 75
Butler, Joseph.....		3 90	3 90
Byrne, John J.....		31 20	31 20
Cain, Richard H.....		5 20	5 20
Cameron, Maria J.....		6 50	6 50
Carlson, Louis J.....		5 20	5 20
Cavanaugh, Elizabeth G.....		3 90	3 90
Chase, Sabra.....		3 90	3 90
Christian, Andreas F.....		4 55	4 55
Churchill, Joseph R., tr.....		26 00	26 00
Churchill, Mary G.....		45 50	45 50
Chute, Cary H.....		65	65
Chute, J. D., heirs or devisees.....		4 55	4 55
Ciapetto, Frank.....		2 60	2 60
Clapp, David.....		8 45	8 45
Clark, Charlotte A.....		63 05	63 05
Clark, Elton.....		31 20	31 20
Clarke, William C.....		11 70	11 70
Clay, Charles M.....		10 40	10 40
Clement, Peter J.....		1 95	1 95
Clements, Annie J.....		3 90	3 90
Clinton, Catherine T.....		5 85	5 85
Clinton, Hugh W.....		7 80	7 80

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Clinton, James E.....		\$357 50	\$357 50
Clough, Manley E.....		9 10	9 10
Clune, Edward, heirs or devisees.....		50 70	50 70
Cobleigh, Benjamin F.....		3 90	3 90
Cochrane, Adelaide F.....		1 30	1 30
Cochrane, Patrick J.....		1 95	1 95
Cockroft, James H.....		3 90	3 90
Coffin, Clifford H.....		2 60	2 60
Coleman, Timothy E.....		2 60	2 60
Collins, D. A., heirs or devisees.....		2 60	2 60
Collins, Edward, heirs or devisees.....		62 40	62 40
Collins, John H., heirs or devisees.....		110 50	110 50
Collins, Thomas.....		3 90	3 90
Compton, Mae R. M.....		5 20	5 20
Concannon, John F.....		2 60	2 60
Condon, William B.....		5 20	5 20
Conlon, Louisa.....		3 90	3 90
Conlon, James A., tr.....		3 90	3 90
Connell, Katherine F.....		49 40	49 40
Cook, Anna W.....		7 80	7 80
Cook, Elizabeth.....		3 90	3 90
Cook, Louis A.....		35 10	35 10
Cooney, Nellie J.....		9 10	9 10
Cordingley, Jessie, est.....		39 00	39 00
Corey, Willis C.....		3 90	3 90
Couture, Alfred J. and Mary.....		63 70	63 70
Coveney, Catherine.....		5 85	5 85
Cox, Sarah E.....		3 90	3 90
Crabtree, Fred'k E.....		4 55	4 55
Cramb, Lillian A.....		5 20	5 20
Cronin, May E.....		1 95	1 95
Cronin, Richard J.....		1 95	1 95
Crowley, Dennis, and John A. Rooney..		158 60	158 60
Crowley, Dennis F.....		124 80	124 80
Crowley, Daniel.....		15 60	15 60
Crowley, Estella M.....		6 50	6 50
Crowley, Michael.....		13 00	13 00
Cummings, Joseph W.....		3 25	3 25
Cunningham, Alice E.....		10 40	10 40
Cunningham, Mary H.....	\$4 55	592 80	597 35
Dame, Hattie E. A.....		37 70	37 70
Dame, Levi A.....		39 65	39 65
Darling, Elizabeth R. H.....		162 50	162 50
Day, George T.....		3 25	3 25
Deacon, William J.....		15 60	15 60
Dee, Catherine.....		1 95	1 95
Derby, Patrick J.....		3 90	3 90
Dewson, Maria F.....		214 50	214 50
Dillaway, W. E. L., et al.....		105 30	105 30
Dodge, Edwin D.....		19 50	19 50
Dodge, John E., heirs or devisees.....		35 10	35 10
Dodge, Mary F.....		35 10	35 10
Dolan, Patrick.....		74 75	74 75

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

123

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Donlon, Delia N.....		\$2 60	\$2 60
Donlon, Thomas.....		3 25	3 25
Donovan, Annie S.....		3 25	3 25
Donovan, Elizabeth M., heirs or devisees		2 60	2 60
Donovan, James L.....		32 50	32 50
Dorchester Savings Bank.....		7 15	7 15
Dorr, Edgar S.....		1 95	1 95
Douglass, John C. and Annie.....		28 60	28 60
Downes, Mary A.....		3 25	3 25
Doyle, Mary A.....		16 90	16 90
Duckering, Florence W.....		13 00	13 00
Dudley, James T., heirs or devisees.....		18 20	18 20
Dunbar, Catherine.....		3 25	3 25
Dunbar, Jane F.....		3 25	3 25
Duncan, James B.....		6 50	6 50
Dunn, John H., heirs or devisees.....		31 20	31 20
Dupee, Bertha T.....		3 25	3 25
Durnian, John.....		5 20	5 20
Dyer, Laura E.....		5 85	5 85
Eames, Emma B.....		12 35	12 35
Edison Electric Illuminating Co.....	\$715 00	19 50	734 50
Edlund, Charles F.....		3 90	3 90
Egan, Annie.....		2 60	2 60
Egan, Bridget.....		4 55	4 55
Egan, Catherine A.....		2 60	2 60
Egan, John F.....		2 60	2 60
Egan, Michael H.....		2 60	2 60
Egan, Thomas J.....		26 00	26 00
Eichorn, Henry S.....		14 95	14 95
Ekman, Clara M.....		12 35	12 35
Ellis, Grace H.....		13 00	13 00
Elwell, Emma D.....		89 05	89 05
Emerson, Lowell.....		74 10	74 10
Emmons, H. Nelson, tr.....		68 90	68 90
Endres, Ada F.....		2 60	2 60
Erickson, Warrett L.....		1 95	1 95
Estabrook, William I.....		2 60	2 60
Fairclough, Robert P.....		5 20	5 20
Falconer, Peter.....		4 55	4 55
Farrington, Martin D.....		14 30	14 30
Febiger, William S.....		10 40	10 40
Feenan, Henry W.....		45 50	45 50
Fellows, Mary E.....		7 80	7 80
Felton, H. A.....		12 35	12 35
Fennell, John.....		28 60	28 60
Field, Marcellus S.....		2 60	2 60
Finn, Dennis, heirs or devisees.....		3 90	3 90
Fisher, Laura J., tr.....		10 40	10 40
Fitzgerald, Thomas E. F.....		1 95	1 95
Flaherty, Michael F.....		14 30	14 30
Forbes, Catherine.....		5 85	5 85
Ford, John J.....		6 50	6 50

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Foster, Alfred.....		\$15 60	\$15 60
Foster, Walter H.....		7 80	7 80
Freeman, Edward F.....		73 45	73 45
French, Anna C.....		2 60	2 60
French, F. M., tr.....		35 10	35 10
French, Minnie J.....		46 15	46 15
French, Nathaniel S.....		13 65	13 65
Frost, Lloyd A.....		13 00	13 00
Fuglestadt, S. N. B.....		2 60	2 60
Fuller, George E.....		5 20	5 20
Fuller, George W.....		9 10	9 10
Gallagher, Elizabeth L.....		3 25	3 25
Gallup, Hollis P.....		3 25	3 25
Galvin, James J.....		3 90	3 90
Galvin, Thomas.....		6 50	6 50
Gateley, Mary C., tr.....		5 85	5 85
Gennerich, Henry W.....		40 30	40 30
George, Elijah.....	338 00		338 00
Gibbons, Martin.....		4 55	4 55
Gilchrist, Herman.....		4 55	4 55
Gilchrist, John H.....		27 95	27 95
Gillen, D. J.....		16 90	16 90
Gillis, Angus.....		2 60	2 60
Gleason, Roswell, heirs or devisees.....		6 50	6 50
Goffe, Annie S.....		33 15	33 15
Golding, William H.....		6 50	6 50
Goodwin, Dora M. M.....		53 30	53 30
Goodwin, Nathaniel C.....		87 10	87 10
Gordon, Mary A.....		18 20	18 20
Gorner, Otta A.....		39 00	39 00
Gould, Grace R.....		52 00	52 00
Granite Railway Co.....		1 30	1 30
Greene, Caroline, heirs or devisees.....		27 95	27 95
Greene, James S., heirs or devisees.....		35 10	35 10
Grinshaw, Patrick.....		5 85	5 85
Grover, Alvira M.....		2 60	2 60
Grover, Hollis A.....		6 50	6 50
Guild, Thomas E.....		3 25	3 25
Gushee, Almond S.....	\$27 30	133 90	161 20
Hall, Charlotte J., heirs or devisees.....		7 80	7 80
Hall, Ellen B.....		55 90	55 90
Hallett, Pertie.....		5 20	5 20
Halliday, David.....		6 50	6 50
Halliday, David.....		33 15	33 15
Halliday, William E.....		16 90	16 90
Hallowell, Rebecca J.....		97 50	97 50
Ham, Guy A.....		65 00	65 00
Hamilton, John H.....		10 40	10 40
Hamilton, Libbie G.....		7 80	7 80
Hamlin, Nathaniel B.....		1 30	1 30
Hammersley, Charlotte.....		7 15	7 15
Hargraves, Harry N.....		11 70	11 70

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

125

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hart, Hugh.....		\$2 60	\$2 60
Hart, Joseph E.....		22 10	22 10
Haskell, Emma L.....		3 90	3 90
Hatch, Emma J.....		3 90	3 90
Hay, Hortense D.....		15 60	15 60
Hayden, William V.....		71 50	71 50
Hayward, George.....		4 55	4 55
Healey, Daniel J.....		12 35	12 35
Hemenway, Augustus.....		400 40	400 40
Heseltine, Mina E.....		4 55	4 55
Hewitson, Rachael S.....		19 50	19 50
Hibbard, Willard W.....		13 00	13 00
Higgins, Annie E.....		44 20	44 20
Higgins, Catherine E.....		2 60	2 60
Hill, Sarah T.....		31 20	31 20
Hinckley, Nathaniel B.....		58 50	58 50
Holland, John F.....		3 25	3 25
Hollingsworth, Valentine.....		624 00	624 00
Hollis, Abijah, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		54 60	54 60
Holmberg, Albert.....		1 95	1 95
Holt, Frank D.....		3 90	3 90
Honeywell, John J.....		2 60	2 60
Home, Lyman, heirs or devisees.....		45 50	45 50
Hovannasion, Baghdsar.....		2 60	2 60
Howard, Frederick T.....		27 95	27 95
Howe, Sadie E.....		6 50	6 50
Huff, Betsey W.....		5 20	5 20
Hughes, Annie T.....		31 85	31 85
Hughson, L. T.....		11 70	11 70
Hunt, Henry E.....		13 00	13 00
Hunt, Henry W., and Lucy Newton.....		44 20	44 20
Hunt, William P., <i>et al.</i>		29 25	29 25
Hurley, Daniel.....		4 55	4 55
Hurwitch, Barnet.....		3 90	3 90
Hussey, Arrietta.....		39 65	39 65
Ingraham, Alward F.....		2 60	2 60
Irving, Annie S.....		42 90	42 90
Jacobs, Annie R.....		4 55	4 55
Jackson, Matilda A.....		3 90	3 90
James, Ellerton.....		61 10	61 10
James, Olivia B.....		1,001 00	1,001 00
James, Olivia B., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		195 65	195 65
Jennings, Charles G.....		3 25	3 25
Jewett, George W.....		2 60	2 60
Johnson, Amandis.....		3 25	3 25
Johnson, Hattie G.....		11 05	11 05
Johnson, Mary F., heirs or devisees.....		10 40	10 40
Johnson, Moses E.....		2 60	2 60
Johnson, Nancy T.....		143 00	143 00
Johnson, Robert J.....		2 60	2 60
Jones, Albert A.....		5 85	5 85
Jones, Charles W.....		27 95	27 95

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Jones, Eliza.....		\$2 60	\$2 60
Jones, John W.....		10 40	10 40
Jones, Michael F.....		6 50	6 50
Keefe, John A.....		3 90	3 90
Keeney, George L.....		6 50	6 50
Kelleher, John.....		2 60	2 60
Kelleher, Nora A.....		3 90	3 90
Kelley, Eva M.....		2 60	2 60
Kelly, Alice M.....		3 90	3 90
Kelly, Sarah J.....		1 95	1 95
Kelsey, Martin L.....		100 75	100 75
Kendall, Henry P., tr.....		58 50	58 50
Kenney, Joseph P.....		3 25	3 25
Kierstead, Saretta		5 85	5 85
Kimball, Caroline S.....		13 00	13 00
Kirwin, John.....		36 40	36 40
Kittridge, Francis W., tr.....		4 88	4 88
Kogel, William H.....		7 80	7 80
Laffey, Catherine P.....		7 80	7 80
Laffey, Daniel P.....		16 25	16 25
Lane, Edgar C.....		3 25	3 25
Lane, Timothy J.....		3 25	3 25
Langan, Robert, heirs or devisees.....		3 90	3 90
Law, Margaret.....		3 90	3 90
Lawton, William J.....		2 60	2 60
Lawrence, Julia.....		482 95	482 95
Leahy, Julia.....		2 60	2 60
Leitch, Dugald.....		3 90	3 90
Lilienstern, Sigmund C.....		33 15	33 15
Litchfield, Ruth R.....		31 20	31 20
Litman M. and Bro.....	\$5 20		5 20
Littlefield, Marion N.....		40 30	40 30
Lombard, William H. P.....		38 35	38 35
Lord, Etta E.....		2 60	2 60
Lord, Mary A.....		37 70	37 70
Loring, Susa J.....	54 60	334 10	388 70
Lothrop, Mary B.....		130 00	130 00
Lynch, Dennis J.....		1 95	1 95
MacDonald, Catherine C.....		3 25	3 25
Mackin, James P.....		1 95	1 95
Madden, Thomas.....		39 00	39 00
Maguire, James.....		3 25	3 25
Mahoney, Dennis.....		1 95	1 95
Manning, Anna R.....		97 50	97 50
Mannion, Debra.....		14 95	14 95
Mansfield, Wilber F.....		1 95	1 95
Manson, J. W., and James M. Chalmers.		14 95	14 95
Manson, J. W., and J. M. Chalmers, and W. S. Pushor.....		26 00	26 00
Marcinkowska, Blandyna.....		1 95	1 95
Marshall, Ida M.....		3 90	3 90

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

127

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Marsolini, John and Eugenia.....		\$27 30	\$27 30
Marsolini, John.....		10 40	10 40
Marston, Charles W.....		9 75	9 75
Martin, Mrs. C. H.....		26 00	26 00
Mason, Elizabeth A.....		900 90	900 90
Matson, George.....		35 75	35 75
Mayo, Mabel T.....		46 80	46 80
Mayo, Margaret A.....		1 95	1 95
McCarthy, Charles.....		1 95	1 95
McCarthy, Charles C.....		3 90	3 90
McCarthy, William.....		14 95	14 95
McCraith, Emma E. L.....		10 40	10 40
McCrea, Joanna M.....		2 60	2 60
McDermott, Joseph.....		1 95	1 95
McDonald, John T.....		37 70	37 70
McDonnell, Delia K.....		71 50	71 50
McDonnell, Emily and Delia K.....		117 00	117 00
McDonnell, Emily A.....		84 50	84 50
McElroy, William E.....		2 60	2 60
McGee, Charles J.....		5 20	5 20
McGee, P. and C.....		3 25	3 25
McGovern, Edward J.....		4 55	4 55
McGovern, Elizabeth.....		39 00	39 00
McGowan, F. P.....		3 90	3 90
McGray, Harry D.....		1 95	1 95
McGuire, Annie J., <i>et al</i>		19 50	19 50
McGuire, P. J.....		4 55	4 55
McInis, Frances J.....		35 75	35 75
McInnis, Catherine A.....		7 80	7 80
McIntyre, Peter.....	\$13 00	150 80	163 80
McIntyre, Sarah.....		5 85	5 85
McIntyre, Wm. G. S.....		27 95	27 95
McKay, Norman J.....		3 90	3 90
McKenzie, John D.....		2 60	2 60
McLaughlin, Edward.....		9 75	9 75
McLaughlin, William E.....		46 80	46 80
McPhee, Everett.....		3 25	3 25
McPherson, Mary.....		69 55	69 55
McVey, Thomas J.....		2 60	2 60
Meagher, Dennis, est. of.....		3 90	3 90
Merriam, Betsey G.....		3 90	3 90
Merritt, Eugene O., heirs or devisees....		5 20	5 20
Miller, Ada.....		1 95	1 95
Miller, Inez H.....		26 00	26 00
Minot, Elizabeth, heirs or devisees.....		234 00	234 00
Minot, J. J.....	6 50		6 50
Mitchell, Elizabeth W.....		2 60	2 60
Mitchell, James F.....		7 80	7 80
Mitchell, Margaret A.....		10 40	10 40
Monahan, Katherine A.....		1 95	1 95
Monahan, Margaret.....		1 95	1 95
Montrie, P. B.....		3 25	3 25
Morgan, Peter B., est. of.....		35 75	35 75
Moriarty, Ellen.....		7 80	7 80

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Morse, Robert M.....		\$208 00	\$208 00
Moulton, Edward L.....		4 55	4 55
Moulton, Martha C.....		6 50	6 50
Moulton, Walter P.....		4 55	4 55
Muldoon, Edward B.....		13 00	13 00
Mullen, Charles G.....	\$27 30	46 80	74 10
Murch, Robert F.....		3 90	3 90
Murdock, Thomas S.....		6 50	6 50
Murphy, Elizabeth A.....		1 95	1 95
Murphy, Ellen E.....		16 90	16 90
Murphy, Mary J. R.....		3 25	3 25
Nason, Clara P.....		3 90	3 90
National Biscuit Co.....	96 20	294 45	390 65
Nawn, Henry P.....		45 50	45 50
Needham, Lemuel H.....		38 35	38 35
Nelson, John R.....		1 95	1 95
Neponset Coal Co.....		122 20	122 20
Nerney, John H.....		4 55	4 55
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1,103 96		1,103 96
Newton, Alice A.....		57 20	57 20
Nolan, Adelaide G.....		39 00	39 00
Nordquist, Nils.....		19 50	19 50
Norris, Ziba, and Edward F. Freeman...		144 30	144 30
Nowlan, William J.....		3 90	3 90
Noyes, Caroline M.....		3 25	3 25
O'Brien, Charles A.....		33 80	33 80
O'Conner, Frederick.....		1 30	1 30
O'denweller, Helena.....		3 90	3 90
O'Donnell, Michael.....		5 20	5 20
O'Keefe, Elizabeth.....		5 20	5 20
Old Colony R.R. Co., N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., lessees.....		32 50	32 50
Olsen, Ulrick A.....		153 40	153 40
O'Neill, Mary.....		33 80	33 80
Osterlund, Eric.....		41 60	41 60
Page, E. B.....		32 50	32 50
Page, S. E.....		6 50	6 50
Palise, John, and Antonio Randozzo....		28 60	28 60
Parker, Margaret.....		33 80	33 80
Parker, Samuel D.....		29 90	29 90
Parlee, Inez A.....		28 60	28 60
Patten, Henry G.....		19 50	19 50
Paures, Constandinos.....		1 30	1 30
Payson, Henrietta P.....		3 25	3 25
Payson, Holland R.....		3 90	3 90
Peabody, George M.....		10 40	10 40
Pearson, I. E.....		3 25	3 25
Pelletier, Joseph C.....		3 90	3 90
Perkins, Frank E.....		45 50	45 50
Perkins, James H.....		226 20	226 20
Perkins, Julia M.....		2 60	2 60

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

129

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Perry, Elizabeth R., heirs or devisees....		\$143 00	\$143 00
Phipps, Joseph B.....		143 00	143 00
Pierce, Elizabeth V.....		23 40	23 40
Pierce, Sallie C.....		140 40	140 40
Pierce, Wallace L.....	\$17 55	847 60	865 15
Pitkin, Bella A. F.....		9 75	9 75
Place, Alice D.....		3 90	3 90
Plummer, Sarah J.....		5 85	5 85
Pond, Clarence S.....		68 90	68 90
Pond, Olive E.....		84 50	84 50
Poole, Elizabeth A.....		3 90	3 90
Powers, Caroline L.....		36 40	36 40
Pratt, Hattie A.....		7 80	7 80
Pratt, Martha E.....		48 75	48 75
Prescott, Elenor H.....		4 55	4 55
Prest, William M.....		188 50	188 50
Price, Addie A.....		2 60	2 60
Price, Alcha.....		2 60	2 60
Price, Hattie B.....		2 60	2 60
Price, Mary J.....		119 60	119 60
Putnam, Mary A.....		6 50	6 50
Quincy City Hospital.....		50 70	50 70
Randall, William E.....		3 25	3 25
Rappetti, Sophia.....		24 70	24 70
Rawding, William S.....		5 85	5 85
Raynor, Mary.....		3 90	3 90
Reardon, Mary E.....		21 45	21 45
Reardon, William B.....		7 80	7 80
Reed, William H.....		2 60	2 60
Reed, William H.....		35 75	35 75
Reed, William R., heirs or devisees.....		371 80	371 80
Regan, Annie T.....		2 60	2 60
Reynolds, John P.....		132 60	132 60
Rhines, Avis E.....		5 20	5 20
Rice, Benjamin F.....		31 20	31 20
Richmond, Helen T.....		176 80	176 80
Riley, John P.....		5 85	5 85
Riley, Patrick.....		3 25	3 25
Ring, Timothy F.....		36 40	36 40
Robbins, Julia B.....		24 70	24 70
Robertson, William W.....		45 50	45 50
Rockwell, Levi W., heirs or devisees.....		243 10	243 10
Rodgers, Mary A.....		9 10	9 10
Rogers, Benjamin P.....		2 60	2 60
Rogers, Joseph H.....		34 45	34 45
Rogers, Thomas.....		39 00	39 00
Ross, Carl A.....		5 20	5 20
Ross, Nellie B.....		4 55	4 55
Russell, Frances S.....		130 00	130 00
Russell, Francis H., heirs or devisees.....		3 90	3 90
Russell, Fred N.....		7 80	7 80
Russell, Leroy P.....		16 90	16 90

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Ryan, Nora, tr.....		\$52 65	\$52 65
Sampson, Calvin P.....		1 95	1 95
Sampson, William C.....		6 50	6 50
Sanders, Catherine A.....		1 95	1 95
Sanders, John M.....		1 95	1 95
Sandwell, Claus.....		2 60	2 60
Savage, Agnes.....		2 60	2 60
Savage, Annie.....		1 95	1 95
Saxeby, George.....		9 10	9 10
Scallon, Lawrence, Jr., and Myra R. Williams.....		5 20	5 20
Schurman, Isaac.....		2 60	2 60
Scott, Daniel D.....		5 20	5 20
Sears, Lewis.....		82 22	82 22
Segee, Ida.....		2 60	2 60
Shead, Annie M.....		1 95	1 95
Shead, Mary A.....		1 30	1 30
Sheinwald, Isaac.....		5 20	5 20
Sheppard, Otis A.....		182 00	182 00
Shine, John.....		3 90	3 90
Shorten, Alvin R.....		16 25	16 25
Shreve, Grace A.....		57 20	57 20
Sias, Joseph B., heirs or devisees.....		58 50	58 50
Siegel, George and Eli.....		37 05	37 05
Silva, Margaret.....		19 50	19 50
Simonds, Carl G.....		10 40	10 40
Skinner, Frederick.....		185 90	185 90
Skinner, George E.....		28 60	28 60
Small, Almon H.....		3 90	3 90
Small, James R.....		5 20	5 20
Smith, Alfred.....		2 60	2 60
Smith, Daniel L.....		42 90	42 90
Smith, Henry E.....		2 60	2 60
Smith, I. P.....		4 55	4 55
Smith, John W.....		2 60	2 60
Smith, Sarah J.....		110 50	110 50
Snow, Adela E.....		2 60	2 60
Snow, Annie E.....		2 60	2 60
Snow, Royal G.....		65	65
Snow, W. L.....		3 25	3 25
Somes, Henry I.....		2 60	2 60
Soule, Edwin A.....		31 20	31 20
Southworth, Palmer H.....		44 20	44 20
Sparrong, Albert J.....		1 95	1 95
Sparrong, Franz E.....		1 95	1 95
Spring, Mary B., heirs or devisees.....		52 00	52 00
Springer, Charles C.....		5 85	5 85
Springer, George H.....		15 60	15 60
Squire, Harry N.....		2 60	2 60
Stanford, Catherine C.....		20 80	20 80
Stark, James H.....		39 65	39 65
Steele, Edith P.....		54 60	54 60
Stevenson, Robert H.....	\$22 10	561 60	583 70

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

131

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Storey, William H.....		\$98 15	\$98 15
Stowers, Josephine F.....		14 30	14 30
Strangman, Jedidiah.....	\$3 90	2 60	6 50
Stratton, Charles E.....		20 80	20 80
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....		31 20	31 20
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i>		39 00	39 00
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i>		15 60	15 60
Stuart, Alexander.....		19 50	19 50
Sullivan, Mary E.....		6 50	6 50
Swan, J. Edwin.....		2 60	2 60
Talbot, John.....		157 30	157 30
Talbot, J. C.....	52 00		52 00
Taylor, Charles S.....		65	65
Taylor, Lois, heirs or devisees.....		32 50	32 50
Taylor, Joshua N.....		9 10	9 10
Taylor, Robert.....		6 50	6 50
Temple, Elizabeth.....		22 10	22 10
Thayer, Oscar A.....		4 55	4 55
Thompson, David.....		6 50	6 50
Thompson, Ellen M. A.....		26 00	26 00
Thompson, Lizzie A.....		2 60	2 60
Thurston, Clara C.....		11 05	11 05
Thurston, Clara E.....		2 60	2 60
Toomey, C. B. and M. C.....		3 90	3 90
Trefethen, James B.....		50 70	50 70
Trefzger, Frances N.....		7 80	7 80
Tucker, Mary.....		6 50	6 50
Tufts, William F., heirs or devisees.....		65 00	65 00
Unity Trust, Wm. H. Dunbar, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		33 15	33 15
Vogel, Joseph H.....		45 50	45 50
Vose, Charlotte, <i>et al.</i>		68 90	68 90
Vose, Robert H.....		39 00	39 00
Wagner, Margaret G.....		2 60	2 60
Waite, George W.....		1 95	1 95
Wahlstedt, Emma C.....		4 55	4 55
Walcott, Arthur.....		3 25	3 25
Walker, Joseph A.....		4 55	4 55
Walker, William H.....		3 25	3 25
Wall, Joseph D.....		3 25	3 25
Wannamaker, Herbert H.....		44 20	44 20
Watson, Francis W., and John H. Watson		19 50	19 50
Webb, Edward C.....		23 40	23 40
Webber, Emma C.....		3 90	3 90
Webster, Edith F.....		156 00	156 00
Webster, Kenneth G. T.....		88 40	88 40
Wedderbrand, Oscar A.....		1 95	1 95
Weeks, Alonzo P.....		2 60	2 60
Weeks, Stinson F.....		6 50	6 50
Weiss, Carrie M.....		58 60	58 60
Welch, Marietta.....		4 55	4 55

NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Welch, William C.....	\$19 50		\$19 50
Wentworth, Charles H.....		\$61 75	61 75
Wentworth, Grace V.....		4 55	4 55
Western Union Telegraph Co. of New York.....	11 70		11 70
Wetmore, Norman S.....		3 90	3 90
Wheeler, Edward B.....		48 75	48 75
White, Catherine P., heirs or devisees...		32 50	32 50
White, James C.....		2 60	2 60
White, Josephine.....		2 60	2 60
White, Mary D.....		5 20	5 20
White, Minnie M.....		7 15	7 15
White, William.....		15 60	15 60
Whittimore, Emma W.....		3 90	3 90
Whitney, Elma R.....		14 30	14 30
Wight, Delano, tr.....		171 60	171 60
Wight, William.....		3 90	3 90
Williams, Arthur L.....		29 25	29 25
Willis, Charles W.....		5 20	5 20
Wilkinson, Ida A.....		3 25	3 25
Wilson, Abraham.....		3 25	3 25
Winship, Stephen E.....		7 15	7 15
Winters, Anne.....		20 15	20 15
Wollaston Golf Club.....		351 00	351 00
Wollaston Land Co., Geo. B. James, tr..		39 00	39 00
Wood, James F.....		50 70	50 70
Wood and Breck, Alice C., <i>et al.</i>		7 80	7 80
Wright, Elizabeth L.....		136 50	136 50
Young, J. Granville, heirs or devisees....		5 20	5 20

MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1913-1914

MARCH MEETING

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon the third day of March next, at six o'clock A.M., then and there to act on the following articles, to wit:—

ARTICLE 1. To choose a Moderator to preside at said meeting.

ARTICLE 2. To choose all such Town officers as are required by law to be chosen by ballot; also on the same ballot to vote "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" The polls to be opened at six o'clock in the forenoon and may be closed as early as two o'clock in the afternoon.

ARTICLE 3. To choose all such Town officers as are not required by law to be chosen by ballot.

ARTICLE 4. To hear and act upon the Auditors' report, and reports of other Town officers and committees.

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will

appropriate for the support of the schools the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the transportation of pupils the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the medical inspection of the pupils of the public schools the ensuing year, the same to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with the School Committee in the improvement of school lots the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, for the equipment of athletic teams and general use of athletics in the public schools of Milton, as provided for in the statutes accepted by the Town at the annual meeting March, 1912, or act anything relating thereto.

ARTICLE 10. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Street Department the ensuing year. General Expenses, Street Watering, Construction of Sidewalks, Removal of Ice and Snow, Maintenance of Public Fountains.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for street lighting the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Fire Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for painting the buildings used by the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Department of Wires the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Police Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Public Library the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 18. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 19. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the further development and equipment of Brook Road Playground, and to appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests, injurious to trees, the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 21. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to be expended by the Tree Warden in the extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moths.

ARTICLE 22. To see what salary (if any) the Town will vote to pay the Tree Warden.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the support of the poor the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for State Aid the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the maintenance of the Sewer Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate and raise for the extension of the sewerage system the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 28. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the extension of water mains the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for hydrant service the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the Health Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the collection of ashes and garbage the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 32. To see if the Town will authorize the making of a contract for a term of years for the disposal of ashes and garbage.

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for salaries the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for miscellaneous expenses the ensuing year. General Expenses, Town Hall and Lot, Interest, Printing, Abatements, Insurance, Contingent.

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Assessors the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 36. To see if the Town will authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 37. To fix the rate of interest on taxes unpaid after a time fixed by the Town.

ARTICLE 38. To see what action the Town will take in regard to borrowing money in anticipation of taxes.

ARTICLE 39. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of \$250 to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

ARTICLE 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before Committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will

appropriate towards the restoration of the Perpetual Care Fund.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate towards the restoration of the Jason Reed Cemetery Fund.

ARTICLE 43. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate towards the restoration of the Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund.

ARTICLE 44. To see what action the Town will take in regard to publishing a report of the exercises held on the 11th of June, 1912, in celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Milton, and what sum of money it will appropriate for the purpose.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments.

ARTICLE 46. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the ensuing year for the purpose of providing pensions for members of the Police and Fire Departments retired and placed upon the pension roll under the provisions of Chapter 327, Acts of the year 1904.

ARTICLE 47. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for pensions for laborers under Chapter 503, of the Acts of 1912.

ARTICLE 48. To see how the Town will vote in answer to the question, "Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year 1908, entitled 'An act to authorize cities and towns to establish pension funds for teachers in the public schools' be accepted?"

ARTICLE 49. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to establish a pension fund for the retirement of teachers in the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 498, Acts of 1908.

ARTICLE 50. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Park Commissioners to take in fee by purchase, gift, or otherwise, for public park purposes, under authority of Revised Laws, Chapters 28 and 50 and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, the land bounded northwesterly by Belcher Circle, northeasterly by Bates Road, southeasterly by Granite Place, and southwesterly by Belcher Circle, or, in their discretion, a part or all of such land; all substantially as shown on plan of land by Frederick P. Hall, entitled "Proposed Park in East Milton," dated January, 1913, a copy of which is on file with the Park Commissioners, and to impose such restrictions on said land or any part thereof and to enter into such agreements concerning the same, or any part thereof, as may be lawful and as to them may seem desirable; and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirteen thousand (13,000) dollars for such purposes and sufficient for the estimated expense thereof, and to determine how the money shall be raised.

ARTICLE 51. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Park Commissioners to take in fee by purchase, gift, or otherwise, for public park purposes, under authority of Revised Laws, Chapters 28 and 50 and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, the land and buildings thereon bounded southerly by Canton Avenue and Brook Road, westerly by Central Avenue, northerly and easterly by lands of Mary L. Stone, Katherine F. Sherwood and Alice T. Herrick, and a portion of the land of said Alice T. Herrick, or, in their discre-

tion, a part or all of such land; all substantially as shown on a plan of land by Frederick P. Hall, entitled "Proposed Park in Milton" dated January, 1913, a copy of which is on file with the Park Commissioners, and to impose such restrictions on said land, or any part thereof, and to enter into such agreements concerning the same, or any part thereof, as may be lawful and as to them may seem desirable; and to see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred and seventy-five thousand (175,000) dollars for such purposes, and sufficient for the estimated expense thereof, and to determine how the money shall be raised.

ARTICLE 52. To see what action the Town will take toward continuing the improvement of the Town Land-ing, and what sum of money it will appropriate for the same.

ARTICLE 53. To see if the Town will vote to accept the trusteeship, under the will of Mary Lothrop Peabody, of the fund given by said will to the Selectmen of the Town in trust for the benefit of the poor of the Town, and to authorize the Selectmen, in case of the appointment of the Town as Trustee, to administer the trust according to the will.

ARTICLE 54. To see if the Town will vote to adopt Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, known as the "Tenement House Act for Towns."

ARTICLE 55. To see if the Town will vote to have a committee of three citizens appointed by the Moderator, to be known as the "Committee on Revision of the Building Laws," to revise the building, plumbing, and wiring laws of the Town, and report to the citizens of the Town in print on or before February 1, 1914, and to

see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the use of said committee.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take toward improving the condition of Pine Tree Brook and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 57. To see whether the Town will refer to a special committee of five, to be composed of the Board of Health and two other citizens, the investigation of the condition of Pine Tree Brook and its banks, and the question of improvement of the same, and appropriate the sum of \$500 for the use of said committee.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will direct its Selectmen to prepare a division of the Town into convenient voting precincts as provided in Chapter 560, Section 195, of the Acts and Resolves of the General Court of the year 1907.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Sections 2 and 3 under Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, and substitute the following:

SECTION 2. The Annual Meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Monday of March, the polls to be open at six o'clock in the forenoon and they shall remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other Town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot. At any time after four o'clock in the afternoon a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

SECTION 3. After the closing of the polls and the election of other Town officers, the meeting shall be adjourned until seven-thirty o'clock, same evening. The remaining articles in the Warrant shall then be considered.

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to extend Kahler Avenue through to Thacher Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 61. To see if the Town will vote to extend Grafton Avenue from its present terminus at State Street to Curtis Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, authorizing the establishment of Boards of Survey in Towns.

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to purchase a motor truck for the use of the Highway Department.

ARTICLE 64. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a combination ambulance and patrol automobile for the use of the Police Department, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 65. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purchase of a new automobile for the Chief of the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 66. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate for the purchase of a flagstaff not less than 75 feet above ground, including a top-mast, and that said flagstaff be erected on grass plot in front of Town Hall in said Milton.

ARTICLE 67. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate to be expended by the Selectmen for a band concert and fireworks for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$500 to be expended by the Selectmen for band concerts, fireworks, and athletic sports for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of \$400 for the purpose of procuring clerk hire for the Tax Collector and public.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to increase the salaries of the call firemen \$40 more a year.

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to extend the water mains in Columbia Street and Pagoda Street, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 447 of the Acts of 1912, relative to the retirement of certain veterans, in the service of cities and towns.

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to sell the whole or any portion of two parcels of land adjacent to Brook Road, between Reservation Road and Waldeck Road, so called, containing 3,975 square feet, more or less, and to execute proper conveyances of the same.

ARTICLE 74. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for installation of new fire-alarm boxes.

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to install a new fire-alarm box on Pleasant Street, at its intersection of Randolph Avenue, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will instruct the Moderator to appoint a committee of three citizens, with authority to confer with the proper officials of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the cities of Boston and Quincy, with a view to developing a plan of co-operation for ditching the salt marshes to prevent the breeding of salt marsh mosquitoes. Said committee to report to the Town at its next annual meeting.

ARTICLE 77. To see what sum of money the Town will appropriate, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, for the extermination of flies and fresh water mosquitoes.

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on Orono Street, and to appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to erect an additional electric light on Dana Avenue, between Brush Hill Road and the Boston Line, and to appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on the southerly end of Spafford Road, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on Tucker Street, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 82. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on Grove Street, and appropriate money for the same.

ARTICLE 83. To see if the Town will vote to erect

two electric lights on Columbia Park, and appropriate money for the same.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants, qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town fourteen days before said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling-houses in said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon to the Town Clerk at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton, this fourteenth day of February, nineteen hundred and thirteen.

PHILIP S. DALTON,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
HENRY H. BARNES,
Selectmen of Milton.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, MARCH 3, 1913.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, as within directed, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes therein mentioned, by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town, and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

PELEG BRONSDON,
Constable of Milton.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held according to the foregoing Warrant, March 3, 1913, the following proceedings were had upon the several articles in said warrant, namely:

ARTICLE 1. Robert F. Herrick was chosen Moderator.

The following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen to serve at said meeting, viz.: Ballot Clerks: Thomas M. Lennon, Charles E. Whalen, Frederick N. Krim, Walter B. Palmer, Fred A. Packard, Charles L. Splaine, Edward Gallagher, Harry C. Rideout.

Tellers: Robert J. Clark, Walter A. Cheney, Peter Barry, Leonard M. Bradlee, Joseph J. Rein, Daniel B. McDonald, Charles B. Abbott, Clifton G. Lord, J. Albert Simpson, George A. Lobban, John H. Donovan, Charles F. Williams, Joseph A. Shea, Prescott Skinner, Frank L. Richards, Russell Swift, Herbert E. Clark, J. Arthur Robson, John J. Colgan, John M. Mullen, Lewis B. Currier, Frank R. Forde.

All of the above-named Ballot Clerks and Tellers, being sworn by the Town Clerk *pro tem* Joseph H. Duffy.

At 2 o'clock and seven minutes, *Voted*, To close the Polls for Town officers in ten minutes.

All ballots cast for the various Town officers having been sorted, counted, declared and recorded, the result being as hereby appended, and the following officers chosen, viz.:

ARTICLE 2. Henry H. Barnes, Maurice A. Duffy, George R. Eaton were chosen Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.

G. Frank Kemp was chosen Town Clerk.

Herbert B. Tucker was chosen Assessor.

J. Porter Holmes was chosen Town Treasurer.

J. Ericsson Harvey, Percy E. Sheldon were chosen School Committee.

Josiah Babcock was chosen Tax Collector.

Ernest P. Libby, William A. Will were chosen Auditors.

Nathaniel T. Kidder was chosen Park Commissioner for three years.

J. Sumner Draper was chosen Park Commissioner for one year.

John Balch was chosen Sewer Commissioner.

Theodore T. Whitney, Jr., was chosen Water Commissioner.

Abijah W. Draper was chosen on Board of Health.

John S. Bowley, Peleg Bronsdon, Timothy McDermott, Maurice Pierce were chosen Constables.

Orrin A. Andrews, Nathaniel T. Kidder, Frederic M. Stone were chosen Trustees of Public Library.

Thomas K. Cummins was chosen Trustee of Cemetery.

Nathaniel T. Kidder was chosen Tree Warden.

Albert D. Smith, Caroline E. Williams were chosen Overseers of Poor.

Robert F. Herrick was chosen Moderator.

Voted, To accept Chapter 498 of the Acts of the General Court of 1908, entitled "An Act to Authorize Cities and Towns to Establish Pension Funds for Teachers in the Public Schools," the vote being as follows: Yes 653. No 288. Blanks 418.

Voted, That no license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquor in this Town, the vote being as follows: Yes 189. No 866.

ARTICLE 3. The following officers were elected *viva voce*, namely: George Y. Badger, T. M. LeFevre, Fence Viewers; George E. Burt, Arthur H. Tucker, Surveyors of Lumber; Calvin H. Sanford, Pound Keeper.

ARTICLE 4. *Voted*, That the Auditors' (printed) Report be accepted and placed on file.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

The following report of the Committee on Town Landing was presented by the Chairman of said Committee, Mr. James S. Russell:

MILTON, JANUARY 20, 1913.

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your Town Landing Committee, appointed at the Annual Meeting last March, organized with Mr. Russell, Chairman, Mr. Wigglesworth, Secretary, and reports as follows:

The Old Police Station was repaired and rented for the current year to the Milton Boat Club, an active local organization which has done good work in reviving boating interests on the Neponset River.

Ground south of Wharf Street has been loamed and seeded. There is an unused balance of about \$500 on hand. Negotiations are now in progress with the Godfrey Coal Company looking toward an adjustment of boundaries advantageous to both parties. Your committee suggests the continuance of a Town Landing Committee for another year, and has put an article in the Warrant for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. C. GALLAGHER,
H. B. HORNE,
TIMOTHY W. MELLEY,
J. S. RUSSELL,
NORTON WIGGLESWORTH,

Committee.

Voted, That the above report be accepted, placed on file and the committee discharged.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON APPROACH TO THE NEW MILTON DEPOT

To the Citizens of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting, held March 7, 1910, a committee was appointed to provide for an approach to the new Railroad Station at the Lower Mills, under Article No. 65.

The Moderator appointed under this Article, H. Clifford Gallagher, Francis R. Hart, and the Board of Selectmen, consisting of Messrs. Duffy, Barnes and Dalton. The committee organized March 18, 1910, with the choice of H. Clifford Gallagher, Chairman, Henry H. Barnes, Secretary, and later, placed the engineering and landscape work under the direction of Mr. Ernest W. Bowditch of Milton. The committee has held meetings from time to time, as the business of the work required, the organization of the committee not having been changed since the first meeting.

Under Article No. 65, the money available was as follows:

Appropriation.....	\$ 10,000 00
Received from sale of house	60 00
Received from sale of land to The O. S. Godfrey Coal Co.	104 96
Total.....	\$10,164 96
From this amount was paid Richard C. Humphrey & Malbon G. Richardson, Trustees.....	\$6,000 00
W. W. Churchill.....	39 00
Ira C. Hersey.....	47 37
Dennis Driscoll.....	3,707 80
E. W. Bowditch.....	370 79
Total.....	\$10,164 96

When the matter of an approach to the new depot was brought before the Town, it was stated that the amount asked for, namely, \$10,000, was an estimate, the committee being unable to give a definite figure, as at that time the Railroad Company had not fixed the exact location of the depot, and it was impossible to get absolute grades.

When this information was obtained, and contracts finally asked for, it was found that, although the approach could be made for the amount of the appropriation, it would not be done in a thoroughly satisfactory manner. This being made known to some who were interested in the project, two of our public-spirited citizens guaranteed to the committee that they would pay the amount necessary to complete this work, which was in the vicinity of \$2,500.

The committee wishes, at this time, to publicly acknowledge the assistance rendered by Mr. Samuel A. Morse, of the O. S. Godfrey Coal Company, in making possible the completion of this work, by selling to the Railroad Company a piece of land valuable to the Godfrey Company for their business. Mr Morse also re-arranged the stable yard, and, in a general way accommodated his buildings to the proposed changes.

Mr. Ernest W. Bowditch also rendered great help to the committee, making no charge for professional services, only charging the committee the actual office expense, and salaries for field engineers.

All deeds and transfers were made directly to the Town, and all legal papers placed in the hands of the Board of Selectmen.

The committee refrained from doing any planting of trees and shrubs, hoping the Town would place the grounds in the hands of the Park Commissioners, and that they would consider the general planting of shrub-

bery in connection with the so-called Town Landing grounds.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) PHILIP S. DALTON,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
HENRY H. BARNES,
FRANCIS R. HART,
H. CLIFFORD GALLAGHER,
Committee.

Voted, That the report of the committee be accepted, placed on file and the committee be discharged, and a vote of thanks be tendered to said committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE VOSE SCHOOL

MILTON, Feb. 1, 1913.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 1, 1909, a committee was appointed by the Moderator, consisting of the School Committee with the addition of George Wigglesworth, A. H. Tucker and M. V. Pierce, "to carefully study the school requirements, and if in their judgment additional school accommodations are necessary, they are to have detailed plans and specifications prepared, obtain accurate estimates of the expenses and report to the Town their recommendation at the next Annual Meeting or a special Town Meeting called for the purpose."

This committee after due deliberation decided that a new Grammar School was needed, and proceeded to consider the best site for it; finally choosing the triangular lot of land between Brook Road and Central Avenue.

Messrs. Kilham and Hopkins of Boston were chosen as architects; plans were made; specifications drawn up; bids obtained; and the whole matter was brought before a Town meeting specially called for the purpose, on October 12, 1909.

At this meeting the recommendations of the committee were accepted, and an appropriation of one hundred eleven thousand dollars (\$111,000) was made for the purchase of the land, the erection of the building, and the necessary grading, and an additional appropriation of four thousand dollars (\$4,000) for the furnishings.

As it was late in the autumn before a beginning could be made, and the winter was an unusually cold one, there was considerable delay in getting in the foundations, and this with other unforeseen hindrances prevented the school from being opened with the other schools in September, as had been planned, and it was not occupied until after the Christmas vacation in January, 1910.

Since the completion of the work it has been found necessary to regrade the driveways, put in some concrete steps to Central Avenue and build a retaining wall on Brook Road; it was the knowledge that these things would have to be done which has prevented the committee from presenting its final report till this late date.

Following the established custom in regard to school names instituted at the suggestion of Rev. A. K. Teele, it was called the Vose School, in recognition of a family long identified with the Town.

The school has now been occupied more than two years, and has proved to be well adapted to its needs, both in regard to the building and its locality.

It is a great satisfaction to the committee that the expenditure was within the appropriation, and there is

a surplus of \$378.75 to revert to the Town, as is shown by the following statement:

Land	\$15,458 08
Architects	5,818 99
Building	74,937 75
Heating and ventilating	9,862 40
Grading	612 00
Lighting	166 95
Retaining wall	860 00
Equipment for cooking, carpentry, sewing, luncheons, rooms.	2,745 88
Sundries	200 46
	<hr/>
	\$110,662 51
Appropriation	\$111,000 00
Expenditures	110,662 51
	<hr/>
	\$337 49
Appropriation for furnishings	\$4,000 00
Expenditures	3,958 74
	<hr/>
Surplus	\$41 26
Surplus	337 49
	<hr/>
Total surplus	\$378 75

(Signed) M. J. PIERCE, *Chairman*,
 ARTHUR H. TUCKER, *Secretary*,
 GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH,
 WILLIAM THURBER,
 ANNE R. CUNNINGHAM,
 GEO. Y. BADGER,
 J. FRANK POPE,
 GEO. M. ANDERSON,
 THERON A. APOLLONIO,
Committee.

Voted, That the report of the committee be accepted, placed on file and the committee be discharged.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CELEBRATION OF 250TH
ANNIVERSARY OF THE TOWN OF MILTON TO
THE TOWN MEETING, MARCH 3, 1913

To the Citizens of Milton:

Your Committee on the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Town's Incorporation begs to report as follows:

Having definitely settled on the eleventh of June as the day to observe the anniversary, we arranged for sports of several kinds to be held at Cunningham Park and at Brook Road Playground during the forenoon and early afternoon, literary exercises, music and various other features at the Centre during the later afternoon, and an illumination of the Town Hall grounds, and music and drill in the evening.

We omit a detailed account of the events of the day from this report, but we consider that there should be printed a pamphlet containing records of all the proceedings. With this object in view, the materials have all been put together and estimates obtained for printing such a pamphlet in what we estimate to be sufficient quantity to allow of distribution free to everyone who wishes a copy.

The committee's financial account to December 31, 1912, appears in the Auditor's Report. There is shown there a credit balance of \$45.70 since that account was made up, receipts of \$93.80 have come in, and expenditures of \$139.50 have gone out, showing an exact balance between debit and credit.

Referring again to our estimate obtained for printing a pamphlet of the exercises of the celebration, we wish to make the recommendation that the sum of \$175 be appropriated by the Town for the purpose of preparing and issuing a report of the exercises and sports held in

connection with the celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, said sum to be expended by the Milton Historical Society. We have drawn up an article to this effect and sent it to the Selectmen to be inserted in the Warrant.

We ask that this report be accepted and the committee discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,

JOHN ALDEN LEE,

FREELAND D. LESLIE,

ARTHUR H. TUCKER,

ANDREW H. WARD,

Committee.

Voted, That the report of the committee be accepted and placed on file.

Voted, That the report of the Committee on Public Education as read by Lincoln Bryant, Chairman, be accepted and place on file.

ARTICLE 5. *Voted,* That the sum of \$88,500 be appropriated for the support of the schools the ensuing year; that the further sum of \$700 be appropriated for additional expenses incurred by the acceptance of Chapter 367, Acts of 1911, by the Town in 1912, which opens school halls for other than school purposes; that the report of the special Town Committee on the matter of school system and public education, appointed by the Moderator, under vote of the Town passed at the Annual Meeting in March, 1912, be referred to the School Committee for its consideration; said committee to report in writing to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee on or before January 1, 1914.

ARTICLE 6. *Voted*, To appropriate \$2,000 for the transportation of pupils the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 7. *Voted*, To appropriate \$1,000 for the medical inspection of the pupils of the public schools the ensuing year, said sum to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 8. *Voted*, To appropriate \$100 to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with the School Committee in the improvement of school lots the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 9. *Voted*, To appropriate \$500 to be expended under the direction of the School Committee for the equipment of athletic teams and general use of athletics in the public schools of Milton, as provided for in the Statutes accepted by the Town at the Annual Meeting, March, 1912, or act anything relating thereto.

ARTICLE 10. *Voted*, To appropriate for the Street Department expenses the ensuing year, the following sums, viz.:

For general expenses (plus the Street Railway Excise Tax), \$41,000.

For permanent and new construction to be done by contract, \$10,000.

For sidewalk purposes, \$5,000.

For street watering and oiling, \$11,000.

For removal of ice and snow, \$2,500.

For maintenance of public fountains, \$600.

ARTICLE 11. *Voted*, To appropriate \$17,119.84 for street lighting the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 12. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$25,740

for the general expenses of the Fire Department, and the further sum of \$900 for the purchase of new hose.

ARTICLE 13. *Voted*, To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 14. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$200 for maintenance of the Department of Wires, and the further sum of \$350 for the installation of wires underground and other purposes.

ARTICLE 15. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$28,684 for the Police Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 16. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$9,100, together with all fines received in 1913, and the Dog Tax of 1912, for the use of the Public Library the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 17. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$2,000 for the improvement of the Cemetery the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 18. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$100 for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 19. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$3,500 for the further development and equipment of Brook Road Playground.

ARTICLE 20. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,500, together with the receipts, for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests injurious to trees, the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 21. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$12,000, together with any funds received from the State on this account, to be expended by the Tree Warden in the extermination of gypsy and brown tail moths.

ARTICLE 22. *Voted*, To pay no salary to the Tree Warden.

ARTICLE 23. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$6,150 together with the proceeds from the Town Farm and reimbursements from other cities and towns for the support of the poor the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 24. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,250 for Soldiers' Relief the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 25. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,450 for State Aid the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 26. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$750 for the maintenance of the Sewer Department the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 27. *Voted*, That the sum of \$12,000 be and hereby is appropriated and raised for the purpose of constructing sewers, the sum to be spent under the direction of the Sewer Commissioners; and the Town Treasurer is hereby authorized, by virtue and in pursuance of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, to issue and sell bonds or notes of the Town to an amount not exceeding \$12,000 dated July 1, 1913, \$1,000 in principal amount to be payable annually, beginning one year from the date thereon and continuing until the entire issue has been paid. Said bonds or notes shall bear interest at a rate not exceeding four and one-half per cent per annum, payable

semi-annually; shall state upon their face that they are exempt from taxation in Massachusetts; and shall be denominated "Milton Sewerage Loan of 1913, Act of 1895." Any premium received upon such bonds or notes, less the cost of preparing, issuing and marketing them, shall, in compliance with Massachusetts Act of 1910, Chapter 379, be applied to the payment of the principal of the first bond or note so to mature. All other particulars as to the form, issuance and sale of said bonds or notes shall be determined by the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, subject always to the provisions of said Acts of 1895, Chapter 304.

ARTICLE 28. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the extension of water mains the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 29. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$9,000 for hydrant service the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 30. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$2,500 for the Health Department the ensuing year and that this appropriation include the expense of inspection of sewer connections.

ARTICLE 31. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$4,000, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health, for the collection of ashes and garbage during the ensuing year from such places as said Board in its discretion may designate.

ARTICLE 32. *Voted*, That the Board of Health be and hereby is authorized to make a contract, with the advice of the Town Counsel, for three years for the disposal of ashes and garbage; the terms of said contract not to exceed \$4,000 each year.

ARTICLE 33. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$9,200 for salaries of Town officers the ensuing year, to be disbursed as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$700. Other members, \$500 each.

Assessors, \$500 each.

Treasurer, \$1,200. Town Clerk, \$500.

Collector of Taxes, \$1,200. Auditors, \$200 each.

Registrars of Voters, Clerk, \$100. Other members, \$50 each.

Inspector of Animals, \$300.

Inspector of Buildings, \$800.

Inspector of Milk, \$300.

Inspector of Plumbing and Deputy Inspector, \$300 for each permit, the amount required to be taken from the Miscellaneous account.

Clerk of Selectmen, \$900, with the understanding that the services for which this salary is paid shall include the bookkeeping work required by the Overseers of the Poor.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$150.

ARTICLE 34. *Voted*, To appropriate the following sums for miscellaneous expenses the ensuing year:

For general expenses, \$3,500.

For interest charges, \$9,500.

For abatement of taxes, \$3,500.

For Contingent Fund, \$3,500.

For Town Hall and lot, \$1,800 and receipts.

For insurance (liability and fire), \$3,900.

ARTICLE 35. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,010 for the general uses of the Assessors the ensuing year.

ARTICLE 36. *Voted*, That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is authorized to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 37. *Voted*, To fix the rate of interest on taxes unpaid after November 1, 1913, at six per cent.

ARTICLE 38. *Voted*, that The Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the taxes of the municipal year, beginning March 1, 1913, to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate \$200,000, and to issue a note or notes therefor payable within one year, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the taxes of said municipal year.

ARTICLE 39. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$250, to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

ARTICLE 40. *Voted*, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 41. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$2,000 towards the restoration of the Perpetual Care Fund, and that such sum be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the same manner and upon the same terms as the appropriation of 1910.

ARTICLE 42. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$500 towards the restoration of the Jason Reed Cemetery Fund, and that such sum be deposited by the Town

Treasurer in the same manner and upon the same terms as the appropriation of 1910.

ARTICLE 43. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$500 towards the restoration of the Elizabeth T. L. Reed Park Fund, and that such sum be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the same manner and upon the same terms as the appropriation of 1910.

ARTICLE 44. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$175, to be expended by the Selectmen for publishing the report of the exercises held on the 11th of June, 1912, in celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Milton.

ARTICLE 45. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments, by more than a two-thirds vote.

ARTICLE 46. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,-049.38 for the ensuing year for the purpose of providing pensions for members of the Police and Fire Departments retired and placed upon pension roll under the provisions of Chapter 327, Acts of the year 1904, and that the following resolution be made:

RESOLVED: That it is the sense of the Voters of the Town that no person receiving a pension from the Town should be regularly employed by any Town official or department except with the approval of the Warrant Committee, for special cause and upon special circumstances.

ARTICLE 47. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$205.48

for pensions for laborers under Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912.

ARTICLE 48. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 498, Acts of 1908, entitled "An Act to Authorize Cities and Towns to Establish Pension Funds for Teachers in the Public Schools."

NOTE: This Article being placed upon the ballot by statute called for no voice action at the meeting. The results of the ballot were, Yes 653. No, 288. Blanks 418.

ARTICLE 49. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$425 to establish a pension fund for the retirement of teachers in the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 498, Acts of 1908.

ARTICLE 50. *Voted*, That the Park Commissioners be and they hereby are authorized to take or acquire by purchase or otherwise, the land bounded northwesterly by Belcher Circle, northeasterly by Bates Road, southeasterly by Granite Place, and southwesterly by Belcher Circle, or in their discretion, a part or all of such land; all substantially as shown on a plan of land by Frederick P. Hall, entitled "Proposed Park in East Milton" dated January, 1913, a copy of which is on file with the Park Commissioners, and to impose such restrictions on said land or any part thereof and to enter into such agreements concerning the same, or any part thereof, as may be lawful and as to them may seem desirable; and that the sum of \$13,000 be and hereby is appropriated for said purpose, being the estimated cost and expense of acquiring said land. Provided, however, that in any order taking or acquiring said land, and in any description of said land filed by the said board, according to law in the Registry of Deeds for the county or district in which such land lies, and in any other document or vote necessary or appropriate for the

taking or acquiring of said land, the said board shall declare that such action has been taken under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, and the Town itself by this vote hereby makes such declaration. Said sum of money shall be raised by the issue of bonds of \$1,000 each dated April 1, 1913, which shall mature two bonds on April 1 of each year, 1914 to 1919, both inclusive, and one bond on April 1, 1920. They shall bear interest coupons at a rate of not exceeding four and one-half ($4\frac{1}{2}$) per cent per annum, payable semi-annually. Each bond shall be subject to registration as to principal, and the bonds shall also in compliance with the statutory provisions therefor but without further vote of the Town, be exchangeable for registered certificates without coupons. The bonds shall state upon their face that they are exempt from taxation in Massachusetts, and be denominated on the face thereof "Town of Milton Public Park Loan" and shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company of Boston. The bonds may be sold from time to time under direction of the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer, as the moneys above appropriated are needed, but they shall not be sold at less than par and interest. Premiums received upon such bonds, less the cost of preparing, issuing and marketing them, shall be applied to the payment of the principal of the first bond or bonds to mature. All other particulars relating to the form and sale of the bonds, except as prescribed by law, shall be determined by the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer. For the purpose of payment of principal and interest of said bonds as they become due there shall be raised by taxation each year an amount sufficient to pay said principal and interest coming due each year until all of said bonds herein authorized be paid in full.

ARTICLE 51. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

At 6 o'clock and 6 minutes, *Voted*, That the meeting adjourn to Tuesday evening, March 4, 1913, at 7.30 o'clock.

MARCH 4. ADJOURNED MEETING

Called to order by the Chairman, Robert F. Herrick, at 7.33 P.M.

ARTICLE 52. *Voted*, That no further long time leases be made of any portion of the Town Landing; that a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator with full authority to improve the Landing as a place of recreation for our citizens; said committee may remove, alter or temporarily let buildings or locations on the Landing; money so received to be at the committee's disposal, as well as the balance now on hand. Said committee to report in writing at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Committee appointed: James S. Russell, Edward F. W. Bartol, Horace B. Horne, Timothy W. Melley, Norton Wigglesworth.

ARTICLE 53. *Voted*, That the Town accept the trusteeship, under the will of Mary Lothrop Peabody, of the fund given by said will to the Selectmen of the Town, and authorize the Selectmen to administer the trust according to the will.

ARTICLE 54. *Voted*, To adopt Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, known as the "Tenement House Act for Towns."

ARTICLE 55. *Voted*, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to be known as the "Com-

mittee on Revision of Building Laws" to revise the building, plumbing and wiring laws of the Town; said committee to report in writing to the Selectmen on or before January 1, 1914, that 200 copies of said report be printed for distribution by the Selectmen; that the sum of \$500 be appropriated for the use of the committee.

Committee appointed: Tarrant P. King, Frederick A. Gaskins, Arthur H. Tucker. Mr. King being unable to serve, George F. Shepherd was appointed to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE 56. *Voted*, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the conditions of Pine Tree Brook and to report in writing before January 1, 1914; said report to be made to the Board of Health and copies of the same to be sent to the Board of Selectmen, Park Commissioners and Warrant Committee; that the sum of \$400 be appropriated for the expenses of said committee.

Committee appointed: Ellerton P. Whitney, Walter A. Lane, Lincoln Bryant.

ARTICLE 57. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 58. *Voted*, That this Article and the subject matter of the same with the By-Laws relating to the holding of the Annual Town Meetings be referred to a sub-committee of five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator; said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen before January 1, 1914.

Committee appointed: Charles S. Pierce, James S. Gallagher, W. Newton Harlow, John F. Perkins, Murray Ruggles.

ARTICLE 59. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 60. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 61. *Voted*, To extend Grafton Avenue from its present terminus at State Street to Curtis Street, as laid out by the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 62. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, authorizing the establishment of Boards of Survey in Towns.

ARTICLE 63. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 64. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$3,500 to purchase a combination ambulance and patrol automobile for the use of the Police Department.

ARTICLE 65. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$1,865 for the purchase of a new automobile for the Chief of the Fire Department.

ARTICLE 66. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$300 for a flagstaff to be erected on grass plot in front of Town Hall.

ARTICLE 67. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$300 to be expended by the Selectmen for band concerts for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July.

ARTICLE 68. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 69. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 70. *Voted*, To increase the salaries of the call fire men twenty-five per cent and appropriate the sum of \$775 for this purpose.

ARTICLE 71. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 72. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 73. *Voted*, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to sell the whole or any portion of two parcels of land adjacent to Brook Road, between Reservation Road and Waldeck Road, so called, containing 3,975 square feet more or less, and to execute proper conveyance of the same.

ARTICLE 74. *Voted*, To appropriate the sum of \$187.63 for installing a fire alarm box on Huntington Road.

ARTICLE 75. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 76. *Voted*, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator, with authority to confer with the proper officials of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and cities of Boston and Quincy, with a view to developing a plan of co-operation for ditching the salt marshes to prevent the breeding of salt marsh mosquitoes. Said committee to report to the Town at its next Annual Meeting.

Committee appointed: W. L. W. Field, John Balch, Harris Kennedy.

ARTICLE 77. *Voted*, That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to carry on such work in conjunction with the Board of Health; to appropriate the sum of \$500 for the use of said committee, which shall report in writing at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Committee appointed: W. L. W. Field, John Balch, Harris Kennedy.

ARTICLE 78. *Voted*, To erect one electric light on Orono Street and that the sum of \$21.20 be appropriated for the same.

ARTICLE 79. *Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 80. *Voted*, To erect one additional electric light on Spafford Road and that the sum of \$21.20 be appropriated for the same.

ARTICLE 81. *Voted*, To erect two electric lights on Tucker Street and that the sum of \$42.40 be appropriated for the same.

ARTICLE 82. *Voted*, To erect two electric lights on Grove Street and that the sum of \$42.40 be appropriated for the same.

ARTICLE 83. *Voted*, To erect one electric light on Columbia Park and that the sum of \$21.20 be appropriated for the same.

The following resolutions being presented to the meeting were read and unanimously accepted:

Resolved: That the citizens of Milton in town meeting assembled gladly acknowledge the long-continued service of their associate Henry B. Martin as Town Clerk and hereby express to him their cordial thanks, congratulating

him on the completion of forty years spent in that office, and giving him their best wishes for continued happiness and prosperity.

Resolved: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens to study and report upon improved Town Hall facilities. Such report to be submitted, in writing, to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee, not later than January 1, 1914.

Committee appointed: William B. Thurber, Jesse B. Baxter, Philip S. Dalton, Arthur H. Tucker, Charles W. Whittier.

Voted, That the thanks of the Town be extended to the Moderator and Chairman of the Warrant Committee.

March 4, 1913, at 10 hours 30 minutes P.M., *Voted,* That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened at 6 o'clock A.M. by the Town Clerk *pro tem* (who proceeded to read the Warrant); upon the conclusion of the reading of the third article it was moved that the further reading of the Warrant be dispensed with. Said motion being put was unanimously carried, and the further reading of the Warrant (except the concluding paragraphs) was dispensed with.

At the meeting aforesaid the total number of ballots cast was 1,741, 382 being ballots cast by women voters for School Committee.

A true record.

Attest:

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Warrant Committee

The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator of the foregoing meeting as a Warrant Committee for the

ensuing year in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, viz.:

James S. Russell, George L. Anthony, George L. Bauldry, Peleg Bronsdon, Malcolm Donald, Louis V. Gosselin, Michael W. Hansbury, Bernard S. Leslie, James H. McGuire, James Lawrence, Jr., Frank E. Orcutt, Roger Pierce, Robert L. Raymond, Robert Saltonstall, Joseph A. Shea.

Recount of Votes

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, MARCH 6, 1913.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton, on the above date, as per order of the Chairman of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the Annual Town Meeting, held upon March 3, 1913, for Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways, having been petitioned for by more than ten voters), said recount was held upon the above date with result as follows:

HENRY H. BARNES, one thousand and forty votes.

WILLIAM B. BATCHELDER, seven hundred and sixty-two votes.

MAURICE A. DUFFY, eight hundred and seventy-seven votes.

GEORGE R. EATON, seven hundred and seventy votes.

BLANKS, six hundred and twenty-eight.

All of the above votes after being counted were again sealed up and delivered to the Town Clerk.

(Signed)

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,

CHARLES H. BEARCE,

G. FRANK KEMP,

Registrars of Voters.

Town Officers Sworn, 1913

- March 3. The following Town Officers were sworn by the Moderator in open Town Meeting, namely:
3. G. Frank Kemp, as Town Clerk; Henry H. Barnes and Maurice A. Duffy, as Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways; J. Porter Holmes, as Town Treasurer; William A. Will, as Auditor; Peleg Bronsdon and Timothy McDermott, as Constables.
 4. Herbert B. Tucker, as Assessor.
 4. Abijah W. Draper, as a member of Board of Health.
 4. Maurice Pierce, as Constable.
 4. Percy E. Sheldon, as a member of School Committee.
 4. J. Ericsson Harvey, as a member of School Committee.
 4. Theodore T. Whitney, Jr., as Water Commissioner.
 4. Nathaniel T. Kidder, as Park Commissioner.
 4. Nathaniel T. Kidder, as Tree Warden.
 5. Caroline E. Williams, as Overseer of Poor.
 5. Josiah Babcock, as Collector of Taxes.
 5. John S. Bowley, as Constable
 6. Ernest P. Libby, as Auditor.
 6. George R. Eaton, as Selectman and Surveyor of Highways.
 7. John Balch, as Sewer Commissioner.
 8. Albert D. Smith, as Overseer of Poor.
 12. Joseph H. Duffy, as Selectmen's Clerk.
 12. James Sangster, as Superintendent of Town Hall.
 12. James Sangster, as Special Police.
 12. Edward A. McCue, as Superintendent of Streets.
 12. Edward A. McCue, as Public Weigher.
 12. Joseph F. Forbes, as Special Police.
 13. Thomas W. Pond, as Burial Agent.
 13. Thomas W. Pond, as Special Police.
 13. Calvin H. Sanford, as Special Police.
 13. Calvin H. Sanford, as Pound Keeper.
 13. J. Sumner Draper, as Park Commissioner.
 14. Michael Hansbury, as Special Police.
 15. James Spencer, as Inspector of Animals.
 15. Chester B. F. Lewis, as Public Weigher.
 17. Wallace C. Tucker, as Inspector of Milk.
 17. Maurice Pierce, as Keeper of Lockup.
 18. George E. Burt, as Inspector of Buildings.
 18. George E. Burt, as Surveyor of Lumber.
 18. Nathaniel T. Kidder, as Forest Warden.
 20. J. Porter Holmes, as Sealer of Weights and Measures.
 22. James O'Hare, as Special Police.
 24. Frank E. Taylor as Special Police.

- March 28. Samuel A. Morse, as Public Weigher.
 28. Ralph E. Dodd, as Public Weigher.
 28. T. M. Lefevre, as Fence Viewer.
- April 1. Harry D. Capen, as Special Police.
 1. J. Herbert Raymond, as Public Weigher.
 3. Thomas K. Cummins, as Trustee of Cemetery.,
 7. Edson D. Sawyer, as Special Police.
 8. Thomas H. Kelley, as Special Police.
 15. Lawrence Donahue, as Special Police.
 21. F. D. Southard, as Special Police.
 30. Edward F. W. Bartol, as Registrar of Voters.
 30. Ernest E. Choate, as Inspector of Wires.
 30. Ernest E. Choate, as Fire Engineer.
- May 1. Albert R. Whittier, Jr., as Fire Engineer.
 1. Edward A. McCue, as Fire Engineer.
 3. Patrick H. Donahue, as Permanent Patrolman.
 3. Edward R. Chamberlain, as Permanent Patrolman.
 5. John P. Corkery, as Special Police.
 5. Joseph A. Shea, as Registrar of Voters.
 26. George Y. Badger, as Fence Viewer.
 31. William B. Ladd, as Special Patrolman.
 31. Norman R. Bowman, as Special Patrolman.
- June 2. Wallace C. Tucker, as Inspector of Slaughtering.
 13. William H. Chadbourne, as Field Driver.
 13. William H. Chadbourne, as Special Police.
 14. H. E. Ayers, as Special Police.
 14. H. B. Humphrey, as Special Police.
 14. W. B. Kollock, as Special Police.
 14. E. D. Kollock, as Special Police.
 14. Arthur F. Brown, as Special Police.
 14. John Turner, as Special Police.
 14. C. H. Bullard, as Special Police.
 14. W. G. Nume, as Special Police.
 14. C. B. House, as Special Police.
 14. F. W. Boynton, as Special Police.
 14. R. B. Harlow, as Special Police.
 14. W. B. Harlow, as Special Police.
 14. E. S. Wood, as Special Police.
 27. Thomas A. Douglas, as Special Police.
- July 3. Ivers M. Low, as Superintendent of Streets.
 11. Arthur C. Decker, as Special Police.
 21. George A. Simpson, as Special Police.
- Aug. 8. Walter W. Conly, as Public Weigher.
 14. John Shea, as Public Weigher.
- Nov. 4. James Cummings, as Special Police.
 11. Joseph W. Pond, as Special Police.

Acceptances

- March 4. Nathaniel T. Kidder accepted office as Library Trustee.
11. Frederic M. Stone accepted office as Library Trustee.
14. Orrin A. Andrews accepted office as Library Trustee.
18. Nathaniel T. Kidder accepted office as Local Superintendent
for suppression of Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.
April 28. Edward B. Hill accepted office as Art Commissioner.

SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote at elections, to meet in the Town Hall in said Milton, on Tuesday, the twenty-third day of September next, at four o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to bring in their ballots to the primary officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, all for the Commonwealth; Councillor for the Second District; Senator for the First Norfolk District; Representative in the General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; County Commissioner and two Associate Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; District Members of State Committee for each political party for the First Norfolk Senatorial District; Members of the Democratic Town Committee, Members of the Republican Town Committee, Members of the Progressive Party Town Committee; Delegates to the State Conventions of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot. The polls may be closed at 9 o'clock P. M.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of

this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton at least fourteen days before the date of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this 5th day of September, nineteen hundred and thirteen.

HENRY H. BARNES,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
GEORGE R. EATON,
Selectmen of Milton.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, September 24, 1913.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton, upon the date above mentioned, for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,
Constable of Milton.

At a Primary Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, legally called and held upon September 23, 1913, the following number of votes were given for the several persons hereinafter named for the respective offices specified.

REPUBLICAN

For Governor

EVERETT C. BENTON, of Belmont, one hundred and twenty-seven votes.

AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER, of Hamilton, one hundred and seventy-four votes.

For Lieutenant-Governor

AUGUST H. GOETTING, of Springfield, two hundred and seventy votes.

For Secretary

WILLIAM S. KINNEY, of Boston, two hundred and sixty-three votes.

For Treasurer

CHARLES L. BURRILL, of Boston, two hundred and thirty-six votes.

MAURICE KANE, of Whitman, forty-two votes.

For Auditor

JOHN E. WHITE, of Tisbury, two hundred and sixty-eight votes.

For Attorney-General

JAMES M. SWIFT, of Fall River, two hundred and seventy votes.

For Councillor

GUY A. HAM, of Boston, two hundred and twenty-two votes.

For Senator

LOUIS F. R. LANGEЛИER, of Quincy, two hundred and six votes.

WILLIAM R. THOMAS, of Quincy, seventy-three votes.

For Representative in General Court

JOSEPH F. STONE, of Canton, two hundred and fifty-nine votes.

For County Commissioner

EVERETT M. BOWKER, of Brookline, two hundred and forty-eight votes.

For Associate Commissioners

HENRY A. WHITNEY, of Bellingham, two hundred and thirty-eight votes.

For District Attorney

ALBERT F. BARKER, of Brockton, two hundred and fifty votes.

For Register of Probate and Insolvency

ALONZO B. COOK, of Sharon, one hundred and sixty-five votes.

J. RAPHAEL MCCOOLE, of Dedham, one hundred and two votes.

For State Committee

GEORGE L. BARNES, of Weymouth, two hundred and fifty-five votes.

For Delegates to State Convention

HENRY E. SHELDON, two hundred and seventy-three votes.

J. SUMNER DRAPER, two hundred and seventy votes.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS, two hundred and sixty-nine votes.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER, two hundred and seventy-three votes.

For Town Committee

ERNEST P. LIBBY, two hundred and forty-seven votes.

JESSE B. BAXTER, two hundred and forty-five votes.

REGINALD M. JOHNSON, two hundred and forty-seven votes.

ROGER WALCOTT, two hundred and fifty-eight votes.

WILLIAM A. WILL, two hundred and fifty-one votes.

PHILIP S. DALTON, two hundred and fifty-three votes.

WINTHROP L. CARPENTER, two hundred and forty-eight votes.

CHARLES S. PIERCE, two hundred and fifty-one votes.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS, two hundred and forty-eight votes.

DEMOCRATIC

For Governor

DAVID I. WALSH, of Fitchburg, forty-six votes.

For Lieutenant-Governor

EDWARD P. BARRY, of Boston, twenty-eight votes.

RICHARD H. LONG, of Framingham, nineteen votes.

For Secretary

FRANK J. DONAHUE, of Boston, forty-seven votes.

For Treasurer

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, of Boston, thirty votes.

JOSEPH L. P. ST. CŒUR, of Cambridge, thirteen votes.

For Auditor

FRANK H. POPE, of Leominster, forty-two votes.

For Attorney-General

THOMAS J. BOYNTON, of Everett, forty-two votes.

For Councillor

CHARLES W. GUY, of Quincy, thirty-four votes.

For Senator

JOHN J. McDEVITT, of Quincy, twelve votes.

DAVID W. MURRAY, of Boston, eight votes.

JAMES H. SHEA, of Milton, twenty-seven votes.

For Representative in General Court

JOHN J. GALLAGHER, of Milton, forty-four votes.

For County Commissioner

JEREMIAH O'LEARY, of Sharon, forty-four votes.

For Associate Commissioners

BLANKS, ninety-eight.

For District Attorney

THOMAS H. BUTTIMER, of Hingham, sixteen votes.

WILLIAM J. GOOD, of Randolph, seven votes.

EUGENE F. O'NEILL, of Brockton, three votes.

JOHN P. VAHEY, of Plymouth, twelve votes.

For Register of Probate and Insolvency

J. RAPHAEL MCCOOLE, of Dedham, thirty-eight votes.

For State Committee

WILLIAM KELLEY, of Quincy, thirty votes.

JOHN A. KIGGEN, of Boston, nine votes.

For Delegates to State Convention

JAMES S. GALLAGHER, forty-two votes.

JOSEPH A. SHEA, thirty-five votes.

For Town Committee

JAMES S. GALLAGHER, forty votes.

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, thirty-nine votes.

JOSEPH A. SHEA, thirty-eight votes.

PHILIP T. EGAN, thirty-seven votes.

WILLIAM A. MURRAY, thirty-eight votes.
 JOHN G. McDONALD, thirty-eight votes.
 MAURICE A. DUFFY, thirty-eight votes.
 JOSEPH A. REIN, thirty-nine votes.
 JAMES H. SHEA, thirty-eight votes.
 JOHN J. GALLAGHER, thirty-nine votes.
 M. JOSEPH MANNING, thirty-nine votes.
 JAMES G. MULLEN, thirty-nine votes.
 J. FRANK CURLEY, thirty-eight votes.

PROGRESSIVE

For Governor

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, of Walpole, twenty-two votes.

For Lieutenant-Governor

DANIEL COSGROVE, of Lowell, twenty-one votes.

For Secretary

RUSSELL A. WOOD, of Cambridge, twenty-two votes.

For Treasurer

WARREN R. KEITH, of Brockton, twenty-two votes.

For Auditor

OCTAVE A. LARIVIERE, of Springfield, twenty-one votes.

For Attorney-General

H. HUESTIS NEWTON, of Everett, twenty-one votes.

For Councillor

FREDERICK H. BISHOP, three votes.

For Senator

LESTER P. WINCHENBAUGH, of Boston, twenty votes.

For Representative in General Court

DWIGHT W. SLEEPER, of Canton, twenty-one votes.

For County Commissioner

BANCROFT ABBOTT, of Norwood, twenty votes.

For District Attorney

WILLIAM F. KANE, of Brockton, nineteen votes.

For State Committee

EUGENE H. SPRAGUE, of Quincy, nineteen votes.

For Delegates to State Convention

JACOB A. TURNER, twenty votes.

MARK McCULLY, twenty votes.

GEORGE L. BAULDRY, twenty votes.

HORACE N. PLUMMER, twenty votes.

JOSEPH J. WALTERS, twenty votes.

For Town Committee

JOSEPH F. FORBES, twenty-one votes.

MARK McCULLY, twenty-one votes.

JACOB A. TURNER, twenty-one votes.

BENJAMIN W. FULLER, twenty-one votes.

WILLIAM JOHNSTONE, twenty-one votes.

GEORGE L. BAULDRY, twenty-one votes.

WALTER M. CHURCH, twenty-one votes.

SAM WOOD, twenty-one votes.

HARRY C. RIDEOUT, twenty-one votes.

At 9 o'clock and 10 minutes P.M., *Voted*, To close the polls. All the above votes were duly sorted, counted, declared and recorded, sealed up in open meeting and delivered to the Town Clerk.

The following Ballot Clerks and Tellers were appointed by the Selectmen to serve at the foregoing meeting:

Ballot Clerks: George A. Lobban, Republican.

Thomas M. Lennon, Henry D. Mahoney, Democrats.

Tellers: Arthur W. Briggs, Walter A. Cheney, Prescott Skinner, William E. Leavitt, Charles B. Abbott, Thomas J. Bannin, Republicans.

Joseph A. Shea, Joseph A. Rein, Joseph H. Duffy, John M. Mullen, Edward Gallagher, J. Frank Curley, Alfred A. Shea, Democrats.

William Johnstone, Benjamin W. Fuller, Progressives.

All of the above named Ballot Clerks and Tellers were sworn by the Town Clerk.

At 10.40 o'clock P.M., September 23, 1913, *Voted*, That the meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest:

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

NOVEMBER MEETING

WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote at elections, to meet in the Town Hall in said Milton, on Tuesday, the fourth day of November next, it being the Tuesday after the first Monday in said November, at six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, all for this Commonwealth; Councillor for the Second District; Senator for the First Norfolk District; County Commissioner and two Associate Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; District Attorney for the South-eastern District; Register of Probate and Insolvency for the County of Norfolk; also to see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, entitled "An Act to Provide for Compensating Certain Public Employees for Injuries Sustained in the Course of Their Employment," and to see if the Town will vote to accept the following amendments to the Constitution: Making women eligible as notaries public; Chapter 28, Resolves of 1913. Authorizing the referendum, Chapter 116, Resolves of 1913.

All to be voted for on one ballot. The polls may be closed at 4 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and

for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton, at least fourteen days before the date of said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling houses in said Milton at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton, this 17th day of October, nineteen hundred and thirteen.

HENRY H. BARNES,
MAURICE A. DUFFY,
GEORGE R. EATON,
Selectmen of Milton.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, NOVEMBER 4, 1913.

Pursuant to the within warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall, in said Milton, upon the date above mentioned for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,
Constable of Milton.

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held according to a warrant of which the foregoing is a copy, upon November 4, 1913, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named, for the respective offices specified below, namely:

For Governor

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD, of Walpole, four hundred and six votes.

ALFRED H. EVANS, of Northampton, three votes.

EUGENE N. FOSS, of Boston, sixty-four votes.

AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER, of Hamilton, five hundred and thirty-two votes.

ARTHUR E. REIMER, of Boston, eight votes.

DAVID I. WALSH, of Fitchburg, three hundred and ninety-five votes.

GEORGE H. WRENN, of Springfield, eight votes.

BLANKS, eleven.

For Lieutenant-Governor

EDWARD P. BARRY, of Boston, three hundred and ninety-two votes.

DANIEL COSGROVE, of Lowell, three hundred and eleven votes.

AUGUST H. GOETTING, of Springfield, six hundred and fifty-six votes.

ALBERT J. OREM, of Sharon, ten votes.

PETER O'ROURKE, of Medford, five votes.

GEORGE E. ROEWER, JR., of Boston, nine votes.

BLANKS, forty-four.

For Secretary

FRANK J. DONAHUE, of Boston, three hundred and ninety-one votes.

WILLIAM S. KINNEY, of Boston, six hundred and forty votes.

JOHN A. NICHOLLS, of Boston, fifteen votes.

FRED E. OELCHER, of Peabody, five votes.

ELLA M. ROBERTS, of Springfield, eleven votes.

RUSSELL A. WOOD, of Cambridge, two hundred and ninety-four votes.

BLANKS, seventy-one.

For Treasurer

CHARLES L. BURRILL, of Boston, six hundred and eighty votes.

CHARLES E. FENNER, of Worcester, fourteen votes.

THOMAS A. FRISSELL, of Hinsdale, twelve votes.

WARREN R. KEITH, of Brockton, two hundred and sixty-six votes.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD, of Boston, three hundred and seventy-one votes.

DENNIS MCGOFF, of New Bedford, five votes.

BLANKS, seventy-nine.

For Auditor

HERBERT S. BROWN, of Greenfield, sixteen votes.

DAVID CRAIG, of Milford, twelve votes.

OCTAVE A. LARIVIERE, of Springfield, two hundred and forty-one votes.

SAMUEL P. LEVENSBERG, of Boston, thirteen votes.

FRANK H. POPE, of Leominster, three hundred and sixty-three votes.

JOHN E. WHITE, of Tisbury, six hundred and seventy-six votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and six.

For Attorney-General

THOMAS J. BOYNTON, of Everett, three hundred and sixty-four votes.

FREEMAN T. CROMMETT, of Chelsea, twelve votes.

JOHN MCCARTY, of Abington, fourteen votes.

H. HUESTIS NEWTON, of Everett, two hundred and forty votes.

INGVAR PAULSEN, of Boston, six votes.

JAMES M. SWIFT, of Fall River, six hundred and ninety-seven votes.

BLANKS, ninety-four.

For Senator

LOUIS F. R. LANGEIER, of Quincy, six hundred and fifty-nine votes.

WILLIAM LITCHFIELD, of Weymouth, seventeen votes.

DAVID W. MURRAY, of Boston, three hundred and eighty-seven votes.

LESTER P. WINCHENBAUGH, of Boston, two hundred and ninety-two votes.

BLANKS, seventy-two.

For Representative in General Court

(Fourth Norfolk District)

JOHN J. GALLAGHER, of Milton, five hundred and one votes.

DWIGHT W. SLEEPER, of Canton, two hundred and forty-three votes.

JOSEPH F. STONE, of Canton, six hundred and thirty-five votes.

BLANKS, forty-eight.

For County Commissioner

BANCROFT ABBOTT, of Norwood, two hundred and fifty-seven votes.

EVERETT M. BOWKER, of Brookline, six hundred and fourteen votes.

JEREMIAH O'LEARY, of Sharon, four hundred and forty-seven votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and nine.

For Associate Commissioners

LEO P. NOONAN, of Quincy, five hundred and sixty-eight votes.

WILLIAM M. MCQUADE, of Dedham, three hundred and seventy-one votes.

HENRY A. WHITNEY, of Bellingham, seven hundred and thirty-three votes.

BLANKS, eleven hundred and eighty-two.

For District Attorney

ALBERT F. BARKER, of Brockton, seven hundred and seventeen votes.

WILLIAM J. GOOD, of Randolph, three hundred and fifty-seven votes.

WILLIAM F. KANE, of Brockton, two hundred and eighteen votes.

JOHN FRANCIS MULLEN, of Brockton, eleven votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and twenty-four.

*For Register of Probate and Insolvency
For Norfolk County*

ALONZO B. COOK, of Sharon, five hundred and thirty-three votes.

J. RAPHAEL MCCOOLE, of Dedham, seven hundred and forty-five votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and forty-nine.

An Act to provide for compensating certain public employees for injuries sustained in the course of their employment. Chapter 807, Acts of 1913. Shall it be accepted?

YES: seven hundred and sixty-seven votes.

NO: two hundred and forty-two votes.

BLANKS, four hundred and eighteen.

Amendments to the Constitution

Making women eligible as notaries public, Chapter 28, Resolves of 1913.

YES: four hundred and ninety-nine votes.

NO: five hundred and ninety-four votes.

BLANKS, three hundred and thirty-four.

Authorizing the referendum, Chapter 116, Resolves of 1913.

YES: five hundred and ninety-nine votes.

NO: three hundred and forty-eight votes.

BLANKS, four hundred and eighty.

At the meeting aforesaid the following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen, namely:

Ballot Clerks: Charles H. Bearse, Albert M. Hoxie, Republicans.

Thomas M. Lennon, Henry D. Mahoney, Democrats.

Tellers: Prescott Skinner, William A. Will, J. Arthur Robson, Walter A. Cheney, Holbrook Lincoln, Lewis B. Currier, Fred A. Packard, Leonard M. Bradlee, Charles H. Thayer, and John A. Larrabee, Republicans.

Joseph A. Shea, Joseph A. Rein, John J. Colgan, Edward Gallagher, Joseph J. Mullen, John H. Donovan, James H. Drayton, Thomas A. Flanagan, James P. Doherty, and William A. Murray, Democrats.

Harry C. Rideout, George L. Bauldry, Progressives.

All of the above named Ballot Clerks and Tellers were sworn by the Town Clerk before entering upon their duty.

At 4 o'clock P.M., *Voted*, To close the polls in ten minutes.

At 4 o'clock and 11 minutes, *Voted*, That the polls be closed.

At 6 o'clock and 15 minutes P.M., *Voted*, To dissolve the meeting.

A true record.

Attest:

G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerk.

Whole number of ballots cast, fourteen hundred and twenty-seven.

Whole number of registered voters, November 1, 1913:
Men, 1,732; women, 557.

Fourth Norfolk Representative District

We the undersigned Town Clerks of the towns of Canton and Milton comprising Representative District Number Four, in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify:

That at an election duly held in said towns upon the fourth day of November, A.D. 1913, for a candidate to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named, to wit:

For JOHN J. GALLAGHER, of Milton, eight hundred and eighty-five votes.

For DWIGHT W. SLEEPER, of Canton, three hundred and fifty-eight votes.

For JOSEPH F. STONE, of Canton, nine hundred and seventy-eight votes.

BLANKS, seventy-four.

Given under our hands at Canton, this fourteenth day of November, A.D. 1913.

WALTER AMES,
G. FRANK KEMP,
Town Clerks of Canton and Milton.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON VOTING PRECINCTS

MILTON, MASS., December 31, 1913.

Honorable Board of Selectmen of Milton:

DEAR SIRs:—The Warrant for the Annual Meeting held on March 3, 1913, contained the following articles:

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will direct its Selectmen to prepare a division of the Town into convenient voting precincts as provided in Chapter 580, Section 195, of the Acts and Resolves of the General Court of the year 1907.

ARTICLE 59. To see if the Town will vote to repeal Sections 2 and 3 under Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, and substitute the following:

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Monday of March, the polls to be open at six o'clock in the forenoon, and they shall remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other Town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot. At any time after four o'clock in the afternoon a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

SECTION 3. After the closing of the polls and the election of other Town officers, the meeting shall be adjourned until seven-thirty o'clock, same evening. The remaining articles in the Warrant shall then be considered.

The Town Meeting considered these two articles together, and voted that "the subject matter of both, with

the By-Laws relating to the holding of the annual town meetings, be referred to a sub-committee of five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator; said committee to report in writing to the Board of Selectmen before January 1, 1914."

The committee appointed consisted of Messrs. James S. Gallagher, W. Newton Harlow, John Forbes Perkins, Charles S. Pierce, and Murray Ruggles. It organized by selecting Mr. Pierce as chairman and Mr. Harlow as secretary. A public meeting was held at the Town Hall on the evening of December 2, 1913, the notice inviting all citizens to appear and to make suggestions to the committee. The response was very gratifying and the remarks of the speakers were helpful.

Chapter 580 of the Acts and Resolves of the year 1907, referred to in Article 58, was the election law in force until this year. Chapter 835 of the Acts and Resolves of 1913 recodified the existing statutes dealing with this subject and is the present election law. The following sections dealing with the division of towns into voting precincts and the conduct of elections therein are printed in this report for the convenience of citizens.

SECTION 221. A town may direct its Selectmen to prepare a division of the town into convenient voting precincts. The Selectmen shall, so far as possible, make the centre line of streets or ways, or other well-defined limits, the boundaries of the proposed precincts, and shall designate them by numbers or letters. They shall, within sixty days, file a report of their doings with the Town Clerk, with a map or description of the proposed precincts, and with a statement of the number of male voters registered in each for the preceding annual election. The report shall be presented by the Town Clerk at the next

succeeding town meeting, but it shall not be acted upon except at a meeting called for the purpose, and held at least seven days after the report has been filed. The division so reported may be amended at such meeting, and shall take effect when adopted. Elections of State officers held in such town more than sixty days after such action shall be held in the precincts so established. If such report shall be rejected the town may at any time direct the Selectmen to prepare a new division.

SECT. 222. A town may make any change in its voting precincts which the Selectmen shall have recommended in a statement giving the boundaries, the designations of the proposed precincts and the number of voters registered in each for the preceding annual State or town election, filed with the Town Clerk at least seven days before a town meeting called for the purpose; but no changes other than those so proposed by the Selectmen shall be made at such meeting.

SECT. 223. When a town has been divided into voting precincts or the voting precincts thereof have been changed, the Selectmen shall post in the office of the Town Clerk and in at least three public places in each new precinct a map or description in which the new precincts shall be designated by numbers or letters, and defined clearly and, so far as possible, by known boundaries; and they shall also furnish copies thereof to the registrars of voters and the assessors of such town, and to the election officers of each precinct so established.

SECT. 224. Any town may, at a meeting called

for the purpose, discontinue its voting precincts; and subsequent elections therein shall be held as if no such division had been made. But it may in any subsequent year, establish voting precincts as hereinbefore provided.

SECT. 227. The Selectmen of every town divided into voting precincts shall annually, between the first and fifteenth day of August, appoint as election officers for each voting precinct, one Warden, one Deputy Warden, one Clerk, one Deputy Clerk, two Inspectors and two Deputy Inspectors, who shall be voters of the precinct. They may, in like manner, appoint two Inspectors and two Deputy Inspectors in addition.

SECT. 228. Such election officers shall be so appointed as equally to represent the two leading political parties, except that, without disturbing the equal representation of such parties, not more than two of such election officers not representing either of them may be appointed. The Warden shall be of a different political party from the Clerk, and not more than one-half of the Inspectors shall be of the same political party. In each case the principal officer and his deputy shall be of the same political party. Every election officer shall hold office for one year, beginning with the fifteenth day of September succeeding his appointment, and until his successor is appointed and qualified, or until his removal. An election officer may be removed by the Mayor, with the approval of the Aldermen, or by the Selectmen, in Boston by the Election Commissioners, after a hearing, upon written charges of incompetence or official misconduct preferred by

the City or Town Clerk, in Boston by the Election Commissioners, or by not less than six voters of the ward, or, in a town, of the voting precinct in which the officer is appointed to act.

In the State there are three hundred and twenty towns. Previous to January 1, 1913, sixty of these towns had accepted the statutes providing for division into precincts for voting purposes. The largest of these towns is Middleborough, with an area of forty thousand two hundred and twenty-six acres, and the smallest is Belmont with two thousand two hundred and eighty-four acres. The number of registered voters varies from three thousand eight hundred and twenty-seven in Revere to one hundred and thirty-two in Truro. In thirty-seven of the towns there are two precincts and the largest number is in Barnstable, which has seven. In some cases the precincts divide the voters into groups of substantially the same size, while it is to be noted that in Middleborough one precinct contains one hundred and eleven and the other one thousand six hundred and thirty-six, and in Natick one contains two thousand two hundred and fourteen and the other three hundred and fifteen registered voters. In some of these towns the town hall is difficult of access from populous villages; in other cases it is not difficult to reach it.

We, therefore, have come to the conclusion that we cannot derive much help from the experience of other towns but must decide this problem for ourselves. A majority of the committee is opposed to precinct voting at this time. In reaching this conclusion little attention has been given to the matter of expense. At the present time the services of about twenty ballot clerks and tellers are necessary at an election and each is usually paid the sum of five dollars. In a voting precinct a minimum of eight election officers is required by law, but it is probable

that this number would be sufficient to attend to the business of any precinct in Milton. No suggestion has been made that there should be less than four precincts, if any are established, and six would make a more satisfactory division than four. It is improbable that there would be more than five hundred registered voters in any one precinct, and if twenty election officers can do the necessary work for the present voting list of seventeen hundred, it would seem that eight ought to be able to care for any one precinct. If there were six precincts the cost of the election would be doubled, but the amount involved would not be sufficient to be entitled to consideration if the change were to serve a useful purpose.

The Town owns no public building in Mattapan except the Tucker School. It would be almost as inconvenient for many citizens to vote there as at the Town Hall. The same would be true if the people of the Lower Mills were required to go to the Glover School or to the Police Station. This difficulty could be met by portable structures as in Boston. There must, however, be some inconvenience in voting unless each man can send his ballot from his home. Voting precincts would mean more work for the Town Clerk, and would, to a certain extent, complicate the election machinery, but these considerations should not receive much weight.

The majority of the committee thinks that in a community like ours there is danger that the separation of our principal villages into voting precincts will tend to make them like little municipalities, each clamoring for representation in town offices and for local appropriations. It has also been suggested that such a division will assist the development of the practical politician and enable him to know if another village or precinct has contributed the votes of which some friend has assured him. We believe that so far as possible we should

retain the characteristics of the Town Meeting, the value of which as an institution is universally conceded. We should encourage the meeting of our citizens at one point for the purpose of voting just as much as for the purpose of discussing propositions in which the Town is interested, and we should discourage any practice which will tend to make our citizens engage in political activity within sectional or district lines.

A very large percentage of the registered voters of Milton live in the villages of East Milton, Mattapan and Milton Lower Mills, extremes of which might be said to be situated two and a quarter miles, one and a quarter miles and one and a half miles, respectively, from the Town Hall, each having frequent street car connection with it. In fact, the only parts of the Town from which access to the Town Hall is comparatively difficult lie to the south and west, the residents of which have expressed no desire for precinct voting. At the public meeting of this committee the only persons speaking in favor of the proposition were men who are regular in their attendance at town meetings. No one appeared, though our meeting was in the evening, to testify that he himself could not vote under our present system. We, therefore, feel that the need of a change has been somewhat exaggerated, but if there are persons who are being deprived of an opportunity to vote under the system now obtaining, slight changes in it will eliminate the difficulty. Those members of the committee who are opposed to a division of the Town into precincts believe that if the polls remain open longer at the Town Hall there will be no need for voting in villages in Milton.

Mr. Ruggles wishes it to be understood that on the matter of precinct voting he reaches the same conclusion as the majority of the committee. He feels that precinct voting would be a convenience for many citizens,

which they are entitled to if they desire it, but he does not find any substantial demand.

Mr. Gallagher signs the report with the understanding that he is in favor of precinct voting and dissents from the conclusions of the majority on that subject.

So far as we can learn, the annual town meeting in Milton has always elected town officers and considered the articles in the Warrant on the same day, adjourning only when there was insufficient time to dispose of them all. During the past fifteen years there have been but three such adjournments—in 1901, 1912 and 1913. Each year, however, the number of articles in the Warrant increases and in some other years we have been able to finish our business at one session only by hurrying the debate on important matters. We believe that it is desirable to dispose of the articles if possible at one session, but that this should not be done at the expense of proper consideration of the subjects for which the meeting is called. Our system by which the Warrant Committee considers all propositions and publishes its recommendations in advance facilitates rapid progress at the meeting, but on many occasions citizens who have remained silent would have expressed their views if a little more time had been available. The statutes require the counting of the ballots audibly and in open view of the voters during the meeting. This inevitably results in a certain amount of noise and confusion, which is distracting to those who are listening to the discussion and eliminates from the consideration of the Warrant the Tellers to whom the duty of counting is assigned. The necessity for keeping open the polls has made it impossible to take up the Warrant in recent years until a quarter or half past two in the afternoon, and this fact has limited the time for its consideration to three hours and a half, or possibly four hours.

The committee is unanimous in its opinion that the hours for voting should be extended, and this will make it impossible to consider the articles in the Warrant during the afternoon of the day when voting takes place. It therefore will be necessary to separate the balloting and the counting from the balance of the meeting. This is permitted by Section 279 of Chapter 835 of the Acts of 1913, commonly called the Election Law, which reads as follows:

SECTION 279. Notices or warrants for meetings for State and city elections and for the election of town officers in towns where official ballots are used shall specify by name all the offices to be voted for, and state in full any proposed amendment to the constitution or other question submitted to the people: *provided, however,* that any act submitted for acceptance may be stated by its chapter number and title only. They shall specify the time when the polls will be opened, and in cities, when the polls will be closed, and in towns, when they may be closed.

In cities, the polls may be opened as early as six o'clock in the forenoon and shall be opened as early as ten o'clock in the forenoon and shall be kept open at least six hours, but in no case after the hour of eight o'clock in the evening.

In towns, at the election of State and town officers, the polls may be opened as early as fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and shall be opened as early as twelve o'clock noon, and shall be kept open at least four hours, and until the time specified in the Warrant when they may be closed; and they may be kept open for such longer time as the meeting shall direct, but they shall not be kept open after the hour

of eight o'clock in the evening. At annual town meetings they shall be kept open at least one hour for the reception of votes upon the question of licensing the sale of intoxicating liquors. After an announcement has been made by the presiding officer of a time so fixed for closing the polls they shall not be closed at an earlier hour.

A town may by By-Law designate the hour at which the annual town meeting shall be called, and, subject to the provisions of this section, may designate the hours during which the polls shall remain open; and, further, may provide that all business, except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot, shall be considered after a certain hour, or by adjournment to another day.

If the remainder of the meeting were to be held in the evening, it would not be feasible to assemble before half past seven; nor would it be advisable to continue in session later than ten o'clock or half past ten. Experience has shown that many citizens will not remain at such a meeting after ten o'clock. It will be impossible to consider in two hours and a half a Warrant containing as many articles as ours, so that at least one adjournment would certainly be necessary. Citizens of advancing years frequently cannot attend evening meetings in March, and experience in other towns has shown that the attendance at evening meetings falls off after each adjournment. It was suggested at our public meeting that the discussion of the articles in the Warrant could best be carried on on Saturday afternoon as it would be possible for more persons to attend at that time than on any other afternoon in the week. The committee is unanimous in the endorsement of this suggestion and

recommends that Section 3 of Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws be stricken out and a new section inserted, to read as follows:

SECTION 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of said meeting to the following Saturday at one thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

If this amendment is adopted we are confident that in almost every year the business of the meeting can be finished at one session and that it will not be necessary to provide by by-law for a possible adjournment.

It is claimed that many citizens of Milton are unable to vote at present. To be sure the percentage which the number of ballots cast in recent years, both at State and town elections, bears to the total registration is much higher than the average throughout the State, but we should be glad to make it higher. We believe that the Town should, so far as is reasonably possible, give each citizen an opportunity to vote without loss of income.

Section 279 of the Election Law, which we have quoted above, leaves to the Selectmen the duty of fixing the time when the polls will be opened at State elections and when they may be closed, making, however, fifteen minutes before six the earliest hour for opening, and eight o'clock in the evening the latest hour for closing, and requiring them to remain open at least four hours. The town may by by-laws regulate the hour for the opening and closing of the polls at the Annual Town Meeting, subject to the above limits. It follows that we cannot by by-law control the action of the Selectmen in this respect at the State election, but there is little

doubt that they would regard a by-law dealing with the Town election as an expression of the Town's wish in respect to the State election and call that meeting in accordance with it.

We are unanimous in our opinion that the polls should be opened as early as the statute permits, that is, at fifteen minutes before six, and that they should remain open at least until four o'clock. We also think that if the election of Town officers is held on Saturday between these hours, it will be possible for nearly every citizen to go to the polls at some time during the day. It would seem that very few more would be accommodated by extending the voting to six o'clock, and the completion of the counting would be very late if that hour were fixed for closing. Those citizens who cannot vote on Saturday afternoon before four o'clock will probably be able to do so at some time in the forenoon, particularly if the meeting begins at fifteen minutes before six.

It is, therefore, recommended that Section 2 of Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws be stricken out and a new section inserted to read as follows:

SECTION 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon and they shall remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other Town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot, all said officers to be voted for on one ballot. At any time after said four o'clock a vote be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.

We have omitted in this suggested amendment all reference to the election of a Moderator as the statute

changing the method of his election has rendered this provision obsolete.

The committee respectfully requests that you insert in the Warrant or the annual meeting of 1914 articles to raise the questions of the changes in By-Laws herein recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES S. PIERCE,
W. NEWTON HARLOW,
JAMES S. GALLAGHER,
JOHN FORBES PERKINS,
MURRAY RUGGLES,
Committee.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE TO THE SELECTMEN AND WARRANT COM- MITTEE UPON THE REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EDUCATION

*To the Selectmen and Warrant Committee of the Town of
Milton:*

By vote of the Annual Town Meeting of 1913 the report of the Committee on Public Education was referred to the School Committee for its consideration with instructions to report in writing thereon to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee before January 1, 1914.

The report of the School Committee is as follows:

The original vote of the Town Meeting of 1912, under which the Committee on Public Education was appointed, provided "that the entire matter of the school system and the policy of the Town with regard to public education for the future be referred to a special committee of five to be appointed by the Moderator to examine into and study the whole subject, considering the advantages, expenses, and results of varying methods."

It is apparent from the foregoing that the scope of the undertaking was extremely broad and somewhat vague. Considering the limited time given to the Special Committee, its report, covering over one hundred pages, interspersed with statistical compilations, speaks for the hard work, courage, and industry of the Committee.

If the time of the Special Committee had been greater, and if the investigator, who first gathered statistics for the Special Committee, had been more familiar with schools, more progress would have been made. That

Committee was also handicapped by the fact that the Educational Department at Harvard, from which it sought advice, was at that time employed upon the prolonged investigation of the New York City Schools, so that the advice and counsel of Professor Hanus of Harvard was not available. (See Special Committee's Report, page 42.)

It is apparent from reading the Special Committee's Report that Assistant Professor Holmes, upon whom the Special Committee particularly relied, did not himself have the opportunity to personally observe our schools and was obliged to rely upon "typewritten outlines" of the courses of study and the reports of special examiners, several of them students in his courses, and of the "cost accountant," whose profession it is "to analyze and tabulate expenditures for the purpose of determining cost of production." (See Report, pages 5, 43, 44, and 45). The reports of these examiners were based upon the statistics previously gathered and upon their own investigations and observations of the work in the schools. We consider that these observations were hasty and superficial. In two cases, at least, the examiners spent not more than two hours with the classes.

As the Report of the Special Committee is to a great extent based upon the work of these examiners, the School Committee, in making its own report on the Special Committee's conclusions, is placed in the position of choosing between the data and advice furnished by these examiners, who have had comparatively little experience and almost no opportunity to observe our schools, and the advice and observations of superintendents, who have studied our problems and those of other schools at close range for years. Under these conditions the School Committee considers that it is justified for the present, at least, in giving greater weight to the opinions of practical school men.

The School Committee has appreciated from its own experiences the great difficulty confronting any committee in collecting fair and representative data upon which to base its conclusions, and it cannot but realize the well-nigh impossible task of collecting such data and properly collating and adjusting it in the limited time and means at the Special Committee's disposal.

The impression which we have received from perusing some of the Tables has been that the statistics have been compiled by persons having possibly a theoretical but not a practical knowledge of school conditions, with the result that many of the financial statistics and cost comparisons are either incorrect or misleading.

It is, therefore, perhaps not surprising that the School Committee has not reached definite conclusions on many of the subjects dealt with in the Special Committee's Report, and that, while tentatively it disagrees with many of their conclusions it agrees with some. We agree with the Special Committee that "further and more detailed study" will be necessary to reach valuable results. (See Report, page 91.)

Without attempting any elaborate or complete discussion of the Tables in the Report of the Special Committee, we have appended to this report a few notes upon some of the difficulties which we have experienced with them, and some of the difficulties which a casual reader may have with them. (See Appendix A, page 19.)

We cannot help but agree with the statement in the foot note in fine print in the Report, page 51, which is a statement set forth in the Newton Report, from which the Committee has drawn so much information: "Fair comparisons of school costs between towns and cities are hard to make, because differences in wealth, in school enrollment, and in the advantages offered, may account legitimately for many differences in per capita expense,"

and we would add that it is even more difficult when a small, widely scattered, sparsely settled town like Milton is compared with a fair sized city like Newton, which has no small units.

We believe that it would serve no useful purpose to enter upon an extended discussion of the conclusions drawn by the Special Committee from its Tables, until we are persuaded that the Tables offer reliable bases for conclusions.

BRIEF DISCUSSION OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S CONCLUSIONS

The Special Committee divides its report into two main heads:—

1. The cost of the schools.
2. The efficiency of the schools.

The Special Committee considers the matter of cost in detail, furnishing elaborate Tables, and is more severe in its criticism of the cost of "Books, Supplies, and Incidentals," than of any other item of expense.

It remarks that "the fact that for each pupil in the High School Milton is paying \$4.90 per annum for books while Newton is paying \$2.27 furnishes ground for a strong suspicion that Milton is paying too much" (Report, page 30); and again, "The fact, however, that even items which should not be influenced by the size of the plant, such as supplies for instruction, show a large excess over Newton, lends color to a suspicion that a more careful scrutiny of details would result in decreased cost throughout."

Having these "suspicions" it was perhaps not difficult for the Special Committee to reach the conclusion that "so far as we can discover, no systematic effort has been made . . . to take the precautions against waste which modern business theory demands." (Report, page 41.)

If we examine the statistics which the Special Committee used in drawing this conclusion we find that "Books, Supplies, and Incidentals" for the *calendar year* were \$6,404.82 for 1903 and \$8,523.11 for 1911 (Report, page 6), a percentage increase of thirty-three one-hundredths of one per cent, the report states (obviously a mistake), while for the *school year* 1903-1904 they were \$5,397.90 against \$6,825.16 in 1911-1912, an increase of twenty-six per cent, the report states. (Report, page 15.) It would be interesting to know just what the Special Committee or the "cost expert" includes in "Books, Supplies, and Incidentals"; apparently other items than the School Department has included in the Table which has been prepared for the use of the School Committee for a number of years, for in that Table, under the head "Books and Supplies (Printing, all items except Janitor Supplies)" the cost for the calendar year of 1903 is \$4,927.54 and for 1911, \$5,721.22, an increase of sixteen per cent.

Starting with different data it is perhaps to be expected that the two committees would reach different conclusions. There is nothing alarming in an increase of sixteen per cent, considering the fact that there has been an increase in the cost of materials.

Turning to the Special Committee's comparison with Newton, we think that perhaps the Special Committee has been a bit hasty in drawing conclusions. As stated above, it finds "ground for strong suspicions" in the fact that books cost the Milton High School \$4.90 and Newton only \$2.27. (Report, page 30.)

From inquiries made of the Newton school officials, we are able to state that the cost of \$2.27 is unusually low, even for Newton, and due to peculiar circumstances, which are briefly, as follows:

The Newton High School in 1910 had an over supply of books, due in part to liberal buying in former years,

and in part to the fact that with the establishment of a Technical High School in 1909 and 1910 a large number of pupils were taken out of the Classical High School, who left practically all their books behind them. These two factors, in the main, made the cost for books in 1910 in the Newton High School abnormally low. In Milton, in 1911, on the other hand, the cost was above the average owing to the purchase of a new set of song books—the old set had been adopted twenty years before—also to the purchase of new and expensive text books for stenography.

The Special Committee's second main head is the efficiency of the schools.

To assist it in this branch of its inquiry the Special Committee, during the closing days of the schools, in June, engaged the services of Assistant Professor Henry W. Holmes, of the division of Education of Harvard University, as above stated.

With the conclusions, in regard to the grade schools (Report, page 50), which the Special Committee has drawn from Professor Holmes' studies, we are, in general, in accord. Those conclusions are as follows:

"(1) That the courses now being given in the grade schools are fairly well-planned, but are subject to some possible improvements;

"(2) That those scholars who pass through the grades are proceeding with fair regularity except in the Vose School,* and

*We consider that the correct interpretation of the examiner's own figures (assuming them to be accurate) demands that the percentage of retardation of the Vose School, which comprises only the sixth, seventh and eighth grades where retardation is usually concentrated, should not be compared with the percentage of retardation of schools of full grades, like the Belcher and Tucker Schools. If the Vose School percentage and the percentages of its "five contributing schools" (to use the Special Committee's own language) were properly combined the average percentage of retardation for the Vose School system would be 13.9 per cent, instead of 28 per cent, as given in the report, Chart I, Appendix D. This is not sufficiently in excess of normal, or of the percentage of the Belcher and Tucker schools, to warrant so much anxiety as the pages of the Special Committee's Report seem to indicate. (Report, pages 36, 37, and 38.) Has not the examiner in his enthusiasm failed to appreciate the real significance of his own figures?

On page 47 the report says that the percentage of retardation of Newton is 14, while only 10.2 per cent in the grades of Milton were retarded.

“(3) That too many scholars are leaving school between the fifth and eighth grades and that effort should be made to learn the causes of leaving and to check the loss.”

The Special Committee gives in full Assistant Professor Holmes' long and somewhat discursive report on the High School and apparently adopts his recommendations.

We are in a general way in accord with the recommendations made for the simplification of electives and where possible the combination of courses under fewer heads,—changes along these lines were already being considered and are now being made.

We believe that the Special Committee would be in accord with much which has been done in the past year at the High School. But, while we agree in general, as previously noted, in the recommendations for simplifications in courses, our examination of the data used by Professor Holmes leads us to believe that the statement on page 82 of the report, as to irregularity and latitude given to pupils in the selection of subjects is much exaggerated. The report states that but nine out of seventy-six pupils were “regular” in their electives, and that of these nine only one was “absolutely regular.” As we interpret this same data we find that there were one hundred and five pupils instead of seventy-six in the classes taken as examples, and that out of this one hundred and five, sixty-four were absolutely regular, that many of them were necessarily regular by reason of the demands of the college entrance prescriptions which these pupils were aiming to meet, and that adequate reasons existed for the variations in the other cases.

We cannot but conclude that the plan of administering the courses and electives in the High School was not aimless and defective as a superficial observation led the

investigators to believe. A detailed discussion of this subject is appended. (See Appendix B, page 24.)

Professor Holmes devotes considerable space to an attack upon the High School vocational courses. The Special Committee says: "The changes suggested as to the vocational courses are the most radical in the report." (Report, page 88.)

We are not altogether clear as to what Professor Holmes is driving at, but we are rather inclined to think that Professor Holmes' objections are much more seeming than real, more a matter of terminology than of substance.

In the early part of his report Professor Holmes catalogues the substance of the aims of the courses with this caution, "At this point we are not considering the *names of courses, nor how their aims are phrased . . .* but only the substance of their aims." (Report, page 57.) He then states the aims of the three courses:

"To train carpenters and cabinet makers.

"To train printers.

"To train dressmakers."

If Professor Holmes did not immediately qualify the statement of aims the reader might conclude that the High School was attempting to turn out trained carpenters and cabinet makers, printers, and dressmakers. He very properly points out, however, "In the statement of the vocational aims there is *no intention to imply that the school is proposing a complete training* for any of the occupations named." (Report, page 58.) But later in his report he seems to forget his own cautions and apparently mistaking the name for the substance, exclaims, "They [the vocational courses] are inadequate for the purpose they are supposed to achieve because they do not reach the class of pupils that need trade training, because they do not stand in proper relation to the trades

they attempt to prepare for." (Report, page 75.) He then advises Milton to drop "vocational courses," which to him seem to be synonymous with trade courses, and adopt "pre-vocational courses." (Report, page 77.) And again, "If investigation had been seriously undertaken Milton could not have entered on its present attempt at trade training under this aim." (Report, page 63.)

With due allowance for the fact that we may not understand Professor Holmes, we cannot help feeling that because of his lack of familiarity with the High School he is misled by our use of the term "vocational," into understanding that we are attempting a complete training for the various occupations whose names the courses bear.

If he had had an opportunity for careful personal study, we think he must have come to the same conclusion as that reached by our present Superintendent, who in his first report to the School Committee says: "The rather modest expansion of these manual arts and household arts courses in woodworking, dressmaking, cookery, and printing, may have a tendency to exert at least pre-vocational influences, in addition to their fundamental function of furnishing to the boy or girl who is not book-minded, not only the means but the temptation to secure, at least, the beginning of a more liberal education than is offered in the elementary school." The Superintendent assures us that since coming to Milton he has found nothing in courses or equipment to warrant the conclusion that there is any attempt being made to furnish complete training, or anything approximating complete training for trades.

Considering the fact that Professor Holmes observes "that the aims of the Milton High School in the training of carpenters, printers, and dressmakers, are not justified with much certainty by the work now offered

under these aims" (Report, page 69), and his further observation that "*the boys* in the present carpentry course in the High School do not show at all clearly the need for this particular form of direct trade training, if their avowed intentions can be accepted as evidence," it seems strange to us that he did not draw the conclusion from these facts which our Superintendent draws, namely,—that the courses were neither *designed* by school authorities for trade courses, nor are they *taken* in most instances by the pupils as trade courses, but are in substance what Professor Holmes himself recommends, "pre-vocational" courses.

CONCLUSION

With reference to the Special Committee's eight principal suggestions (Report, page 90), we would say, as to

"(1) The consolidation of certain of the grade schools."

We consider this a debatable question to which School Committees in the past have given careful consideration and which is receiving the present School Committee's best thought. As to

"(2) A more careful study of the details of expenditures."

We believe that our present system will compare favorably with any in the State. We are adopting changes from time to time as our own experience and what we learn from others indicate to be feasible and desirable without undue increase in the expense of administration. As to

"(3) The limitation of the number of subjects to be pursued by pupils in the High School."

We believe that much of the data from which the Special Committee drew its conclusions* is incorrect.

Nevertheless, we agree that some modifications were possible and much has already been accomplished in this direction. As to

“(4) A study to determine and remove the causes of the elimination which commences at the sixth grade and progresses with increasing rapidity through the twelfth grade.”

This has been for many years a subject for anxious consideration by our school authorities, and by school authorities everywhere.

Our courses of a vocational character were introduced some years ago and have since been developed with the same aim, namely,—to induce pupils who must soon earn a livelihood to remain longer in the schools, by offering to them work that is interesting and practical. As to

“(5) The establishment of a special class for defective children.”

This is also a matter which has long given us and other committees deep concern, and no adequate solution has yet been found. Such a class would be highly desirable if the expense was not so great and if administrative and geographic obstacles could be surmounted. As to

“(6) The reorganization of the academic and certain vocational courses in the High School.”

Several months before the Special Committee's Report was published plans were being formulated by which the two-year and four-year vocational courses (which had been introduced as separate courses only two years before and were still in the experimental stage), were to be eliminated with the object of substituting more economic and efficient courses. At the same time plans were considered for reorganizing the academic courses. These plans have been carried out. As to

“(7) The discontinuance of the printing, carpentry, and woodworking, and possibly the dressmaking courses

as trade courses in the High School, and the carrying on of the same work in State-aided trade schools."

Scholars who wish to attend trade schools, now, as heretofore, are attending trade schools in Boston and Quincy. As to

"(8) The extension of Manual Training, Cooking, Dressmaking, and Domestic Science as liberal studies."

We believe our courses in these subjects always have been in substance what is here recommended and with the beginning of the present school year definite advances have been made in the extension of these courses.

We think that there has been a feeling that an unnecessary amount of money is being spent in the schools to develop courses of a vocational character; that, in short, the schools would be doing their full duty to the children of the Town, if the studies were confined to the narrow curriculum of a past generation.

On this fundamental question, we are happy to say that we are in accord with the opinion of Professor Holmes: "The value of vocational education in the High School is still theoretically debated, but practically its cause is won. It is in wide and increasing use. In fact, the need for this type of secondary schooling has become too obvious to ignore." (Report, page 53.)

We are also glad to find that the Special Committee and the School Committee are in accord as to the reasonableness of all the heavy items of school expense.

The Special Committee concludes that "the present salary rate is not too high." (Report, pages 19 and 30.) The School Department is constantly facing the difficulty of securing, as recruits, teachers who have adequate training, experience, and personal qualifications for the important work demanded of them. The mere conditions of supply and demand will soon make it necessary as a matter of self-protection for Milton to consider an in-

crease in the budget for this item of school expense. *Teachers' salaries alone consume approximately two-thirds of the annual school appropriation.*

The Special Committee by its failure to make adverse criticism apparently understands that the cost for the care of buildings, for fuel, for the constant and increasing expense for repairs, is largely beyond the power of the School Committee to reduce.

Practically the remaining item of expense—and it is a comparatively small one—concerning which the two committees are not in agreement, is the proper cost of books and supplies. This item we hope we have adequately discussed in this report. (See Appendix A, page 19.)

The School Committee recognizes the right of the citizens at all times to inquire into what the School Department is doing and what it is striving to do; and the Committee will always be glad to afford such assistance as it is able to such inquiries.

MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

By PERCY E. SHELDON, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX A

COMMENTS ON THE STATISTICS PRESENTED IN THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE'S REPORT

In Table I (Report, pages 4 and 5), it might have been helpful to the citizens to have pointed out that the inclusion of debts on buildings is unusual in school statistics and an expense not within the control of the School Department. Table I places the cost of the schools in 1911 at over \$100,000. The total amount available to the School Committee was approximately \$90,000.

In Table II (Report, page 8), which is a comparison with Newton, it seems unfortunate that the standard of

comparison for the Milton High School should be the Newton Classical High School. The casual reader might conclude that Newton is paying nothing for manual training, sewing, cooking, printing, etc., when, as a matter of fact, Newton has for several years been maintaining very extensive and costly courses in these and other subjects in its elaborately equipped Technical High School, statistics concerning which would seem to us to have furnished a closer and fairer parallel.

It would appear also in Table III (Report, page 10), that while Milton was paying in 1903 \$3,098.99 and in 1911 \$2,584.44 for repairs, Newton is charged with paying nothing. This is somewhat misleading to the casual reader. In general, it is confusing to persons who are not conversant with school statistics, or even to those familiar with such figures, to try to draw conclusions from a comparison between the Milton High School and a school two or three times the size of the Milton High School. Obviously, the larger the school the more economically it can be organized.

In Table V (Report, page 17), which is based on the actual uniform State returns, the cost per pupil for Milton is given as \$54 in contrast to the cost expert's figures which credit Milton with paying \$66 per pupil.

In Table X (Report, page 32), we notice that the Belcher School, the Glover School, the Houghton, Tucker, and various other schools are charged with large amounts for transportation, when, as a matter of fact, no pupils are transported to these schools. This illustrates, although theoretically figures may be tabulated in any form which the compiler chooses, it is practically of little value to charge schools with various items of expense when these expenses were not incurred by these schools.

In Table XI (Report, page 33), it speaks of the average membership in the different classes and asserts that there

were twenty-two grade schools in Milton with classes with less than nineteen pupils, when we are able to find but six classes of this limited size. The Table purports to furnish a comparison with Newton, but the statistics of the classes in the Newton High School are omitted.

In Table XIII (Report, page 40), the Special Committee concludes that the Milton School Department is operating only sixty-one and nine-tenths per cent of its plant. This Table contains, for instance, a statement that the Belcher School has a capacity of 400 pupils and can maintain an average of 44.4 pupils per room, which is greater than the undesirable maximum allowed in some of the congested districts in New York and Boston. When a temporary increase in the number of pupils in the Belcher School on this basis was once attempted, inspectors from the State Police Department prohibited the arrangement because the number of pupils exceeded the capacity of the room in the amount of air required per pupil. This illustrates where theory is wide of the actual handling of the problem. As an extreme case, the Tucker School is reputed by this Table as having rooms capable of containing 47.5 pupils per room, which is altogether beyond reason or possibility.

On account of these errors as to the capacity of the school buildings, and for other reasons also, we hesitate in accepting the conclusion of the Special Committee on this line of argument.

Its report says: "A consolidation of schools along the lines indicated would, however, certainly be *a step in the right direction*. Closing certain schools would reduce the running expenses of the system and a sale of the school buildings and lots would furnish a fund that could be turned to the payment of existing indebtedness or to the further improvement of schools to be maintained. We consider, therefore, that the high cost of the grade

schools is due, in the main, to two and possibly three causes.

"First, the small number of pupils per teacher.

"Second, the small proportion of the school plant in actual service.

"Third, we find indication of too little attention paid to details of expense." (Report, page 40.)

In regard to the first, the average number of pupils per teacher, according to the Special Committee's investigation, seems to be 24 per teacher (Report, page 35), whereas the School Committee, from its perusal of the school statistics, concludes that the number is 28 per teacher, and it has been a matter of congratulation in the department that the number of pupils per teacher is below the average in the State. We referred to this matter particularly in our Report for 1911. (School Committee's Report, 1911, pages 11 and 12.) This accomplishment is one for which Dr. Charles W. Eliot, President Emeritus of Harvard University, and other leading educators have for years been striving. Ex-President Eliot, for example, would like to see classes no larger than 25. We could undoubtedly save money by increasing the number of scholars per teacher, but, if the Special Committee is advising this as a general policy, we doubt whether it is "a step in the right direction."

As to the Special Committee's conclusion that too little attention is paid to the details of expense, we have only to refer to the fact that so systematic and careful has been the plan in operation for many years, that it was adopted recently by the State Board of Education with only minor modifications as the prescribed plan for the entire State, and further, the Special Committee's cost expert in going over the multitude of miscellaneous bills for a period of ten years found no inaccuracies, as we are informed, except with a possible payment of a

bill of 14 cents which should have been paid from the Town Hall account and was in fact paid by the School Department. If any citizen of the Town wishes to see evidence of the care and detail in which proposals for competitive bids for school supplies have been put before the various supply houses in Boston, the committee will be glad to refer them to copies of those proposals which are still on file.

Turning to Appendix D, Chart I, the figures given for the Houghton School in the last line of the chart are either inaccurate or to us incomprehensible.

MILTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

By PERCY E. SHELDON, *Secretary*.

APPENDIX B

COMMENTS BY THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

In reply to your request for figures and comments, with reference to the statements and conclusions of the Committee on Public Education concerning the High School, it is a privilege to submit the following facts, which I have chosen from a great number, to show that the Committee on Public Education must have been misled by the inadequacy or erroneous character of its investigators' data.

The report states, on page 83, that the number of seniors and juniors enrolled was seventy-six. The records of the school show that the number was one hundred and five.

The report states that but one of these seniors and juniors was taking a regular course. The records show that sixty-four were taking regular courses.

I am prepared to submit data to show sensible and adequate reasons for every case where variations from the regular courses have been made. A single example will illustrate the wisdom of making an occasional varia-

tion:—A boy in the junior class was allowed to take two extra subjects. The result was that he was allowed to enter college at the end of his junior year. His first college report states that he has attained honor grade in four subjects.

A comparison of the Special Committee's Table (pages 85 and 86), with the actual records of my office shows that the claim of the investigator that nineteen freshmen in the commercial course were taking five prepared subjects is contrary to the office records which show that no such pupils were taking five prepared subjects. In the sophomore class the Table states that nine pupils were taking six prepared subjects, the records show no such pupils. The report states that one was taking seven prepared subjects, the records do not show any. The figures in this Table, given for the senior and junior classes, are substantially correct, except that the number of seniors is forty, instead of thirty-three. Fifteen members of the junior class took four prepared subjects, twenty carpentry and woodworking and commercial pupils took three prepared subjects. Two members of the senior class took three prepared subjects, twenty-four took four prepared subjects.

The investigator would have discovered, had he spent even a day in the school to verify his data, that the reasons for the large number of juniors and seniors *apparently* taking excessively heavy courses, namely:—

a. That he had included as prepared subjects all sciences, botany, chemistry, and physics, each of which includes a large amount of *unprepared* laboratory work.

b. That he had counted as two separate courses the course in junior mathematics, which consists of algebra three days a week and geometry two days, really one course, a common arrangement for High Schools throughout the State.

c. That he had included as a "subject" a once a week algebra review and twice a week ancient history review, given for special reasons for that year only.

Another evidence of the error into which Professor Holmes apparently has fallen, may be noted on page 81 where he states: "The fact that the algebra of the first year is repeated in the third year indicates a persistent and troublesome problem in High School mathematics' teaching." As a matter of fact, first year algebra is *not* repeated in the third year nor in any other year. As in practically all secondary schools in this State the algebra course is arranged to extend through two different years, according to the recommendation of Harvard College, Catalog 1912-1913, page 187, a recommendation of which Professor Holmes, of Harvard College, is evidently unaware.

On page 82 the report states that "the wide latitude given the pupils, even beyond the limits of election, in the selection of subjects, makes it necessary to organize small extra classes." This assertion must be emphatically denied and no evidence to corroborate this statement has been advanced.

Regardless of how it may be represented by statistics, a simple comparison of the amount and character of the work taken in the Milton High School with the requirements of New England colleges and the standards of Massachusetts High Schools should quickly convince any one that the amount of work actually taken is not excessive and that it varies but little from that of other Massachusetts High Schools.

In May 1913, we were notified by the Special Committee that the matter of investigating the internal administration and organization of the High School had been placed in the hands of Professor Frank Ballou. His report, based on the results of many days of actual

observation and study in the school, *had it been published*, would doubtless have been of more value and interest than much of the theoretical discussion based upon data such as we have mentioned above.

The Special Committee recommended certain specific changes. (Page 87.)

a. "A single college preparatory course." This would be extremely convenient if the colleges would but agree upon a single uniform preparation for admission. This matter is outside the jurisdiction of high school authorities.

b. "A general course including several clearly defined curricula." This would be a pertinent suggestion if only the number in this course were sufficiently large to enable us to carry these subdivisions in separate classes throughout the course. But the size of the school would make this an expensive luxury.

c. "A clerical course for girls." This is now given under the generally accepted name of "Commercial Course."

d. "A business course for boys." Here again is an apt suggestion, except for the expense involved. The number of boys in such a course would not average more than ten per grade. The course would necessitate engaging the services of a skilled and, therefore, high-priced special teacher in salesmanship, advertising, and other purely technical subjects, all for a small number of boys, and so would violate the very principles of the Special Committee's Report for increased economy and against vocational, as distinguished from pre-vocational, instruction.

With reference to the present program of "vocational education" it must be stated that we have never felt that the school was giving "vocational" training, except possibly in stenography and typewriting. In our mind the

chief value of the courses in question has been the inspiration given to a certain type of pupils, to attain tangible and visible results, at the same time supplementing this work with a large proportion of liberal study.

We feel that any careful study of the courses and administration of the school made with accurate data, by persons properly qualified, will show the school to be conducted with due regard to economy and efficiency.

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT OF THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EDUCATION

MILTON, MASS., January, 26, 1914.

*To the Board of Selectmen and Warrant Committee of the
Town of Milton:*

GENTLEMEN:—We have received from the School Committee under date of January 15, 1914, a copy of their answer to our report filed last January. As this answer is to be submitted to you, we ask leave to file the following and request that if the answer of the School Committee is to be printed for distribution, that this be likewise printed and distributed as a supplemental report.

From the point of view of the Town, it is to be regretted that the School Committee has thought it advisable to limit its answer to an attempt to discredit our report, mainly by assertions relative to the capacities of this Committee and of all the individuals employed by it, rather than to discuss the broad questions of fact and policy naturally suggested by the report. The matters that can interest the Town are not so much the School Committee's opinion of the persons conducting the investigation and their methods, as the question whether the facts they set forth are accurate and their conclusions logical.

An examination of the School Committee's answer discloses that out of the nearly 3,700 items contained in the Tables in our report, they have assigned errors in ten items. (We leave out of consideration figures appearing in Professor Holmes's report, which he has explained in his letter hereinafter mentioned). When it further appears

that of these ten, one is a misplaced decimal point and three others are also typographical errors, it looks as if the search for mistakes had been fairly exhaustive.

We do not know from what source the School Committee obtained the information on which they base their assertions. We can only say that we have in our possession original data, most of it furnished by the School Department itself, from which we will satisfy any member of the School Committee or any other citizen who will go over the matter with us, that in each of the instances noted (except the typographical errors) our figures are correct. We have annexed hereto a statement in the form of a letter to the School Committee in which we take up briefly but in detail various points in our report noted by the School Committee.

Perhaps the severest stricture upon an item in our Tables is contained in the paragraph referring to Table 13, wherein we give the capacity of Milton Schools and the per cent of occupation. The School Committee says that

“As an extreme case the Tucker School is reported by the Table as having rooms capable of containing 47.5 pupils per room, which is altogether beyond reason or possibility.”

As a matter of fact, when this sentence was being written by the School Committee there were in the third grade room of the Tucker School 49 desks set up for occupation, in the fifth grade 49, in the sixth grade 48, in the first grade 48, and the other rooms in the Tucker School building are of substantially the same size of these. These facts can easily be verified by a visit to the school.

We stated in our report our conclusion that “no systematic effort has been made . . . to take the precautions against waste which modern business theory demands.” This conclusion was not based upon the items

of comparative expenditures for books in Newton and Milton, as the School Committee seems to have assumed. Nor had we complaint to make relative to the method of keeping the accounts of the School Department. Our statement was based on the fact that so far as we could learn after repeated inquiry, no systematic effort had been made to gather together data in such shape as to make possible useful comparisons. No tabulations had been made whereby such important items as regular teaching, special teaching, fuel, books, supplies, might be separately compared from year to year or compared in one unit (school) of the system with similar items in another unit. The expenses of the grades and the kindergartens had not been separated. The cost of individual courses in the High School had not been figured. No effort had been made to ascertain accurately how much teaching the different teachers in the High School were doing, or how many pupils each of the grade school teachers was instructing. Supplies were given out from the general store to grade schools upon oral requisitions if they "seemed reasonable" as we were told by the former Superintendent. No record of supplies going to the individual grade schools was preserved. It seemed to us that Milton might better follow the lead of Newton and other towns in these respects.

The question of elimination (dropping out) of pupils after the fifth grade has "for many years been a subject for anxious consideration" by the School Committee and yet, so far as we could learn, no Tables have been prepared to show elimination from the fifth grade upwards, or to compare the varying percentages of elimination in the various schools so as to determine where were the places (for instance the Vose School) to be treated first. Retardation, that is, the falling behind from year to year of pupils, is everywhere recognized as a most active cause

of elimination. We found no Tables of Retardation, and today, unless the method of keeping records of attendance has been recently changed, the books of certain schools are so kept that it is impossible to figure retardation from them.

When all is said and done the School Committee concludes by admitting that of the eight principal recommendations made in our report seven are either under consideration now or have been or are about to be carried out.

Why then, these harsh words about our report? The investigation has at least served to enable the Special Committee to put its finger on seven vital points which the School Committee admits need attention and correction.

The investigation has served to establish another fact which we think is not generally known in Milton and which we believe has never before been stated by the School Department since "Industrial Courses" were started in 1909. The Principal of the High School in the School Committee's answer says:

"We have never felt that the (High) School was giving vocational training except possibly in stenography and typewriting."

That the two and four year courses in carpentry and woodworking, dressmaking and printing were originally started as vocational courses no one who has read Mr. Jacoby's report for 1909 can doubt, and as late as May, 1912, they were advertised in the *Milton School Journal* as intended "to give a pupil such a knowledge of the theory and practice of one of the industries named as would lay a good foundation for future progress and advancement and enable him or her upon graduation to take up the work with confidence and with a substantial earning capacity." Our examiners, after looking into the

courses, decided that they were not adequately planned vocational courses. Everybody seems now to be agreed that the courses are not vocational. If they are not, we think it is fair to ask, "Why should they be advertised as vocational courses?" "Why not rather notify Milton boys and girls, who desire vocational training, of the excellent vocational schools in Quincy and Boston open to them without expense?"

The term "pre-vocational" is a somewhat new term in educational affairs. We venture to state that prior to the appearance of our original report it had never been used in Milton school reports. The School Committee has ignored Professor Holmes's explanation of the customary use of the term, and not being clear "what he is driving at" has twisted his meaning in an attempt to justify these "vocational" courses. We have asked him to explain further and he has replied in a letter, a copy of which is attached hereto. Without attempting here to discuss definitions, we submit that by no stretch of the educational imagination can a "rather modest expansion of these manual arts and household arts courses in wood-working, dressmaking, cookery and printing" (as our Superintendent describes the courses) "having a fundamental function of furnishing the beginning of a liberal education" be justified as "pre-vocational" by the faint-hearted praise that they "may have a tendency to exert at least pre-vocational influences." (Superintendent's Report for 1912.) We submit also that the difference between a "vocational" study and a "pre-vocational" study is something more than a matter of "terminology."

The School Committee has radically misunderstood our report when it says that we are in accord with it "as to the reasonableness of all the heavy items of school expense." While we agree that teachers' salaries should not be reduced, we most firmly believe, as stated in detail

in our original report, that a rearrangement of the High School and grade schools on better lines would enable the schools to accomplish more with a smaller number of teachers and at materially reduced expense. Nor are we as tax payers willing to take it for granted, in the absence of detailed study by the School Committee, that the cost of care of buildings, fuel and repairs, is, as stated by it, "beyond its power."

No statement of fact in our report was made lightly or without painstaking endeavor to verify its correctness. We do not claim perfection for its Tables but we know that they are substantially correct and we are not aware of any errors in them, and we challenge the School Committee to produce from its files any Tables to compare in accurateness, fairness and comprehensiveness with the Tables appearing in our report. Our report, founded as it is upon the examination of seven competent, disinterested and experienced persons (only one of them, by the way, a student in Professor Holmes's courses) each of whom made such examination as was necessary to determine the points upon which he was examining, cannot, in the mind of any reasonable man, be refuted by loose general assertions or by plucking a few items to discuss out of their proper context.

The school authorities of Brookline and Boston and other cities and towns are bending attention to just such details and tabulations as appear in our report, preferring to rely upon tabulated data rather than upon the "observations of superintendents."

The School Committee states that it is and has been giving anxious consideration to one or more of the recommendations in our report. We respectfully suggest to it that the Tables which we submit can be made to form the basis of a solution of some of its problems. We think it is fair to ask it to assume some virtue in the

Tables, at least until better and more accurate tabulations are made.

We are sending a copy hereof to the School Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
AUSTIN W. GREENE,
HIRAM TUELL,
W. NEWTON HARLOW,
WALTER C. KITE.

MILTON, MASS., January 26, 1914.

To the School Committee of the Town of Milton, Milton, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:—As it appears from your answer to our report that in several instances our meaning has not been plain and that difficulties have arisen we add a statement in regard to them which we have made as brief as possible.

Page 2. We did not seek advice from the Department of Education at Harvard but from Professor Holmes individually. He was recommended to us by Dr. David Snedden, Commissioner of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. We understand, however, that Professor Holmes consulted with other members of the department including Professor Hanus.

Page 5. "Books, Supplies and Incidentals" in Newton and Milton. The facts set forth in your answer regarding this item offer an apparent explanation of the differences between Milton and Newton as regards the High School. Only exact figures could determine whether this is a complete explanation.

Page 7. Thirty-three per cent. This error is correctly noted. The decimal point should have been omitted.

Page 7. The difference between our figures and yours are presumably as you state, owing to the inclusion of different data. What Mr. Abbott has included is all set out in his Tables numbered 1, 2 and 3.

Page 9. Footnote, Retardation in the Vose School. It does not seem to us that the fact that the five contributing schools have each so low percentage of retardation that lumped with the Vose School the high percentage of the Vose School is averaged down to 13.9%, is any credit to the Vose School, but rather the contrary. We think a fair comparison would be the three upper grades in the Vose School with the three upper grades in the Belcher and Tucker Schools respectively. Such a com-

parison shows the unfortunate condition in the Vose School.

As to "regularity" we have sent your answer to Professor Holmes and he has taken up the question in his letter hereto annexed.

Page 19. The fact, if it is a fact, that debts on buildings are not usually included in school statistics, does not seem to us to prove that figures in regard to payments for maturing bonds and interest are not useful in determining the cost to the town of a school system. We should include them on the same principle that a man would include mortgage interest in reckoning annual expenses.

Page 2. If the casual reader drew the conclusion from our Table Number 2 that Newton was paying nothing for manual training, etc., he would of course be mistaken. The zero figures are an error of the printer. They should have been dashes.

The zero figures of Table 3 are an error.

Page 20. Table 5 is, as stated in the table itself, a table of appropriations, not costs. To find costs you must add to the appropriations sums paid by the Town but not appropriated, such as maturing bonds and interest.

Table 10. We advised your Committee under date of February 6, 1913, fully in regard to the item of transportation charged to the Belcher, Tucker, Houghton, and Thacher schools. We consider it more fair to consider transportation as a general expense like medical inspection properly to be prorated among the schools. If we had used the method which you suggest and charged it only to the schools where transportation actually took place, the discrepancy which we note between the large schools and the small ones would have been still greater.

You have slightly misquoted Table 11. It is based on the figures contained in Table 12. The twenty-two classes in Milton with less than nineteen pupils each were as

follows: The Glover School, 2; the Houghton School, 5; the Sumner School, 5; the Thacher School, 5; the Wadsworth School, 5; making a total of 22. See Table 12.

Page 21, Table 13. Milton was operating 61.9% of its plant in 1911-12. After the introduction of the Thacher School pupils into the Vose School it was operating 65% of its plant. As to the Tucker School, see our letter.

Page 22. As to the average number of pupils per teacher. We state that in the elementary schools there was in 1911-12 an average membership of 1,107 pupils and that these were taught by 46 teachers, an average of 24.1 to a teacher.

The report of the School Committee for 1911, page 73, shows that there were 46 teachers in the grade schools (including kindergarten) in February, 1912. The report of the School Committee for 1912, page 34, gives the average membership of grades and kindergarten for 1911-12 as 1,081. The figures for other towns used in our report are taken from 75th Annual Report of the Board of Education and are all figures of average membership.

Page 23. The error referred to is doubtless the payment of a bill of 16 cents. Several other errors were noted by Mr. Abbott which we did not consider of sufficient importance to include in our report. We shall be glad to give them to you, if you desire.

You are correct in noting errors in the last line of Appendix D, Chart 1. They are due to the printer or proofreader.

Page 24. As to "regularity" we have spoken above, and the question of prepared subjects we have referred to Professor Holmes. All his statements on the subject are based on signed statements of individual pupils, prepared under the supervision of Mr. Curtis.

Page 27. Professor Holmes's report was founded upon

Professor Ballou's report as well as the reports of the other examiners. (See his letter.)

Page 27. (a) A single college preparatory course. Such courses as we have in mind are given in Brookline and in Newton and are apparently possible.

(b) The general course should include several clearly defined curricula. This does not mean subdivision of classes in the general course but the grouping of studies to be taken together.

(c) The clerical course for girls. If this is a clerical course, why not call it so? Commercial courses and clerical courses are not synonymous. The present course was advertised in the *Milton School Journal* for May, 1912, as giving "a pupil a good foundation for a business career."

(d) Business course for boys. This is only what was advertised as just stated. If, as stated by the Principal, only ten boys per grade took this course, there would be four times as many pupils as were taking the two and four year courses in printing in the spring of 1912.

Yours respectfully,

LINCOLN BRYANT,
AUSTIN W. GREENE,
HIRAM TUELL,
W. NEWTON HARLOW,
WALTER C. KITE.

January 26, 1914.

To the Committee on Public Education, Milton, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:—The reply of the School Committee seems to me to obscure many of the points in the Report of your Committee. Accordingly you may find use for the following notes, which are confined entirely to the remarks of the School Committee concerning my own contributions to the report and the contributions of the investigators that you secured at my recommendation.

(1) The School Committee endeavors to disparage my work and the work of my colleagues in the investigation by pointing out that your Committee was unfortunate in not being able to secure Professor Hanus instead of me. I esteem Professor Hanus too highly to wish to compare my services with his. It should be said, however, that Professor Hanus did not undertake his New York work until some time after you conferred with me; that I sought his opinion on general questions several times during my investigation; that I used on a particularly important problem (vocational education) one of the New York reports hereinafter referred to, then in galley-proof; that I had the co-operation of Mr. F. W. Ballou, one of Professor Hanus's subsequent co-workers in New York; that the Division of Education was never employed as a whole in New York as the School Committee states, Professor Hanus alone being absent in that service; that the resources of the Division were therefore continuously available to me; and that I had besides the carefully considered advice of two gentlemen, experienced in vocational education, in whom Professor Hanus has special confidence—Mr. C. R. Allen, Agent in Vocational Education for Massachusetts and Mr. F. W. Thompson, Assistant Superintendent of

Schools in Boston and Special Investigator for Professor Hanus in New York.

I have not the slightest doubt that had Professor Hanus himself assisted you, his conclusions would not have been at variance with my own; although this does not mean, of course, that Professor Hanus is in any way responsible for my recommendations to your Committee.

(2) The School Committee further belittles our work by implying that we were not qualified to undertake it and that we did not take pains to inform ourselves of conditions. As a fact, none of the investigators except Mr. Lane were students in my courses as the Committee states. Mr. Lane, Director of the Harvard University Press, had previously made, under Professor Hanus, an intensive study of instructions in printing. He was studying with me as a fourth-year graduate, for purposes of his own. The other investigators were all experienced school workers, although Mr. Cummings happened to have returned to the University at the time in order to secure his Doctor's degree.

The questions taken up in my own report did not demand on my part prolonged observation of the Milton schools. I was not dealing with the efficiency of instruction, but with the aims and organization of courses. The observations of Mr. Cummings, Mr. Lane, Mr. Butz, and Miss Bennett were entirely adequate as a basis for their reports and gave me such facts as I needed in addition to those supplied directly by the school authorities.

The "typewritten outlines" referred to disparagingly by the School Committee were given to me in person by Mr. Jacoby as official statements concerning the courses of study.

The implied charge that your investigators were incapable or did not properly inform themselves, has no

basis in fact. It ought not to be used as an excuse for avoiding attention to the constructive recommendations of the report.

It is a marked defect of the school administration in Milton that there is no full, clear, and available information in print concerning the scope, aims, and organization of the Milton courses.

The advice of the two superintendents on whom the School Committee prefers to rely is that of interested parties to the issues in question. If the School Committee desires advice from disinterested experts of the highest rank, it would do well to consider the suggestion made on page 75 of my report and secure the services of the officers and agents of the State Board of Education. This should have been done when the vocational courses at Milton were first undertaken; but it can still be done with profit. The State maintains a special corps of experts in vocational education, one of whose functions is to assist school authorities.

(3) My studies of election in the High School are sharply attacked by the Committee; but its reply rests on a misinterpretation of my report. The condition I described existed and probably still exists; and it is undesirable.

My question was, "How many students in the High School pursue the courses laid down in the printed documents provided to parents and pupils?" This is a legitimate question. The courses arranged and published by the school officials under the authority of the School Committee (which I used) are properly to be taken as normal and standard courses for pupils to pursue. Exceptions will have to be made, but too great freedom of departure, as my report points out, is undesirable from every standpoint.

The Committee says that there were 105 pupils in the

classes I considered, instead of 76 as I stated in my report. This makes no difference, however, in the conclusions to be drawn from my data. These data were supplied to us by Mr. Curtis. They were in the form of blanks filled out by the pupils themselves. The fact remains that of the 76 seniors and juniors who thus reported, only one took throughout his High School career, a course exactly as laid down in the published announcements of the school authorities. Eight others took a course regular in this sense but with additions from an optional list of studies also authorized.

Mr. Curtis denies that I was correct in my statements concerning the number of "prepared" subjects taken by students. My data were supplied in this case also by the pupils themselves through the co-operation of Mr. Curtis. I did not indicate the number of prepared recitations per week taken by any student. I simply pointed out that many students had in their year's program more subjects requiring preparation than is desirable for a High School student to carry.

We may have been in error, as Mr. Curtis claims, in our statement that first year algebra is repeated in the third year or in any other year. Both Mr. Ballou and I, however, understood this to be so, my own source of information being the written statement of the teacher of algebra in the school.*

Mr. Curtis believes that Mr. Ballou's report would have been of more interest and value than mine. Mr. Ballou's report is available and can be consulted by anyone who is interested. It bore, however, upon only a single question, considered from a single point of view. I asked Mr. Ballou to study this question, "Granted that the present organization of courses is advisable and

*I have looked at this statement again and find that it indicates exactly the difficulty I referred to in my report. The statement may be seen by anyone who cares to consult it, but the point at issue is not important.

should be retained, are there too many small classes in the Milton High School?" His answer was "No." I had Mr. Ballou's report early in the investigation and have included his data and his conclusions in Section V of my report. It was evident that the premises on which I had instructed Mr. Ballou to examine the classes involved further questions which I ought to consider. Organized as they were, the Milton High School courses did necessitate many small classes. I therefore inquired whether the organization was itself justifiable.

(4) The Committee obscures entirely the point of my discussion of the vocational program of the school. I made no statement that Milton offers *complete* trade training. The questions at issue are simple: (a) "Ought Milton to offer *any* training in a definite occupation or industry?" (b) "If so, how can the Town determine which occupations to train for?" (c) "How can that training best be given?"

The course in printing may be taken as an example: If that course does not train printers—*not completely, but directly so far as it goes*—it ought not to be given as a *separate course* in the High School at all. The statements quoted from Mr. Jacoby's official announcement (page 56 of my report) show that it is intended and advertised as training *in printing*. Mr. Lane's report shows that it is not so organized as to permit effective training for the actual trade. If there is a real need for a course in printing (which is doubtful, see my report, page 56), that fact can be discovered by the right sort of inquiry, which my report describes. The question as to where and how such training should be provided still remains. It would be much better to pay the tuition of Milton pupils in a good school of printing outside the Town than to give such instructions in printing in the High School as can be given under the present arrangements.

The Printing Course as it is now organized cannot serve as trade instruction despite the interest and good will of the teacher. If it is meant to serve the aim vaguely set forth on page 8 of the School Committee's reply, another kind of training (not in printing alone, nor in any special industry) will accomplish the purpose much more effectively.

The following paragraphs from the report of Dean Herman Schneider of the College of Engineering, University of Cincinnati, made to Professor Hanus as part of the New York Inquiry, define pre-vocational instruction. This definition is set forth in substance on page 75 of my report and has apparently been ignored by the School Committee:

"Pre-vocational Schools.—By a pre-vocational school is meant an industrial all-day school (or course) embracing as wide a range as possible of different types of occupations, with the school work arranged so that pupils can obtain acquaintance with the various occupations, and so that the teachers may observe their predilections and abilities. A high degree of manual dexterity, in any one particular occupation, is not striven for. An effort is made to ascertain the particular type of work for which the pupil is adapted, and to bring his or her skill to the point where a successful beginning of an apprenticeship is possible. These schools should formulate a broad curriculum of doing and thinking for up-building physically, energizing mentally, for ascertaining the natural bent of a student, acquainting him with the character of work available in industry, uncovering his limitations and defects of mind and body, and giving opportunity for the discovery of exceptional talents."

In other words, pre-vocational work should give a boy a general survey of a number of good trades open to him. It should test his capacity in various directions, and thus

enable him to choose with some degree of intelligence what occupation he prefers; as such it does not invite him to specialize in one direction, as does vocational training, but gives him a taste of various trades. It is recommended in Dean Schneider's report for boys of sixteen and younger—sixteen being the minimum age for entry into certain skilled trades. It is designed to catch and keep in school boys (and girls) who leave school because "book work" is distasteful, and it would therefore be started as near as practicable to the point where they begin to leave, that is, as near as practicable to the sixth grade.

The exact arrangement of study in a pre-vocational course should be carefully worked out after full investigation of the number and character of the pupils who would probably resort to it and of the trades they can best be fitted for in subsequent trade courses. No School Committee should institute pre-vocational courses without consulting the best authorities available. Mr. C. A. Prosser, Secretary of the National Society for the Promotion of Vocational Education, is to give a course in this field as part of the offering in the Division of Education in the Harvard Summer School: he would doubtless answer any inquiry as to the best arrangement of pre-vocational work.

Milton does not now offer this kind of training in an effective form. Its vocational courses are organized as weak trade courses with an accompaniment of "liberal studies," unrelated and distracting.

The "expansion" of the Manual Arts and Household Arts Courses referred to by Superintendent Marsh as "rather modest" is in fact expensive, and not as effective as a real pre-vocational course would undoubtedly be.

May I reiterate here emphatically my recommendation that this array of two year and four year courses

in definite occupations be dropped? If the Milton School does not intend to train for trades (see page 8 of the School Committee's reply) it ought not to advertise training by trade names nor continue to give any training, however preliminary, in special processes of industry without actual connection with or effective reference to the conditions of such industry.

The Committee implies that my report recommended confining "the studies to the narrow curriculum of a past generation." No such recommendation was made. I recommended only a real and effective study of the problem of vocational education in Milton. I suggested the kind of inquiry desirable and the kind of courses which should be considered. Despite these recommendations, the committee has not seen fit to study the question more intensively or to seek other advice.

I have confidence that any competent authority would advise the Milton Committee to abolish the separately organized courses in special forms of industry which it now maintains, and to substitute for them a genuine pre-vocational course. Whether genuine trade instruction should be given in Milton is another question. The present courses are neither one thing nor the other.

Very sincerely yours,

HENRY W. HOLMES.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE UPON TOWN HALL FACILITIES

MILTON, MASS., December 24, 1913.

*To the Board of Selectmen and Members of the Warrant
Committee of the Town of Milton:*

GENTLEMEN:—At the March, 1913, Town Meeting the following Resolution was adopted:

Resolved: That the Moderator appoint a committee of five citizens to study and report upon Town Hall facilities. Such report to be submitted, in writing, to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee not later than January 1, 1914.

Under this Resolution the Moderator appointed as a committee, Jessie B. Baxter, Philip S. Dalton, Wm. B. Thurber, Arthur H. Tucker, Charles W. Whittier.

The committee organized by the choice of Wm. B. Thurber as Chairman and Jesse B. Baxter as Secretary, and submits the following report:

Our present Town Hall was erected in 1878. At that time Milton had a population of approximately 3,000; a valuation of \$8,000,000, and a list of registered voters of less than 600. To-day Milton has a population of over 8,000; a valuation of nearly \$30,000,000, and the number of registered voters is 1,731. The Town has, therefore, nearly tripled its population, correspondingly increased its registration, and nearly quadrupled its valuation, since the Town Hall was built thirty-five years ago. With the growth of the Town has come not only an increase in departmental work, but also the establishment of new and important departments. Since 1878 departments have been created as follows: The Sewer Department, Water

Department, Board of Health, Board of Assessors, Overseers of the Poor, Tree Warden, and Park Commission; and also the specialization of work has required the appointment of other new officers, such as Inspector of Wires, Inspector of Buildings, Inspector of Plumbing, Superintendent of Streets, etc. In figures, the increase in the Town business is shown by the statement that in 1878 the total appropriation at the March Meeting was \$63,000, and in March, 1913, the total appropriation was \$343,000. But the foregoing figures and the establishment of new departments do not alone tell the story of the increase in the Town business. With the growth have come new relations with adjoining municipalities, and a multiplicity of municipal laws and regulations. Any citizen who follows the legislative enactments relative to towns in the metropolitan district will realize how much more involved town administration has become in late years. Consider too, the recent problems which have presented themselves in some of the departments—the present problems of Road Construction and Maintenance; the radical changes and development in the work of the Poor Department and the Health Department; the growth of the Sewerage System; the steady development of the Water Supply—surely it is clearly evident that the administrative and clerical work of the Town to-day much exceeds what might be considered the normal increase as indicated by the growth of the Town in population.

Notwithstanding this growth, the Town Hall remains to-day practically as it was built in 1878. Naturally enough it fails now to furnish adequate office facilities for the work of its officers, just as it fails now to furnish adequate hall facilities for the use of its citizens in "Town Meeting assembled." Your committee claims no originality for discovering these facts. They have been evi-

dent for many years. We wish to emphasize them and suggest a solution of the difficulties; nor are we the first committee to undertake this work. In the "History of Milton," published in 1887, on page 289, describing the dedication of the Town Hall, is found this statement: "Its solid walls, heavy roof trusses and general aspect of completeness and durability seem to indicate that it was planned to last, and to meet the wants of the Town for a century to come; but the crowds of voters that already fill the seats and pack the aisles at our March Meetings plainly show that the projectors of this model Town Hall made at least one mistake." A few years later, a committee was appointed to report upon the advisability of increasing the Town Hall facilities, and still more recently, in 1903, the Selectmen, as a special committee, were requested to prepare a similar report. This report recommended that the present building be enlarged, but the Town took no further action. The crowded and unsatisfactory conditions at the March Meetings the past two years, and the entirely inadequate office facilities emphasize anew the needs of a more ample and better arranged building for the transaction of the Town's business. Your committee, therefore, unanimously recommends that a Town Hall be now provided amply adequate for the Town's requirements.

A study of the Town's requirements convinces us that it would not be wise to provide for a main hall with less than 1,000 seating capacity on the floor, and with the detail of construction so that, as the Town grows, more space can be provided. To meet the demand for a smaller Assembly Hall, there should be a second hall, corresponding to our present small hall. To provide for the executive work of the Town there should be in the office portion of the building at least ten offices, with at least one committee room, and space for additional offices in the

future. Starting with these three fundamental requirements your committee first endeavored to work out a satisfactory solution of the problem by enlarging the present building. After careful study of the conditions, however, we became convinced that to follow the lines of the existing building would prevent the construction of a really satisfactory Town Hall, and that, when completed, it would be the unsatisfactory story of trying to adapt an old building to meet new conditions—where the new conditions vary widely in detail from the conditions under which the original building was built. Our recommendation is that the present building be taken down, and a new first-class, substantially fireproof building be erected in its place. We have considered the question of leaving the present building for the future uses of the Town, and erecting a new building on some lot of land in the vicinity, but it seems to us that this is inadvisable, as the uses to which the present building might be put in the future are very indefinite, and, furthermore, from the artistic and historical points of view, we believe the location of the present building is pre-eminently best for the new building.

In order to present our recommendations in concrete form, we have had plans drawn embodying our ideas of a new Town Hall building, and submit a copy of these plans with this report. We have employed as architects to assist us in our study of the problem the firm of Parker, Thomas & Rice of 110 State St., Boston, and their co-operation and work have been most satisfactory to your committee.

We favor a building of the Colonial type of architecture, using red brick on the exterior walls with stone trimmings and a slate roof. The interior of the building should be simple, and of essentially durable materials, to keep the maintenance cost at a minimum. The front of

the building is planned to face Canton Avenue, the building to be placed so that its front line would about coincide with the front of the present building. On the first floor are the main hall, coat rooms, dressing rooms, corridors and approaches to the stairways to the balcony and assembly hall, and also the stairways to the basement. At the farther end of the main hall is a well-equipped stage. Beyond the back wall of the stage is the office section of the building, effectively separated from the main hall and stage by a fireproof and sound-proof wall. In this office section are not only suitable office rooms and committee rooms, but ample vault space for the various departments. In the basement of the building are the boilers, ventilating fans, air ducts, etc., and also a kitchen and banquet hall, with suitable dressing rooms. Besides the main entrance facing Canton Avenue, an entrance is planned at either end of the office building. Corridors along either side of the main hall with suitable exits provide for quick departure from the building, in case of emergency.

A building embodying these essentials would measure 100 feet in width on the front and about 180 feet in depth. Our present building measures 80 feet on the front and is 90 feet deep. The proposed building figures about $2\frac{1}{2}$ times the cubic capacity of our present building. From careful calculations, and from comparison with the expense of similar buildings, we believe that the cost of such a building as we have outlined will be approximately \$225,000. It must be carefully borne in mind, however, that until detailed plans and specifications are prepared and competition bids obtained, no exact figure of the cost can be given. To carry the work into such detail will require an appropriation of money and further work by your committee. Our conviction is strong that the work should be carried forward without delay. We shall,

therefore, ask that an article be inserted in the Warrant for the March, 1914, Meeting, and hope that under this article the citizens will continue our committee, with an appropriation sufficient to develop the plans already begun, obtain competitive bids, and submit the whole proposition to the Town for further action at some later meeting.

WM. B. THURBER, *Secretary*,
JESSE B. BAXTER, *Chairman*,
PHILIP S. DALTON,
ARTHUR H. TUCKER,
CHARLES W. WHITTIER,
Town Hall Committee.

EXERCISES

AT THE

250th

Anniversary *of the* Incorporation

OF THE

Town of Milton

MASSACHUSETTS

COMPILED BY THE
COMMITTEE IN CHARGE



EXERCISES AT THE TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTIETH ANNIVERSARY OF THE INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF MILTON

INTRODUCTORY

At the Annual Town Meeting of Milton, held 6th March, 1911, under Article 49, "To see what action the Town will take toward celebrating in 1912 the 250th Anniversary of its incorporation, and what sum of money it will appropriate therefor," it was

Voted—"That a committee of five be appointed by the Moderator to consider the matter of celebrating the 250th Anniversary of the Town's incorporation and arrange plans for the same, but that no appropriation be made at this meeting."

Committee appointed: Nathaniel T. Kidder, John Alden Lee, Freeland D. Leslie, Arthur H. Tucker, Andrew H. Ward.

This Committee reported at the Annual Town Meeting, 4th March, 1912, unanimously favoring as the main observance of the Anniversary, the acquisition of "Turner's Pond" and certain lands adjacent as a public park; also that the day be marked by sports and literary exercises of a simple nature. The recommendation for a park was not accepted by the Town.

Under an Article of the Warrant for the same meeting, reading, "Article 53, To see what action the Town will take to provide suitable observance of the 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of the Town, and appropriate money for the same," it was

Voted—"That the sum of \$1,000 be appropriated for the celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of the Town, said sum to be expended under the direction of a committee of five citizens to be appointed by the Moderator to provide a suitable celebration."

The same Committee appointed under the article of the previous year was reappointed.

On the 11th June, 1912, the Anniversary was celebrated. The literary exercises as well as the sports were all out of doors. A stage was put up for the occasion, decorated with bunting, against the easterly side of the meeting house of the First Congregational Church, and chairs were arranged in sweeping

lines on the rising ground under the trees. No official invitations were sent out, and the entries for the sports were limited to Milton residents. The weather was perfect.

The literary exercises are in this report given first, and the various other details of the observance of the day will be found in appendices to the addresses.

The program was as follows:

250TH ANNIVERSARY OF MILTON

CONDENSED PROGRAM OF EVENTS

Tuesday, June 11, 1912

AT CUNNINGHAM PARK

9.30 A.M. Track and Field Sports.

11.00 A.M. Gymkhana on Horseback.

Band Music During the Morning

2.00 P.M. Tennis Finals.

2.00 P.M. Baseball—E. Milton *vs.* Mattapan.

2.00 P.M. Baseball—Junior League Game.

AT BROOK ROAD PLAYGROUND

2.00 P.M. Baseball—Milton High School *vs.* Milton Academy.

AT THE CENTRE

3.30 P.M. Reception by the Woman's Club begins.

5.00 P.M. Literary Exercises.

PRAYER Rev. Roderick Stebbins

SALUTING OF THE FLAG,

Under the auspices of the Woman's Relief Corps

SONG, "Summer Is a Coming In,"

Milton Education Society Chorus

ADDRESSES,

Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, *Chairman Anniversary Committee*

Mr. Philip S. Dalton, *Chairman Board of Selectmen*

SONG, "Centennial Hymn" Chorus

ORATION Mr. Charles S. Rackemann

SONG, "To Thee O Country!" Chorus

POEM Mr. Wm. L. W. Field

SONG, "Keller's American Hymn" Chorus

8.00 to 10.00 P.M. Band Concert and Illumination.

8.30 P.M. Drill by the Sons of Veterans.

9.00 A.M. to 10.00 P.M. Exhibition at the Milton High School, representing work of all the classes and grades, including vocational work.

A caterer will have refreshments on sale in the morning at Cunningham Park, and in the late afternoon at the Centre after the literary exercises.

Special souvenir plates are on sale at the Blue Hill National Bank, and at the Public Library and its branches. On the day of June 11 the plates will be on sale at the Milton High School.

The Committee urges all citizens who can do so to observe this Anniversary as a holiday, to close their places of business and to display the national flag.

There will be a union service at the First Parish Church at 10.30 o'clock on Sunday morning, June 9.

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
JOHN ALDEN LEE,
FREELAND D. LESLIE,
ARTHUR H. TUCKER,
ANDREW H. WARD,
Anniversary Committee.

LITERARY EXERCISES

At the Centre the exercises began at 5 o'clock and were opened with prayer by Rev. Roderick Stebbins.

ADDRESS OF NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, CHAIRMAN OF THE ANNIVERSARY COMMITTEE

It seems to be rather an unfortunate arrangement of the program that I am expected to say a few words. I want to say these chiefly for the Committee, because I do not wish you to think that it is entirely from my own choice that I take your time.

I want to say something of the Committee's work. We began not so very long ago on the plans for this occasion, and it was very difficult to know just how much enthusiasm there was going to be in the Town; had we realized that there was going to be as much enthusiasm as has been developed, I think we should have worked with even keener zest. We were proud of the honor conferred upon us in being allowed to prepare for this Anniversary.

One of our first ideas was to ask everyone, by special invitation, who had any association with Milton, but who had left Milton. Our feeling, however, when we came to consider it was, that it would be so difficult to remember all whom we ought to ask, it was better to limit the celebration to the actual townspeople themselves, and let it be generally understood in the Town, that everyone was looked for and hoped for on this occasion.

I say this to explain why we did not make our plans of wider

scope. One of the greatest difficulties of such an observance as this is in connection with the sports. We felt that it was hardly fair of us to ask other towns to send in their baseball nines, etc., for the reason that this is Milton's holiday and not the holiday of other towns.

Perhaps our plan has been too modest, but we believed that Milton wanted a quiet, modest day.

Any remarks that I might make in regard to the weather seem to be absolutely unnecessary.

Some suggestion was made that the people who were here fifty years ago be especially noticed, but I think the Committee felt that they did not care to separate families, and also they thought that there might be instances where people would not like to have special attention called to the fact that they were present at the celebration fifty years ago.

Now such an event as this calls our attention especially to the brilliant lights of history, but I want to call your attention to the fact that history is not all made up of brilliant lights.

The first rule on shipboard is obedience to the captain; one cannot go on board of a ship and take command without a long course of training in details and obedience. And this is true along all lines, that of architect, carpenter, builder, etc. Some go out and build a new country as did the early settlers here, but how many of those people are actually remembered in history to-day? Some of the names are blazoned on the pages of history, but think of those whose names are not! Those of us must not be discouraged who stay at home and oil the machinery. I want to call to your attention to-day that the great are not only to be found amongst the illustrious, but they are sometimes doing the most humble work.

Greatness is not always gaining a victory amidst the blare of trumpets; it is not winning a place on the first page of the newspapers, neither is it the acquisition of wealth that constitutes greatness. Greatness is rather doing one's best, steadily, patiently year after year, and holding up one's end in spite of every discouragement, and in the most tiresome routine. Thus is history made. Others here will give you a more glowing account of it, and will show you some of the high lights along the road.

Each one of us has a duty to perform, to do his best. We must all pull together and trust that the 300th Anniversary will show a continuance of accomplishment.

ADDRESS OF PHILIP S. DALTON, CHAIRMAN OF
SELECTMEN

As citizens of Milton we meet here to-day to commemorate the 250th Anniversary of our Town. For to-day, at least, we are all, by birth or adoption, citizens of Milton, one of the

oldest and most respected towns of our country. To this historic and venerable Town, your old or your present home, you have come to renew your allegiance and devotion.

On behalf of the Town I greet you and cordially welcome you.

The interest which every citizen takes in his town, his pride in its history, his willingness to serve it, are the qualities which lie at the foundation of that patriotism which is the vital power of our state and country. The great future of this country rests upon the intelligent self-control and loyalty of its people in local centers such as our own. Our form of town government has been justly described by Mr. John Fiske, when he says it is the most perfect exhibition of what President Lincoln called—“A government of the people, by the people and for the people.” It is the simplest and truest form of democracy, for it deals with the local questions with a straightforwardness and vigor which is impossible in any other form of government. Every citizen speaks on equal footing with every other, and gives an equal vote. This has engendered a vigorous public spirit, resulting in solidifying the whole for the common good.

But to insure the wise and careful administration of the Town, every citizen should be willing and glad to take his part in the work, and to put into it the greatest intelligence of which he is capable.

With just pride we can look upon the good sense and solid character of our citizens who have numbered amongst them many men of wide fame in the commercial, industrial and legal world. Our public institutions have been carefully planned and wisely administered. The demands of increasing population upon our many departments have been met with intelligence and efficiency, with the result that we stand to-day, one of the foremost towns of this Commonwealth, widely known as a live, active and vital section, with the best American instincts for good and for progress.

In our political controversies there has been continuity of high principles and the Town is noted for its prudence and deliberate action. It has always voted for the support of the government and honest conduct of state affairs. We have inherited these qualities from the sturdy examples of our forefathers, from those illustrious, unselfish and honorable men who have built and maintained our form of government, have been the founders of our educational and benevolent institutions, and have left the imprint of their strength on every side. The same spirit of loyalty to their country which brought instant response to the call to arms in times of war, showed itself in their desire to build up and maintain an honorable society in this Town, to provide proper education for their children, and protection for their homes.

The history of these men and their achievements I shall leave to the gentlemen who will follow me, but, ladies and gentlemen, it is to them that we owe our present happiness and peace. Our children can get no better help or strength than in the remembrance that they are of the blood of the invincible men of old.

The present and future generations must see to it that the separate municipal and social life, which has given this Town her character and history, is kept intact—that the neighboring city does not engulf her—and that sectional differences, nationality or creed do not stand in the way of peaceful and intelligent adjustment of her affairs, so that this Town will preserve for a long and indefinite future her ancient and distinct qualities.

On this Anniversary it is natural to make a comparison between the present Milton and the Milton of former days. I ask you older men, who have come back, to say in what respect there has been a failure of duty by our citizens in the past. To you younger men, who will so soon take the work and welfare of this Town in your keeping I would impress upon your minds the importance of seeing to it that Milton gains in your hands, new and added renown. It is the young men to whom we must look for the future safe-keeping of our Town. Those who have gone, have taught us the high standard of civic duty, love of order, prudence and public spirit. Let those who are to come take due heed of their teachings, for, as President Lowell of Harvard said:

“When young men see visions, old men’s dreams come true.”

ADDRESS OF CHARLES SEDGWICK RACKEMANN, A. M.

To study and reflect upon the history of the past is an agreeable and helpful pleasure; to observe the people and the happenings of the present is a constant occupation, of mingled joy and pain, hope and disappointment, realization and failure, but still an essential part of the scheme of life, while to record our observations for the pleasure and benefit of posterity is a solemn duty.

The study and the writing of history have each a peculiar fascination for the human mind, not less so in their way than the arts of painting, sculpture and music.

Granted that literature is art, for which there seems to be ample authority, we may place history itself, which is one of the more important departments of literature, in the realm of art, and having thus dignified it proceed to consider its value and importance.

The peculiar reasons why our people should give heed to historical matters are most admirably stated in the Intro-

ductory address from the Massachusetts Historical Society to the public, issued in 1792, and printed in Volume I of the Society's proceedings, as follows:

" Among the singular advantages, which are enjoyed by the people of the United States, none is more conspicuous than the facility of tracing the origin and progress of our several plantations.

"Derived from nations in which the means of literary improvement were familiar, we are able to ascertain with precision many circumstances, the knowledge of which must have been either disfigured or lost among a people rude and unlettered.

"With such advantages in our hands, we are wholly inexcusable if we neglect to preserve authentic monuments of every memorable occurrence. Not only names, dates and facts may be thus handed down to posterity; but principles and reasonings, causes and consequences, with the manner of their operation and their various connexions may enter into the mass of historical information."

The works of Governor Winthrop and Mr. Hubbard of Ipswich and Governor Hutchinson in this connection are referred to with approbation. The vast number of historical societies, and the importance and value of the numerous collections of articles of historic interest, the many libraries which are either wholly or in great part devoted to the particular records of our own people and our own territory, all which have come into being in response to the influence or charm which these matters exert over our minds, afford the most ample and convincing proof that we are swayed by the arguments alluded to in the address and fully ready to do our part in respect thereto. This is indeed to understand and apply the philosophy of history.

And we should, therefore, welcome every occasion upon which it becomes peculiarly fitting that we should review what has been done, and gratefully reflect upon those possibilities which have caused so many things to be done well.

It is certainly true that we are all glad to gather together for this purpose on this 250th Anniversary of the incorporation of the Town of Milton.

The favorable situation of Milton among all the numerous cities and towns which go to make the neighborhood important and attractive, is very noticeable.

Placed between the tidal Neponset, with its falls and picturesque salt marshes on the east, and the Blue Hills on the south, and fringed by the same river on the north and west, it has great variety of scenery and great diversity of soil and physical characteristics.

Charles Eliot after studying the features of Milton which he thought qualified it to become a part of the Metropolitan System of Parks, said of the Neponset, "At length, with a rush

between two great brick chocolate mills, the fresh water river makes a sudden turn, and, sweeping around a last pine-clad point, flows out to join the tide of the salt marshes. Just here is one of the most picturesque spots in the whole neighborhood of Boston, and one which well illustrates the fact that the evidences of human industry, such as the wharves, sheds and schooners, which here are mixed with trees and rocks, may often be very helpful to the effectiveness of scenery."

The Blue Hills have been styled by Chamberlain as the Mountains of Eastern Massachusetts, and it is from them that the whole Commonwealth takes its name.

Great Blue Hill is the highest point within equal distance from the sea between Agamenticus in Maine, and the Rio Grande River on the Mexican border. Chamberlain records that from its summit he could identify 125 towns, more than one-third of all the places in the state.

"To him who in the love of Nature, holds communion with her visible forms she speaks a various language," and the true worshipper of Nature and the beautiful can always find here spread before him all the pleasures of hill and plain, forest, lake and stream.

The existence of the river is what caused the original settlement of the Town, for from the time when Myles Standish, the first white man to stand on Milton Hill, looked out upon the beautiful prospect there unfolded to his gaze, the Unquity of the Indians was destined to become the Lower Mills of the pale faces.

And from the day when Kitchamakin, the Indian Chief, made his deed to the original settlers, in 1640, to the present time, Milton has been the scene of the stirring and beneficent activities of a higher civilization, slow of growth at times, to be sure, and the home of a serious, energetic and industrious Christian race.

The first ships built by the Colonists were constructed and launched at Gulliver's Creek, and ever since that time the Town has been distinguished for the variety and importance of first things which it has produced, noticeable among them being the first pianoforte made in America.

To the student of Milton history, nothing is more amazing than the abundance and richness of material which goes to make it up. So active have its people been from the very earliest days, both with their brains and their bodies, that it seems as if few places could have had richer or more varied experiences, or have been greatly more concerned with events of importance to the generations in which they occurred and to all future posterity. Indeed, it seems as if Milton had been chosen, in the old Scriptural sense, to be the scene of many noteworthy and interesting episodes in local history. The great

number of men of ideas who have grown up here, or have been sojourners here in later life, and who have contributed to the improvement of the material condition of man, to his spiritual and moral uplift, and the development of his intellect, make us to realize that the earth, as well as the heavens, may "declare the glory of God."

Notwithstanding that a few of the Pilgrims had been in Milton as early as 1621 it was not until 1630 that the first real settlements were made here, and these were by the Puritans of Dorchester.

The first grantee of record was Israel Stoughton, in 1633.

At that time and for a long period afterwards, the Town and the parish were the same. This matter was determined by the Supreme Judicial Court in cases arising in Dedham, and the rule was applied in the Milton Church case later.

The Dorchester people had discovered the value of the water-power in the Neponset, and consequently settled there, and soon after realized that it was too far away from the church for comfort or convenience. The inevitable result was that the Milton territory became separated politically as well as geographically, taking its name from Milton in England; and it is in honor of that occasion that this assemblage has met.

Fortunate in its position, fortunate also in its possession of forests, quarries, fertile fields, good pastures and abundant water-power, and with a frontage on the sea, Milton has nevertheless been most fortunate of all in the character of its citizens.

Coming from the same stock and the same surroundings and influences from which the pilgrim fathers sprung, the first citizens of our Town were strong in the possession and exercise of those beliefs, customs and virtues which so markedly distinguished the dissenters of their age.

All the colonists of that time were imbued by the spirit of the signers of the covenant in the cabin of the *Mayflower*.

Here is the verbal expression of that spirit in its essence.

The undersigned, etc. . . . "having undertaken for ye glorie of God, the advancemente of ye Christian faith & honor of our King & countrie, a voyage to plant ye first colonie in ye Northerne parts of Virginia, doe by these presents solemnly and mutually in ye presence of God, and one of another, covenant & combine ourselves together into a civil body politick, for our better ordering & preservation & furtherance of ye ends aforesaid; and by virtue hereof to enacte, constitute, and frame such just & equall laws, ordinances, acts, constitutions & offices, from time to time, as shall be thought most meete & convenient for ye general good of ye colonie, unto which we promise all due submission and obedience."

And when, one hundred and fifty-four years later, after many vicissitudes and the settlement of much territory and the devel-

opment of many material resources, and the establishment of commerce, the growth of ideas, and the swelling of the population made the yoke of the British government to gall their shoulders, they undertook to express their feelings and beliefs and avow their purposes for the future, they showed the same sort of spirit, the same strength of faith, the same desire to put on the "whole armor of God."

In 1774, on the 6th of September, at which time Suffolk County included the whole of what is now Norfolk, as well as what now remains in Suffolk, sixty delegates from the whole territory assembled in Dedham, and a large committee was appointed to draw up suitable resolutions with respect to the condition of the colonies. General Joseph Warren was made chairman, and by adjournment the delegates convened again in Milton on the 9th of September.

Those portions of the resolutions then adopted which most interest us, read as follows:

2. "That it is an indispensable duty which we owe to God, our country, ourselves, and our posterity, by all lawful ways and means in our power, to maintain, defend and preserve these civil and religious rights and liberties for which many of our fathers fought, bled and died, and to hand them down entire to future generations."

And again in defining more exactly their own proper conduct, they determined "by a steady, manly, uniform and persevering opposition to convince our enemies, that in a contest so important, in a cause so solemn, our conduct shall be such as shall merit the approbation of the wise, and the admiration of the brave and free of every age and of every country."

The first great man to live in Milton, though he was not born here, was Rev. Peter Thacher, the first minister.

Happily for us and all posterity his journal has been preserved. It reveals a most interesting and lovable character, a man of ability and zeal, and of great Christian power.

Dr. Morison, whom many of those here present knew well, said of him, in speaking of the history of the First Parish Church:

"The pastors of this church, from the beginning, were men of gentle, benignant characters. Peter Thacher, who lived near the brook, perhaps a third of a mile back from the spot where we now are, was a man whose daily walk with God was shown more in the graces and charities of a Christian life than in the severe teachings of a harsh and ungracious theology. He was the son of a Christian minister, and the father almost of a race of ministers, some of them distinguished for intelligence and wit, but upon the whole characterized by a winning gentleness of speech and of life.

"I love to think of this good man, forty-seven years the minister of Christ in this Town, in simplicity and Godly sincerity, having his conversations among his people, preaching and praying and living among them, and for them, burying all the first generation of settlers and almost all of their children—till at length having grown old in their service he appeared for the last time in the church."

Thacher was the most remarkable of the early citizens of Milton. He was minister, physician, neighbor and friend to all. He kept a journal which is often quoted, and which shows in the most interesting manner the simplicity of the life of his time, and the detail of what absorbed his time and attention. It is entertaining and instructive reading.

As has been already indicated, the annals of Milton are rich in material of historic value and interest. And its chroniclers have been happy in their records, so that its historians have found the material ready at hand and have been charged only with its orderly arrangement and its agreeable form. Very impressive is the total of all this when passed in review. But for lack of time we are compelled to forego that pleasure to-day. An attempt has been made, however, to mention everything of importance in a bibliography, and in notes, to be appended.

When the 200th Anniversary of the incorporation of the Town was observed, the Hon. James Murray Robbins made a most interesting address, and revealed the fact that he was master of the history of the Town and its people.

As a result he was later put upon a committee appointed by the Town to make a complete and systematic record for publication. He died before the work was finished, but we shall be forever indebted to him for the industry and zeal with which he collected and arranged material and wrote biographies.

In a memorial of Mr. Robbins by Governor Wolcott, it is said:

"With him disappeared the family name, which for one hundred and thirty-five years had been held in respect and affection by his fellow-townsmen."

The labors of this committee were finished and the book published in 1887, and, without being invidious, it is fair to say that to Mr. Robbins and to the Rev. Dr. Albert K. Teele, the editor, the chief credit is due.

Indeed, to Dr. Teele, who took the laboring oar, it is most fitting that we should pay our tribute of respect and gratitude. His work was thoroughly well done; his accuracy, his careful search for material, his good judgment, his touches of humor and pathos, and the self-evident fact, revealed in place after place, that the whole great work was largely a labor of love—all these cause a feeling of admiration for his scholarly methods

and his loyal interest in his town and its people. It is a pleasure to record that a memoir of Dr. Teele was made some time ago by his friend, Dr. Henry S. Huntington.

At the time of the bicentennial, Dr. Morison preached two remarkable sermons, from the first of which we have already quoted, and in the second he made a beautiful tribute to the lives and character of the women of Milton, the wives, the mothers, daughters, sisters of Milton, through all its history.

When the First Congregational Society had existed two hundred years, Dr. Frothingham preached an historical discourse, showing why and how the First Evangelical Society became an offshoot from the older church, and expounding the historical and ecclesiastical features of the episode.

A great change came in 1879, when the new Town House was built and its completion celebrated. The Hon. Edward L. Pierce made the address, and reviewed with all his skill and care certain aspects of our history, and the conditions of our life, and the straightforward methods of our people.

He said:

"The New England town has been the study of our thoughtful statesmen, and it has attracted the attention of foreign observers. It is the opposite of the system of centralization which, refusing the people of each district or subdivision of the state the direction of what immediately concerns them, lodges all power in a central administration. It is thus broadly distinguished from the municipal institutions of France, which are subject to the central will at Paris, whether imperial or republican. It is also, within its defined limits, the simplest and purest democracy."

And again:

"In political controversies the voice of the Town has been steadily for freedom, for the support of the government, and the honest administration of state affairs. In commemoration of the ratification of Jay's Treaty, by which Washington upheld against clamor the peace of the country, an arch was erected over the bridge at the Lower Mills, at the instance of Capt. John Lillie, an officer of the Army of the Revolution, then a citizen of the place, which bore this inscription:

'We unite in defense of our Country and its Laws,'—a resolution to which the Town, and may I be permitted to add, his descendants, have ever since been loyal."

Varied and rich as our history was prior to 1887, when Dr. Teele's work appeared, it has abated nothing in interest since that time, albeit there may be something lacking of the picturesque and personal flavor of the older periods.

But in this material age the extraordinary developments of civilized life, with all its complications, have so enlarged the categories of comforts, necessities, luxuries and amusements,

that the mere enumeration of them is appalling. In this Town we have had our full share, and yet everything that has come to us has been obtained with the approval of the citizens and at no extravagant cost.

When we reflect that only twenty-five years have passed since the history was published, and that in that space our citizens have been given the public supply of pure water, the electric cars, on various lines, the public lighting of streets at night, a first-rate fire department, excellent and efficient police service, the development of new streets, parks and playgrounds, several new school buildings, participation in the Metropolitan Park System, a most successful savings bank, and perhaps best of all, the new library building, with Kidder Hall for exhibitions and meetings, we realize that we are keeping well abreast of the times, and that our Town officers, and many of our citizens, by serving on committees or otherwise, and always actuated by public spirit and sense of duty, have been true to those ideals of development and progress which are so much prized by us all.

In educational matters Milton has always stood high, and the Academy which was founded in 1798 by the Hon. Edward Hutchinson Robbins is in the front rank of preparatory schools for Harvard and other universities. In connection with it we should not forget that it has already had its centennial, and may also refer with satisfaction to the address upon the founder by Archibald M. Howe, Esq., delivered at the Academy in 1909, which has already been printed.*

Our public schools here are among the best in the country. The school buildings are all that can be desired, especially the newer ones, and the standards of teaching and instruction are lofty. We have been most fortunate in our superintendents. The special reports issued by the School Committee annually are of great value, and make interesting reading, which should be availed of by all our people.

The establishments of the Historical Society, the Education Society, and the Woman's Club serve as permanent landmarks in the march of progress, in various ways, and while we may not here review their work, we can at least gratefully recognize them as permanent and welcome factors in all that goes to improve our minds, add to our stock of knowledge and afford wholesome entertainment.

Kidder House and the Convalescent Home must by all means be included in our list of permanent benefactions—by no means forgetting Cunningham Park.

We may note also two social organizations, the Milton Club, and the Hoosic-Whisick Club, which began its existence in this Town on that beautiful lake of the same name, bestowed upon it by the Indians, and signifying "By the pine grove."

*In the *Milton Record*, 20, 27 July and 3 August, 1912.

When the Houghton Farm, from which the same lake took its English name of Houghton's Pond, was included in the Metropolitan Park System, this club moved to a new home on Ponkapoag Brook in Canton.

Milton now has seven churches, the first of the Episcopal denomination, St. Michael's on Randolph Avenue, having been recently built. There has always been a true interest in the church in this Town. We remember how that interest was alive in the early settlers.

Cotton Mather wrote in his diary, "G. D. A religious Society of Young Men, at Milton, having desired me to accompany with a preface, a sermon of their pastor's to them, which they are publishing, it gives me an opportunity to address them, and other such societies, on points of the greatest Importance in the World."*

And we have seen how frequently upon occasions of moment or of historical importance special sermons were preached.

In this connection the dedication of the First Evangelical Society in 1834 (December 7) may be recalled, when Rev. Samuel Gile preached. A program of the service has been preserved.

And when Dr. Teele had been twenty-five years the minister he preached an anniversary sermon.

In the First Church four memorial tablets have been set up, and when these were presented, Mr. Stebbins preached a memorial sermon to Joseph Angier, Francis T. Washburn, John H. Morison and Frederick Frothingham.

Deacon John A. Tucker has made very valuable contributions to our historical records, and his notes upon the families of Wadsworth, Houghton and Sumner (1904), as well as "The Meeting House, the Minister and the Parsonage of Milton, Mass., two hundred years ago" (1905), and "The first four Meeting Houses of Milton, Mass.," and other recent articles, have placed us under lasting obligations.

Milton has had four Governors as citizens or sojourners and landowners within her borders. Governor Belcher lived here upon his farm. Governor Hutchinson had his home here, and the beautiful field on Milton Hill which bears his name will forever serve to keep his memory fresh and green like itself.

John Hancock, one of the most picturesque figures in American politics, had his farm on the south side of the hill which is named for him; and Governor Wolcott spent a large part of his life in our town. A goodly part of his estate passed into the Blue Hills Reservation, and one of the hills is named for him. And now a Milton boy, William Cameron Forbes, is serving nobly as Governor-General of the Philippine Islands.

*Mass. Hist. Socy. Coll. 7th Ser. Vol. VIII, p. 200.

The necrology of the past quarter century makes sad and solemn reading. The great number of citizens of prominence who have passed from our ken is very striking. It would be fitting and agreeable to speak of them all in grateful remembrance of our friendship and intercourse with them, but we cannot do so now.

We may, however, bespeak for those who have not yet had their written memorials made, the careful and sympathetic attention of future historians. (See Appendix.) Their biographies should be written early.

We need more visible memorials in the Town, and since we now have an Art Commission, we should not hesitate to bring forward plans for such monuments as the beautiful fountain near the Public Library, erected in honor of our highly valued citizen, Colonel Russell—the friend of everybody in Town.

In the rooms of the Massachusetts Historical Society you may see the swords of Col. William Prescott, the revolutionary patriot, and Capt. John Linzee of the British Royal Navy, crossed with each other, no more in token of conflict, as they were at Bunker Hill, but bound together in perpetual peace, typical we hope of that peace and friendship which shall last forever between our mother country and ourselves.

And it is a fact of which we may feel justly proud that we have in Madam Wolcott and her children and Mrs. C. Minot Weld and her children descendants of both these noble and gallant men, living in our midst to-day.

One great man among us deserves our special recollection, a man who devoted most of his life to the development of our country and its service—John M. Forbes.

The history of his life is familiar. It is recorded in his own "Letters and recollections," and in a newer record made by another hand.*

Mr. Forbes was a man who felt that to be a director in a great railroad company, in which vast numbers of people had invested their money constituted him a trustee just as much as if he had received an appointment from the Judge of Probate. And he lived up to that idea.

His own statement of his purposes is interesting. He says: "I certainly have worked to do something that would form my contribution toward the common welfare, but think my ambition has rather been to accomplish something worth doing . . . than to appear to have done great things in my little sphere."†

In 1884 he stated his reasons for refusing to support the Republican candidate for the presidency, and included these

*"An American Railroad Builder, John Murray Forbes," by Henry G. Pearson, 9111

†Pearson, p. 183.

remarks, which he surely would repeat now were he still among us:

"I have seen with pain the bitter and personal tone which has been given to the discussion on both sides in this campaign. Invective and personal attack, like overloaded guns, inevitably react upon those using such weapons, and I venture the counsel that you should use the greatest moderation of statement while pushing every legitimate method of explaining your position, and especially of organizing your canvas by steady, sympathetic work."*

The memory of Mr. John M. Forbes, as well as that of his noble brother, Robert Bennett Forbes, whose life record is found in his "Personal Reminiscences," will ever be fresh and lasting.

In this brief review of some of the interesting features of our own history we have passed from the period of the canoe, the shallop, the saddle and the chaise, to that of the steamship, the motor boat, the electric car, the automobile and the aeroplane.

When we add to these wireless telegraphy, the telephone, and submarine signals, we stand aghast, and realize that the human mind can scarcely conceive more extraordinary changes.

We must live on in the hope that in future, and in spite of all the materialistic tendencies and conditions of the present, the mental and moral and even the physical attributes and characteristics of man will grow and develop more rapidly and help to form a better civilization, a higher type of humanity.

New questions and new conditions arise all the time, and many problems are as yet unsolved and cannot be disposed of until years shall have passed, and the methods of treatment must be very different from those which our fathers knew. But as knowledge increases and experience fills up her store-houses, we may expect more fixity of purpose, more harmony in action, more wisdom in plan, all leading on to that time when there shall be greater peace and quiet, more widespread comfort, less social unrest, and a general higher plane of citizenship. Freely have we received out of the abundance of the past and the richness of the present, and freely should we give now and in the future.

It is our duty to inculcate the principle that the greatest good to the greatest number is the end most to be desired, and that each individual should be fitted by knowledge, experience, development and inclination to subordinate personal and selfish ends to the advancement of the public or general interest and welfare, and to keep constantly in mind the value of co-operation and solidarity of purpose.

We live in a small Town, yet think of the influence that

*"Letters and Recollections," vol. II, p. 209.

may go out from it! The towns lead up to the states, and out of the states "our country" was formed.

What our country needs to-day is more Democrats like Cleveland and Tilden and Bayard; more Independents like Curtis and Schurz, and James Freeman Clarke and James Russell Lowell, and in times of stress and need some Republican leaders more like Abraham Lincoln and Charles Sumner, and John A. Andrew!

And whence shall they come? From our countrysides, is the reply. For thence have come already nine-tenths of our Presidents, and nearly eight-tenths of our citizens who have held high office.*

In his beautiful poem, "The Building of the Ship," which was read in public in Boston in 1850 by Mrs. Kemble, with such effect that while she herself was in tears, the audience was carried away with emotion, Longfellow has imagined our Republic as sailing on its voyage of destiny, and given us an inspiration of hope and faith.

Let us keep it before us, and cherish it.

You all remember these wonderful, stirring lines:

"Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
We know what Master laid thy keel,
What Workmen wrought thy ribs of steel,
Who made each mast, and sail, and rope,
What anvils rang, what hammers beat,
In what a forge and what a heat
Were shaped the anchors of thy hope!
Fear not each sudden sound and shock,
'Tis of the wave and not the rock;
'Tis but the flapping of the sail,
And not a rent made by the gale!
In spite of rock and tempest's roar,
In spite of false lights on the shore,
Sail on, nor fear to breast the sea!
Our hearts, our hopes are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!"

*W. J. Spillman of U. S. Department of Agriculture.

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND NOTES

I

PAPERS, ETC., IN THE COLLECTION OF MILTON
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1. Plan by ————— French, Surveyor, October 9, 1786, showing land on Canton Avenue in the neighborhood of the present Town Hall.
2. Dedication of the First Evangelical Society's Meeting House, December 7, 1834. Order of exercises.
3. Census of Milton, May 1, 1837.
4. Committee on Vaccination, 1809; opinion of physicians; meeting of the Town; two addresses to the Governor.
5. A program of the celebration of the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, 1862.
6. A table showing the range of the thermometer in Milton from January, 1849, to December, 1888, by Charles Breck.
7. A pamphlet, not dated, answering the claim that Brush Hill should be included in the territory of Hyde Park. Three reasons given; not signed.
8. A pamphlet, not dated, giving five reasons why Brush Hill should not be included in Hyde Park, signed by James M. Robbins and many others, as a committee.
9. Report of a Committee on Roads, signed by J. Littlefield, Oliver W. Peabody and George K. Gannett, 1881.
10. Report of a special committee appointed to consider whether the Town should purchase the works and franchise of the Water Company, signed by E. D. Wadsworth and others, 1893. (Report was unanimous against the purchase.)
11. Report of special committee on Blue Hill Avenue, signed by N. F. Safford, Charles Breck and A. K. Teele, 1884.
12. Program and order of exercises at the dedication of the new Town Hall, February 17, 1879. Address by Hon. Edward L. Pierce.
13. A scheme endorsed by Theodore R. Glover and many others for dividing Town meetings so that elections only should be held at one time, and discussions at another, 1886.
14. An article by Miss Mary H. Hinckley on the Village Arch, 1798. Printed in the *Milton Record*, December 28, 1907.
15. An article by Miss Mary H. Hinckley on the Hollingsworth House at Mattapan. Printed in the *Milton Record*, December 3, 1904.
16. Memorandum of a letter from D. P. Corey of Malden, to George S. Hale, attributing to Peter Thacher the authorship of instructions of the Town of Malden, in 1776, to its representatives in the General Court.
17. The History of Milton, by Dr. A. K. Teele, 1887.

18. Noted Men and Historical Narrations of Ancient Milton, by A. K. Teele, 1900.
19. The Milton Catechism—Milton Historical Society, 1910.
20. The Powder Mill on the Neponset, by Horace E. Ware, 1901.
21. The First Four Meeting Houses of Milton, by John A. Tucker, 1908.

II

IN THE BOSTON ATHENÆUM

1. The Noted Men—see above.
2. Address of James M. Robbins—see above.
3. Two Sermons by Dr. Morison—see above.
4. The History of Milton, by A. K. Teele—see above.
5. Letters and Recollections of John Murray Forbes, 2 vols.

III

IN THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1. Milton Church Records, 1678–1754.
2. Milton Cemetery—Catalogue of Proprietors of Lots, etc., to 1800. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1883.
3. Register of marriages in Milton, from the diary of Rev. Peter Thacher, 1686 to 1727. Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1883.
4. Milton Records, births, marriages and deaths, 1662 to 1843. Press of Alfred Mudge & Son, 1900.
5. Noted Men and Historical Narratives of Ancient Milton, by Rev. A. K. Teele. Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1900.
6. The Milton Catechism, Milton Historical Society, 1910.
7. Address of James M. Robbins, June 11, 1862. Press of D. Clapp, 1862.
8. Two sermons preached in the First Congregational Church in Milton, June 15 and June 22, 1862, by John H. Morison, D. D. Press of Joseph G. Torrey, 1862.
9. Memorial Notes of James M. Robbins, by A. K. Teele. Printed in the *Milton News*, November 7, 1885.
10. Files of the *Milton News* from April, 1882, to January 15, 1904.
11. Files of the *Milton Leader* from September, 1900, to July, 1903.
12. Files of the *Milton Record* from February 13, 1904, to 1912.

IV

SUNDRY MEMORANDA

The Milton Water Company was chartered in 1888 and the Brush Hill Water Company was chartered in the same year. In 1889 they were authorized to combine, and they were combined in 1890, under the name of The Milton Water Company. The Town acquired the works and franchise of this Company, September 27, 1902.

The first location to an electric street railway was granted in 1902 to the Boston, Milton & Brockton Company from Adams Street, at Lower Mills Station, to the Randolph line. In the same year a grant was made to the Quincy & Boston Company of the location on Willard Street, and other grants to the Milton Street Railway Company in Blue Hill Avenue and Canton Avenue, and in Milton Street from the Hyde Park line to Brush Hill Road.

Subsequently a location was granted to the Blue Hill Street Railway Company from a point near Hemenway's Pond to the Canton line.

All these locations were granted in reserved spaces especially set apart for the use of electric roads under the authority of the Legislature in the Acts of 1895, Chapter 121. This statute was upheld by the Supreme Judicial Court in the case of *Eustis v. Milton Street Railway Company*, 183 Mass. 586.

V

FROM MILTON TOWN RECORDS. PRICES

28 June, 1779. 13 Persons chosen to regulate prices of Innholders of all kinds of labor manufactures, necessities of life not already stipulated

Innholders for Dinner 15/

Innholders for other meals in due proportion.

Innholders a night's lodging 4/

West India Toddy per bowl 12/

New England Toddy per bowl 9/

Horsekeeping at grass per night 15/

Horsekeeping at hay per night 15/

Oats per bottle 4/

Felt hats—best make 4.10, others in proportion.

Quoted in "Lecture in Milton Academy on its founder, E. H. Robbins" February 9, 1910, by A. M. Howe.

VI

BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS IN THE STATE LIBRARY

1. Milton Records, births, marriages and deaths, 1662 to 1843. Press of Alfred Mudge & Son, 1900.
2. The History of Milton, Mass., 1640 to 1887, edited by A. K. Teele, December, 1887. Press of Rockwell & Churchill, Boston.
3. Register of marriages in Milton, Mass., from the diary of Rev. Peter Thacher, 1686 to 1727. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1883.
4. Noted Men and Historical Narrations of Ancient Milton, by Rev. A. K. Teele. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1900.
5. Milton Cemetery. A Catalogue of the Proprietors of Lots together with a record of ancient inscriptions on all tablets in the Cemetery prior to and including A. D. 1800. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1883. Printed by order of the Trustees of the Cemetery by Albert K. Teele.
6. Five reasons why Brush Hill should not be set off from Milton to the proposed town of Hyde Park. Signed by James M. Robbins, John M. Forbes, Albert K. Teele, George K. Gannett, Samuel Cook, Stillman L. Tucker, John Sias, George W. Green, Amor L. Hollingsworth, Samuel Babcock, Committee of the Town. (Not dated.)
7. Brief memorials of ancient citizens presented at the Town Hall before the School Committee and schools of Milton, by Albert K. Teele, October 18, 1895. (This contains particular accounts of the schools and school buildings and should be read particularly in connection with the Noted Men and Historical Narrations, mentioned above.)
8. A paper read at the 250th anniversary of the formation of the Milton Church, by Deacon John A. Tucker. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1903.
9. The Blue Hills, by E. C. Chamberlain. (Reprinted by Appalachia.) Vol. III, No. 2, April, 1883. With map.
10. The Blue Hills, by Albert K. Teele, 1885. (Taken from the History of Milton.)
11. The First Parsonage of Milton, by John A. Tucker, 1905. With map.
12. The Milton Catechism. An Outline of the History of Milton, Mass. Milton Historical Society, 1910.
13. Address delivered before the inhabitants of the Town of Milton on the 200th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, June 11, 1862, by James M. Robbins. Press of David Clapp, 1862.
14. Two sermons preached in the First Congregational Church in Milton, June 15 and June 22, 1862, and suggested

by the Centennial Celebration on June 11, 1862, by John H. Morison, D. D. Press of Joseph G. Torrey, 1862.

15. A discourse occasioned by the 200th anniversary of the formation of the First Congregational Society of Milton, Mass., delivered by Frederick Frothingham, the associate pastor, in the Meeting House at Milton, Sunday, April 28, 1878. Press of T. W. Ripley, Boston. (This discourse gives a clear and full account of the division which resulted in the establishment of the First Evangelical Society, and in connection with that refers to History of Dorchester, page 378, and Buck (Mass.) Ecclesiastical Law, page 53.

16. Address of Edward L. Pierce at the dedication of the Town House, February 17, 1879.

VII

IN THE BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

1. A collection of papers relating to the epidemic of small-pox and vaccination in 1809.

2. Massachusetts laws relating to small-pox. An order of the Legislature and a communication from the Selectmen of Milton, 1810.

3. Report of Committee on Births, Marriages and Deaths for the period 1662 to 1843. Press of Mudge, 1900.

4. Report of Committee on Proposed Public Library. Edward L. Pierce, J. B. Thayer and others, 1870.

5. Record of marriages from the diary of Rev. Peter Thacher. Press of Clapp, 1883.

6. Catalogue of the Proprietors of Lots and Inscriptions in Milton Cemetery. Press of Clapp, 1883.

7. Plans of Milton Cemeteries, by Whitman & Breck, 1877.

8. Address of James Murray Robbins—the 200th Anniversary of Milton, 1862.

9. Discourse by Dr. Frederick Frothingham—same occasion. Published 1878.

10. Two sermons by Dr. John H. Morison—same occasion.

11. Discourse by John Lathrop in 1804, when the relation of Joseph McKean to the Church was dissolved.

12. Sermon by Rev. Roderick Stebbins, October 27, 1907, on the presentation of four memorial tablets.

13. Paper by John A. Tucker on the 225th anniversary of the formation of the Milton Church, November 15, 1903. Press of Clapp, 1903.

14. Sermon by Dr. A. K. Teele on the 25th anniversary of his ministry in Milton, December 19, 1875.

15. The First Four Meeting Houses in Milton, by John A. Tucker, 1908.

16. Sermon by Charles Lowell, October 21, 1829, at the dedication of the Second Congregational Church.
17. Map of Dorchester and Milton. Edmund J. Baker, 1831.
18. Map by Charles E. Breck, showing the Town of Milton and the area proposed in it for metropolitan parks, 1894.
19. Report of Society for Apprehending Horse Thieves. Press of Mann, Dedham, 1848.
20. Atlas by the Harbor and Land Commissioners, showing boundaries of the Town of Milton, etc., 1903.
21. The Milton Catechism, 1910. Press of Rockwell & Churchill.
22. History of Milton, by A. K. Teele, 1888.
23. Meeting House, Minister and Parsonage of Milton, 200 Years Ago, by John A. Tucker, 1905.
24. Charles Breck's Meteorological Records, 1849 to 1879.
25. History of Milton Academy, 1798 to 1879. Press of D. Clapp & Son, 1879.
26. Discourse by Rev. Thomas Thacher of Dedham, given at Milton, September 9, 1807, on the dedication of the Milton Academy.
27. Bird's-eye View of Milton Lower Mills. O. H. Bailey & Co., 1890.
28. Milton Town Hall from the American Architect, vol. V, page 53. (Also in Library Journal 31—219.)
29. Milton, Mass., by D. E. Chandler. New England Magazine, new series, vol. XLI, pages 291 to 304, November, 1909.
30. Historic Memories, etc. of Milton, by K. M. Abbott. New England Magazine, vol. XLI, pages 298 to 314.
31. Noted Men and Historical Narratives, by A. K. Teele, 1900.

In addition to the above there are sundry annual reports of the Town, of the public library, of the schools; sundry atlases and directories; catalogues of Milton Academy, and an article on bridges, with a special reference to Paul's Bridge on the road to Readville.

VIII

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1. 1673, August 20. Deed of land on the Neponset River from John Gill to John Oxenbridge and others.
2. 1700, August 8. Record of money sent by Town of Milton when Samuel Mann's house in Wrentham was burned.
3. 1717, April 1. Deed of land on Neponset River by Joseph Belcher to Walter Everenden.
4. 1765. Slip, being copy of inscription in Milton Burying Ground, made by Jeremy Belknap.

5. 1778, June 30. Communication to the Committee of Correspondence of Cambridge, asking that a chariot, the property of Governor Hutchinson, be returned by the bearer, together with a receipt for the same. By James Boies.

6. 1804, March 5. An address delivered by Charles P. Sumner at Milton.

7. 1874. The record of a meeting held in Milton, September 9, to commemorate the passing of the "Suffolk Resolves" on September 9, 1774.

8. 1909, January. Dr. Green read a paper on "Old Milestones leading from Boston," mentioning in detail some of those in Milton. Proceedings, vol. XLII 33rd Series.

9. The Belcher Papers.

In Vol. V of this Series, there is written inside the cover: "This volume of Gov. Belcher's letters was found at Milton, in the house of John Swift, the property of Hon. E. H. Robbins—by whom it was presented to J. McKean, and by him given to the Historical Society, to make their series more complete."

In Vol. IV of this Series, there is a letter from Gov. Joseph Belcher to Captain Church, dated September 28, 1739, about the purchase of a cow for the Governor's farm in Milton, in which he says:

"I want one of the best red milch cows Little Compton affords of 5 or 6 years old. I mean best for the pail and I know nobody more capable of furnishing one than Capt. Church. I therefore pray you to oblige me in this article by sending one to my farm at Milton as soon as you conveniently can. I value not the price, provided you can put her into my hands for a choice good one"

IX

IN THE OFFICE OF THE METROPOLITAN PARK COMMISSION

The annual reports of the commission make numerous references to the Blue Hills and other Milton territory.

1. In the report of 1895 there are "Notes on the Geology of the Reservations" by William O. Crosby—Blue Hills mentioned at page 56.

2. In the same report there are "Notes on the Vegetation of the Reservations" by Warren H. Manning—mention of the Blue Hills at pages 70 to 83.

3. Boston Park Guide by Sylvester Baxter, 1896. Blue Hills mentioned at page 44.

4. In the New England Magazine for August, 1896, the Blue Hills are described.

5. In the New England Magazine for September, 1896, the Boston Metropolitan Reservations are described by Charles Eliot.

X

Men of note who have lived in Milton and who have died since the Milton History, 1887, together with a reference to any biographical notice that has been made either in the N. E. Historical Genealogical Register, or the Massachusetts Historical Society:

Albert K. Teele, N. E. 1901, John H. Morison, N. E. 1896, Frederick Frothingham, J. Huntington Wolcott, Roger Wolcott, N. E. 1902, M. H. S. 1903, Charles Henry Parker, Amor L. Hollingsworth, John M. Forbes, N. E. 1900, Robert Bennett Forbes, N. E. 1889, M. H. S. 1890, Wm. H. Forbes, J. Malcolm Forbes, Wm. M. Hunt, George H. Chickering, Robert S. Watson, Edward L. Pierce, M. H. S. 1904, Henry L. Pierce, N. E. 1897, M. H. S. 1897, Edward M. Cary, N. E. 1888, Edward Cunningham, Henry S. Russell, R. Clifford Watson, C. T. S. Townsend, William P. Hall, James Bradley Thayer, Edwin D. Wadsworth, Henry A. Whitney, N. E. 1891, M. H. S. 1890, Joseph C. Whitney, Oliver W. Peabody, Horatio J. Gilbert, J. Walter Bradlee, Henry C. Wainwright, John Homans, N. E., George B. Upton, N. E. 1905, Ephm. L. Frothingham, A. Lawrence Rotch, Nathaniel F. Safford, N. E. 1891, Asaph Churchill, N. E. 1887, John P. S. Churchill, Daniel Denny Samuel Babcock, Jonathan Mann, Aaron W. Vose, Albert A. Brackett, James Sumner, John C. Bancroft, Lewis W. Tappan, George R. Minot, George R. R. Rivers, Charles E. Perkins, Henry Wainwright, John H. Burt, Sumner Burt, David Tucker, Joshua Vose, Charles Copeland, Stillman L. Tucker, Granville S. Webster, John H. Emerson, Lyman Davenport, John B. Tileston, J. Sumner Webb, Joseph E. Hall, John Graham, T. Edwin Ruggles, William H. Talbot.

POEM

MILTON, 1662-1912

WILLIAM L. W. FIELD

I

The homes of human-kind are verily
Shelters of flames long-kindled, kept aglow
For us, wherein we forge our destiny;
Till in due order we
Yield into other hands the tasks we know.

II

We mark no measure of the ages when
The wilderness was shaping to our need:
Time turned in vast mysterious cycles then.
Time and the Deeds of men
Conjoined have wrought the record that we heed.

III

As Commonwealth and Nation counted great
The heritage of valor handed down
By those to whom we owe our fair estate:
So do we venerate
The founders and upbuilders of this Town.

IV

The spirit of unconquered pioneers,
Who dared the dangers of a land unknown,
And laid the earliest hearth-stones, still appears,
Illumining the years
That stretch between their epoch and our own.

V

For with each generation's brave advent
New crises ever called men forth to strife,
And ever in the joy of strength they went,—
Spending but yet unspent,—
Knowing the fulness of the valiant life.

VI

Their memory is a challenge sounding high
In scenes of which they little dreamed,—in stress
Of new-reared problems,—that we shall apply
Our full-grown might, and try
To reach the stature of their nobleness.

VII

Their valley is to-day the city's gate:
Along their once undimmed horizon rise
The smoke-clouds of a commerce whose huge freight,
Beyond their estimate,
Has ceased to waken wonder in our eyes.

VIII

What shall be said in that new century
When we are shadows in a deep, obscure,
Almost forgotten background? Shall there be
Acknowledgment that we
Guarded the home-fires that they might endure?

IX

Proudly we count the chapters of the past:
May we be steadfast in our day, and bold
To bear into that future yet more vast
Wherein our lot is cast
The ancient hard-won glories that we hold!

APPENDIX A

UNION SERVICE OF THE CHURCHES

A union service was held on Sunday morning, 9th June, 1912, at 10.30 o'clock, in the meeting house of the First Congregational Parish in Milton in recognition of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town. This was attended by an audience which exceeded the seating capacity of the pews, and followed the details of the program issued, excepting that Rev. Arthur E. Gregg was not able to be present, and in his place Rev. Charles F. Potter, of the Mattapan Baptist Church, offered the prayer. The services, in an abbreviated form, and the churches represented were as follows:

First Congregational Parish, Rev. Roderick Stebbins, Minister.

First Evangelical Congregational Church, Rev. Albert D. Smith, Minister; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Pastor Emeritus.

East Congregational Church, Rev. Arthur E. Gregg, Minister.

St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church and Mission Church of Our Savior, represented by Rev. Edward Seymour Thomas, of Fall River, Mass.

Mattapan Baptist Church, Rev. Charles F. Potter, Minister.

First Baptist Church, Rev. J. Hamilton Woodsum, Minister.

Hillside Chapel, represented by Mr. Woodsum.

Organist, Mr. H. Clough-Leigher.

The Choir consisted of a chorus from the Milton Education Society, led by Mr. Douglas G. Field and assisted by Miss Harriet E. Whittier and Mr. Frederick G. Katzmann.

Ushers: First Congregational Parish, Mr. Parker B. Field; First Evangelical Congregational Church, Deacon Moses D. Monroe; East Congregational Church, Mr. Austin W. Greene; First Baptist Church, Mr. J. Albert Simpson; St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church, Mr. John Alden Lee.

ORDER OF SERVICE

Organ Voluntaries Mr. H. Clough-Leigher

Doxology

Invocation Rev. Henry S. Huntington

Chorus, "Recessional" *DeKoven*

Responsive Prayer, Rev. Charles F. Potter and Congregation

O God, who art, and wast, and art to come, before whose face the generations rise and pass away; age after age the living seek thee, and find that of thy faithfulness there is no end. We rejoice that thou hast never left thyself without a witness

in the world, but by the lips of wise leaders and deeds of brave daring, hast revealed thy abiding presence among the children of men.

Thou didst guide our fathers in their pilgrimage, and didst protect them from perils by sea and by land.

Thou madest a way for them through deep waters, and didst set their feet in a large place.

The winds heard thy voice and were still, and the waves bore the tempest-toss'd to a secure haven.

Thou hast wrought great glory by them, through thy power from the beginning, and a little one has become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation. They inherited the land forever, the branch of thy planting, the work of thy hands, that thou mightest be glorified.

These were noble men and women, whose courage and righteousness hath not been forgotten, and whose names shall be kept in everlasting remembrance.

Their bodies are buried in peace, but their deeds live forevermore. The people will tell of their wisdom, and the congregations will show forth their praise.

Their virtue is immortal, known with God and with men. It weareth a crown and triumpheth forever, having gotten the victory, striving for undefiled rewards.

Grant, O Lord, that we the inheritors of their renown, the heirs of their liberty, may possess their courage and patience and fidelity, and the nation which sprang from them may never forget the rock from which it was hewn, but may adore thee for thy mercy, desire thee for thy loving-kindness, who art the Blessed Lord God eternal. Amen.

Gloria Choir

Scripture Reading Rev. Edward S. Thomas

Hymn, "Man Frail and God Eternal"

Psalm xc, Isaac Watts, Tune: "St. Anne"

Chorus and Congregation

Prayer Rev. Charles F. Potter

Organ

Chorus, "Unfold Ye Portals," from the "Redemption"

Gounod

Addresses, "The Church and the Community"

"The Church in the Past" . . . Rev. Roderick Stebbins

"The Church in the Present" . . . Rev. Albert D. Smith

"The Church in the Future" . . . Rev. J. Hamilton Woodsum

Hymn, "A Thanksgiving of Faith"

John Coleman Adams, Tune: "Duke Street"

Chorus and Congregation

Benediction

APPENDIX B

THE MILTON WOMAN'S CLUB RECEPTION

On the grounds of the Parish House of the First Congregational Parish, the Milton Woman's Club held a reception beginning at 3.30 P.M. All were invited to partake of its hospitality. The Club's Anniversary Day Committee was Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes, Chairman; Mrs. William Q. Baxter, Mrs. Frederick Chase, Mrs. M. Vassar Pierce, Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall. The guests were received by Mrs. Richard H. Gorham, President; Mrs. William B. Thurber, Vice-President; Mrs. George H. Hendry, Vice-President; Mrs. William H. Hooper, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Edward B. Hill, Recording Secretary; Mrs. John J. Hammers, Treasurer; Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes, Chairman of Club's Anniversary Committee; Miss Mary P. Webster, first President of the Club.

The Chairman of the Waitresses was Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall, under whose direction were the following ladies: Mrs. Walter D. Brooks, Mrs. John W. Hallowell, the Misses Leonora Bemis, Mary W. Burgess, Mary A. Chase, Beatrice Cobb, Priscilla A. Crocker, Dorothy Davis, Aimee F. Draper, Ruth S. Draper, Julia M. Fairbanks, Lucy A. Farrington, Jenny Clapp Fletcher, Margaret Forster, Dorothy J. Fuller, Caroline Lesley Fuller, Josephine Griffith, Luella A. Haynes, Ruth Herrick, Helen J. Holmes, Dorothy Hurd, Elizabeth B. Jackson, Frances D. Mooers, Ruth D. Mooers, Sylvia Peabody, Barbara Pierce, Virginia Pierce, Sarah P. Rackemann, Mary Rogerson, Rose L. Saltonstall, Eleanor Shaw, Margaret Shaw, Edith S. Tilden, Marian Weld, Esther Williams, Ruth Whittier, Constance Zerrahn and Cora A. Tilden.

The Refreshment Committee was composed of Mrs. M. Vassar Pierce, Chairman; Mrs. Christine T. Calderwood, Mrs. Philip S. Dalton, Mrs. Philip Y. DeNormandie, Mrs. Parker B. Field, Miss Helen C. Gilbert, Mrs. Louis V. Gosselin, Mrs. William H. Hooper, Mrs. George B. Howe, Mrs. Walter C. Kite, Mrs. James Lawrence, Jr., Mrs. Frederick S. McVicar, Mrs. Edward Reynolds, Mrs. Robert Saltonstall, Mrs. Charles W. Whittier, and Mrs. Carl G. Zerrahn.

After the literary exercises in the afternoon, the Club served supper in the Parish House to the speakers and several invited guests, the following Committee in charge: Mrs. William Q. Baxter, Chairman; Miss Clara J. Babcock, Miss M. Alice Babcock, Mrs. Christine T. Calderwood, Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, Mrs. Frederick M. Hamlin, and Miss Eleanor P. Martin.

On the Equipment Committee were Mrs. Frederick Chase, Chairman; Miss Gertrude M. Bent, Miss Olivia Y. Bowditch, Mrs. Joseph S. Bryant, Mrs. William W. Churchill, Mrs. George K. Davis, Mrs. Arthur A. Hibbard, Mrs. Asher J.

Jacoby, Mrs. Walter A. Lane, Miss Sarah Gates Pope, Mrs. Robert L. Shewell, Mrs. Louis W. Sumner, Mrs. Edward B. Wheeler, and Mrs. William B. Wood.

The Club Hospitality Committee consisted of Miss Clara J. Babcock, Miss M. Alice Babcock, Mrs. George Y. Badger, Mrs. William B. Batchelder, Mrs. William Q. Baxter, Mrs. Ernest W. Bowditch, Miss Alice C. Breck, Miss Eliza Brewer, Mrs. Edmund E. Carlton, Miss Elizabeth T. Churchill, Mrs. Alfred H. Crossman, Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, Miss Emma C. Emerson, Miss M. Ida Fairbank, Miss Catherine W. Faucon, Miss Amanda J. Ferry, Mrs. Benjamin R. Fuller, Mrs. Horatio J. Gilbert, Mrs. Louis V. Gosselin, Mrs. George W. Gould, Mrs. Arthur A. Hibbard, Miss Susan C. Kennedy, Mrs. Freeland D. Leslie, Mrs. Jacob S. Lincoln, Miss Eleanor P. Martin, Mrs. Henry B. Martin, Mrs. Peter McIntyre, Mrs. Edward Reynolds, Mrs. T. Edwin Ruggles, Mrs. Murray Ruggles, Mrs. Henry C. Shields, Mrs. Herbert B. Tucker, Miss Ellen F. Vose, Mrs. Edwin D. Wadsworth.

APPENDIX C

SALUTING OF THE FLAG

One figure in the program was the Flag Drill and saluting of the Colors. This was under the auspices of Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Woman's Relief Corps 147, directed by Mrs. J. Harry Holmes, who originated and arranged the drill especially for the day, and assisted by Mrs. Leonard M. Bradlee, Mrs. Arthur H. Tucker and Mrs. G. Frank Kemp. The Committee in charge was Mrs. Jacob S. Lincoln, Chairman; Miss Nellie M. Barry, Mrs. Leonard M. Bradlee, Mrs. G. Frank Kemp, Mrs. Rosa E. Redfern, Mrs. Arthur H. Tucker.

The drill consisted of picturesque evolutions by forty little girls, with two little boys acting as color bearers. All sang the "Star Spangled Banner" which was joined in by the chorus and band. The boys were Albert Eugene Leavitt and Alton Parker Nado. The girls were Catherine L. Babcock, Margaret H. Babcock, Mildred A. Bowley, Dorris Bradlee, Dorothy M. Cappers, Carolyn Beulah Cook, Flora L. Douglas, Catherine Driscoll, Dorothy Dudley, Mary Evelyn Farrington, Carolyn V. Forbes, Dorothy G. Forbes, Alice Guilfoyle, Doris P. Hersey, Josephine E. Houlahan, Dorothy P. Holmes, Marion L. Kemp, Dorene D. Knox, Dorothy F. Lincoln, G. Rena McDermott, Margaret F. McDermott, Doris E. McWhirk, Florence Murdock, Gertrude Murdock, Harriet M. Murdock, Alice Ruth Murray, Dorothy F. Patton, Mabel M. Qualters, Freida M. Richards, Alice I. Ross, Caroline H. Shand, Dorothea S. E. E. Sprague, Hazel L. A. M. Sprague, Ellen L. Stuart, Esther J. Stuart, Deborah Thayer, Marjorie Tucker, Ellen M. Westenburg, Louise E. White, and Julia H. Wight.

APPENDIX D

VOCAL MUSIC

The music of the celebration was all under the supervision of a sub-committee composed of John Alden Lee, Chairman; Miss Harriet E. Whittier, Douglas G. Field, and William B. Thurber.

The following program of vocal music was interspersed through the exercises of the afternoon, at the Centre:

"The Star Spangled Banner" *John Stafford Smith*
School Children and Chorus

"Summer is a-coming in" . . . The oldest secular part-song
extant, attributed to *John*
of Fornsete, a monk of
Reading, about 1226
Chorus (unaccompanied)

"Centennial Hymn" *John Knowles Paine*
Chorus

"To Thee, O Country" *Julius Eichberg*
Chorus

American Hymn ("Speed Our Republic") . . *Matthias Keller*
Chorus

At the close, the whole gathering sang "Auld Lang Syne."

The Chorus of the Milton Education Society, which rendered this program, was conducted by Douglas G. Field. The following members of the Chorus were present:

Mrs. George L. Anthony	Mrs. Francis A. Ingersoll
Mrs. Katharine M. Brennan	Miss Helen L. Jaques
Miss Florence B. Brown	Miss Editha M. Keefe
Mrs. Peter S. Burns	Miss Estelle Kelley
Mrs. Edmund J. Carpenter	Mrs. Frank E. Lane
Miss Caroline M. Chambers	Miss Alice Lee
Miss Bertha L. Clark	Mrs. Freeland D. Leslie
Miss Edna Clark	Miss Edith M. Lincoln
Miss Annie M. Craig	Miss Pauline Lincoln
Mrs. John W. DeBruyn	Miss Ruth S. Lincoln
Miss Charlotte P. Dudley	Mrs. Claude E. Marden
Miss Mary A. Dinnie	Mrs. James H. McGuire
Miss E. Althea Farrington	Mrs. John F. O'Connell
Miss Lucy A. Farrington	Miss Agnes S. Ord
Miss Ellen R. Farrington	Miss Grace E. Packard
Mrs. Ralph P. Foster	Mrs. M. Vassar Pierce
Miss Doris S. Furber	Miss Esther T. Read

Miss Helen C. Gilbert	Miss Estelle Ross
Miss Julia M. Gordon	Miss Mary F. Rounds
Mrs. Louis V. Gosselin	Miss Eleanor Shaw
Miss Katherine S. Gould	Miss Margaret Shaw
Miss Josephine Griffith	Miss Martha M. Shields
Miss Esther Harrington	Miss Lucy L. Tennant
Mrs. Mary A. B. Hill	Mrs. Hobart Taylor
Miss Helen J. Holmes	Miss Harriet E. Whittier
*Mrs. Albert Huckins	Miss Isabella L. Whittier
Miss Esther A. Hunt	Mrs. George Wigglesworth
Miss Ruth Wigglesworth	
Orrin A. Andrews	J. Ericsson Harvey
George L. Anthony	Harland W. Hawes
George L. Bauldry	Walter Jackson
Jesse B. Baxter	L. H. H. Johnson
Walter D. Brooks	Ernest G. Kauffman
Lincoln Bryant	John Alden Lee
John L. Carter	C. Fisher Luther
Walter W. Cross	Claude E. Marden
John W. DeBruyn	Clarence A. Oxton
Albert H. Durell	Walter H. Oxton
Douglas G. Field	Charles E. Parker
Parker B. Field	Hollis W. Preble
Ralph F. Foster	Clarence V. Pursell
John W. Fowler	Frank N. Sanborn
Carl W. Gram	James H. Shea
Benjamin F. Harding	William B. Thurber
George Wigglesworth	

APPENDIX E

BAND CONCERTS

The Kanrich Band, led by Albert M. Kanrich, played at Cunningham Park in the forenoon, and at the Centre in the afternoon and evening, and also at some of the receptions during the day, not in the regular exercises. The evening concert was listened to by a large audience. The grounds about the Town Hall, under a sub-committee composed of Clarence Boylston and Murray Ruggles, were illuminated with electric lights and red and green fire. The program follows:

1. Celebration March
Written especially in honor of Milton's 250th Anniversary by Ecker of the Kanrich Band
2. Overture, "Light Cavalry" *Suppe*
3. Waltz, "España" *Walteufel*

*Mrs. Huckins sang in the Chorus at the 200th Anniversary.

4.	Selections, "Pink Lady"	<i>Caryll</i>
5.	Idyl, "In the Shadows"	<i>Finch</i>
6.	Second Connecticut March	<i>Reeves</i>
7.	Selections, "Carmen"	<i>Bizet</i>
8.	Popular Song Medley	
9.	Tone Picture of the North and South	<i>Bendix</i>
10.	Selections, "Faust"	<i>Gounod</i>
11.	Blue Danube Waltz	<i>Strauss</i>
12.	American Fantasie	<i>Herbert</i>

APPENDIX F

DRILL BY SONS OF VETERANS

During the evening a drill was given by Col. Oliver W. Pea-body Camp, Sons of Veterans. The following members took part: Commander, Orrin P. Doe; Senior Vice-Commander, Ernest E. Leavitt; Junior Vice-Commander, Peter Cummins; Treasurer, Arthur W. Houghton; Secretary, George T. Morrell; Chaplain, Charles Bradlee; Patriotic Instructor, John B. Farrell; Inside Guard, Charles A. Cook; Leonard M. Bradlee, Frank M. Chubbuck, Samuel Cook, Edward M. Fletcher, Robert S. Nado, Albert F. Powell, George G. Pratt, Charles G. Snow.

APPENDIX G

ATHLETIC SPORTS

Most of the sports were held at Cunningham Park, though some of the ball games were at Brook Road Playground. A list of all the events is given below, together with the names of winners of first and second prizes, cups, medals and ribbons. The Committee on Sports was made up of Andrew H. Ward, Chairman; Howard C. Leslie, Dr. Louis R. Burnett, Waldo E. Forbes, John W. DeBruyn, and Charles L. Curtis. The following acted as Aides: Carl W. Gram, Thomas C. O'Hare, C. Otto Zerrahn, John W. Hallowell, Theron A. Apollonio, Dr. Walter A. Lane, and Parker B. Field. The equestrian sports were managed by Stanley Cobb, Chairman; Theodore T. Whitney, Jr., and Alfred H. Crossman.

Class I was for older boys and men, Class II for High School and Academy boys, and Class III for boys of grammar school age. Clerk of Course and Referee, Dr. Louis R. Burnett; Assistant Clerk of Course, John W. DeBruyn; Starter, John W. Hallowell; Judges, Sidney C. Hazelton, Arthur B. Haley, and

Philip P. Chase; Measurers, Howard C. Leslie and Alden G. Alley; Timer, J. Richard Lunt; Aides, Oscar S. Shepard and Harold B. Garland; Announcer, Charles L. Curtis.

LIST OF WINNERS

Running Broad Jump—

- Class I. Won by G. Newell Hurd.
Second, John B. Shields.
Class II. Won by Donald C. Watson.
Second, Robert F. Herrick, Jr.
Class III. Won by George A. Keith.
Second, Charles Pierce.

Potato Race—

- Class I. Won by John B. Shields.
Second, Michael J. Hannigan.
Class II. Won by Gustav H. Kissel.
Second, D. Morton Swift.
Class III. Won by George A. Keith.
Second, James J. Callahan.

100 Yard Dash—

- Class I. Won by W. Lawrence Powell.
Second, Carl W. Gram.
Class II. Won by Donald C. Watson.
Second, D. Morton Swift.
Class III. (75 yards) Won by Charles Pierce.
Second, George A. Keith.

High Jump—

- Class II. Won by Robert F. Herrick, Jr.
Second, Charles P. Reynolds.
Class III. Won by George A. Keith.
Second, James J. Callahan.

Half-Mile Run—

- Class I. Won by Frank A. Mullen.
Second, John Mullen.
Class II. Won by D. Morton Swift.
Second, J. Dana Hutchinson.
Class III. Won by Wolcott Fuller.
Second, Raymond S. DeLury.

Sack Race—

- Class I. Won by Michael J. Hannigan.
Second, Frank A. Mullen.
Class II. Won by John L. Liecty, 2nd.
Second, Edward Cummings.
Class III. Won by James J. Callahan.
Second, George A. Keith.

Relay Race—

- Class I. Won by Frank A. Mullen, W. Lawrence Powell,
Michael J. Hannigan, John B. Shields.
Second, Ronald M. Anderson, J. Lewis Esau,
Albert M. Hoxie, John Mullen.
- Class II. Won by George Kelly, Edward Cummings,
D. Morton Swift, James F. Driscoll.
Second, Howard Innis, George A. Keith, Henry
Franklin Patterson, John Connolly.
- Class III. (Each 100 yards) Won by Albert Leslie Pat-
terson, Clarence A. McDonald, James Calla-
han, Maurice Pierce.
Second, Raymond S. DeLury, Raymond T.
Hyslop, Philip J. Barry, George A. Keith.

220 Yard Dash—

- Class I. Won by W. Lawrence Powell.
Second, John B. Shields.
- Class II. Won by James F. Driscoll.
Second, Edward Cummings.
- Class III. Won by Raymond S. DeLury.
Second, Frank M. Miller.

Baseball Throw—

- Class I. Won by Horace Wood.
Second, Richard F. Chamberlain.
- Class II. Won by Robert F. Herrick, Jr.
Second, James F. Driscoll.
- Class III. Won by Gerald U. Margeson.
Second, Raymond S. DeLury.

Obstacle Race—

- Class I. Won by John B. Shields. No second prize.
- Class II. Won by Roy Dasher. No second prize.

Gymkhana on Horseback

Relay Race—

- Won by Earle Morgan, Leroy Morgan, Francis Maguire.
Second, Philip P. Chase, Durell Hall, Alexander Forbes.

Women's Egg and Spoon Race—

- Won by Miss Dorothea M. Hughes.
Second, Miss Hildegard B. Cobb.

Men's Egg and Spoon Race—

- Won by Edward S. Brewer. No second prize.

Musical Stalls—

- Won by Walter S. Hughes.
Second, Philip P. Chase.

Women's Obstacle Race—

Won by Miss Hildegard B. Cobb. No second prize.

Men's Obstacle Race—

Won by Durell Hall. No second prize.

Potato Race—

Won by Durell Hall.

Second, Francis Maguire.

Finals in Anniversary Championship Tennis Tournament

Women's Singles—

Miss Josephine Griffith defeated Mrs. William L. W. Field.

Women's Doubles—

Mrs. William L. W. Field and Mrs. Alban B. deMille
defeated Miss Louise M. Bolton and Miss Helen Cross.

Mixed Doubles—

Edward R. Hastings, Jr., and Miss Pauline L. Davis
defeated Robert F. Herrick, Jr., and Mrs. Arthur L.
Devens, Jr.

Men's Singles—

Edward R. Hastings, Jr., defeated Thomas W. Whitall.

Men's Doubles—

Osgood Williams and Edward R. Hastings, Jr., defeated
Edward F. W. Bartol and Garrard Comly.
Dr. Louis R. Burnett was Referee

Baseball—

The Cunningham Gymnasium Athletics defeated the
Mattapan Athletic Association team, 13 to 2, and won
the Anniversary cup offered in this event. Ribbon
badges were given to all the members of the winning nine.

Baseball at Brook Road Playground—

The Milton Academy nine defeated the Milton High School
nine, 7 to 5, and won the Anniversary cup offered in this
event. Ribbon badges were also given here.

Baseball—

On the following Saturday (15th June), the Kidder Athletic
Club won the third cup offered by the Town's Committee
in a postponed game with the Red Sox of Cunningham
Gymnasium, 12 to 4. Ribbons were given to all of the
winning team.

APPENDIX H

EXHIBITION OF PUBLIC SCHOOL WORK

In the High School Building was held an exhibition of the work of the Milton public schools. This filled the entire first floor of the building. Every school and all grades were represented. The teachers and janitors acted as guides, under the supervision of the Superintendent of Schools, Asher J. Jacoby. The exhibition was the largest and most representative in the history of the Town.

The exhibits included everything from the kindergarten to the work of the High School graduates in all the book studies, and from elementary clay modeling to articles of furniture, dressmaking, cooking, printing, etc., etc., all bearing the names of their makers and representing probably every pupil in all the schools. Each worker designs his own objects, and at the end of the school year becomes the owner of all that he has made.

It seems fitting to mention at this point the *Milton Record*, Anniversary Number, published 15th June, 1912, which gives further details of the school work in particular and of the Anniversary generally.

APPENDIX I

HISTORICAL SITES MARKED

During the week of the celebration, temporary markers were put up in various parts of the Town. These were of cardboard and all bore the heading:

This card is one of a series put up during the
CELEBRATION OF THE 250TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE
INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN OF MILTON
by the Committee having the celebration in charge. It is
hoped that at a later date permanent memorials
may be placed by interested citizens at the sites now
temporarily marked

The list of sites thus marked was prepared by a Committee of Milton Historical Society, consisting of Miss Eleanor P. Martin, Chairman; Mrs. Parker B. Field and Miss Mary H. Hinkley, and was as follows:

Bridge and Grist Mill (west fence of bridge, Milton end).
"Neponset River first bridged here by Israel Stoughton. On

the opposite bank, Stoughton, in 1634, built the first water-power corn mill in New England."

Paper Mill (Ware Mill). "On this site, in 1728, was established the first paper mill in the province."

Powder Mill (Webb Mill). "On this site, in 1675, stood the first powder mill in the colony, the source of supply for carrying on King Philip's War."

Landing Place and Babcock Inn (Town Landing, near head of stairway, station approach). "The Town Landing, laid out in 1658, the oldest common land still in town possession. Here lately stood Babcock's Inn, built by 1732."

Rising Sun Tavern (Gordon Estate, the long building). "Rising Sun Tavern, oldest Milton inn now standing. Probably built about 1769 by Samuel Vose."

Indian Trail (Canton Avenue, corner Randolph Avenue). "The Indian trail to Blue Hills and Ponkapoag."

The Country Highway and Trail (two signs, Adams street, corner Randolph Avenue, and Adams Street at East Milton). "The 'Country High Way,' provided for by the General Court in 1639, to connect the Plymouth and Bay Colonies. Milton's portion (Adams Street) laid out in 1654, on the line of the old Indian trail."

Glover Tavern (Mrs. Faucon's house). "Glover Tavern. Built by Dr. Samuel K. Glover, who kept tavern here in 1807."

Hutchinson Estate (Miss Rivers). "Estate of the last royal governor, Thomas Hutchinson, 1742-1774."

Triangle, head of Churchill's Lane and Adams Street. "Probable site of first meeting house in Milton, 1660; watch-house of King Philip's War, 1675; first school house in Milton, 1718; liberty pole of Revolution, 1774." "On the northwest corner of Adams Street and Churchill's Lane stood Brown's Tavern, a favorite rendezvous in the Revolution."

Gooch House (Mr. A. R. Whittier, Jr.). "Built by Joseph Gooch, colonel of the Suffolk Regiment, about 1746."

Miller Tavern (near Mrs. Dabney's). "Site of Miller Tavern, 1708."

Daniel Tavern and Foye Estate (Mr. T. R. Glover Estate). "Estate of Provincial Treasurer, William Foye, 1733. Site of Daniel's Inn, 1681."

Belcher Estate (Mr. C. L. Cunningham). "Estate of Provincial Governor Jonathan Belcher, 1727."

Pierce Tavern (Sheldon Estate). "Site of tavern of Capt. Rufus Pierce in 1795."

First Railway (Adams Street, near East Milton station). "Site of the Granite Railway, 'the first railroad in America.' From this road the settlement was called 'Railway Village.'"

Penny Ferry (Granite Avenue, near railroad crossing, east side of street). "Old Penny Ferry, 1638."

First Landing (Squantum Street, near Mr. Fenno's). "To the Town Landing, Gulliver's Creek, 1658."

Site of first Parsonage (Randolph Avenue). "Site of first parsonage, built by 1664."

Bent's Bakery (Highland Street). "Bent's Bakery. Established by Josiah Bent, 1801."

Atherton Tavern (corner Canton Avenue and Atherton Street). "Atherton Tavern, built 1810. A tavern stood here as early as 1737."

Billings or Blue Hill Tavern (Wainwright Estate, near lilac clump). "Site of Billings Tavern. A favorite resort for many generations."

Site of last Parsonage (Canton Avenue, east of Mrs. Gilbert's, near lilac clump). "Site of last parsonage, built 1798. Occupied by Rev. Joseph McKean and Rev. Samuel Gile."

Wolf Pits (Park Street). "Wolf Pit Lane."

Pound (Canton Avenue, near Mr. Hunt). "Site of Pound, built 1774."

Mills (Blue Hills Parkway, east side, near river and trench). "On the banks of this river and trench stood the first Corn Mill in the Town, 1710; the first Slitting Mill in the Province, 1731; the first Paper Mill in the Village, 1765; the first known Chocolate Mill in the Town, 1771."

Indian Trail (two signs: 1. Parkway, corner Brush Hill Road; 2. Green Street, corner Blue Hill Avenue). "The Indian Trail to Blue Hills and Ponkapoag."

Tucker House (Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney Estate). "Oldest Tucker house now standing. Built by 1681."

Sumner House (Mrs. Sumner Hollingsworth). "Built by Roger Sumner, 17th Century."

Murray House (Robbins Estate). "House of James Murray, Royalist. Built by James Smith, about 1735."

Toll House (Mr. Gilbert Sumner). "Toll House of Brush Hill Turnpike."

West School (Old Ferry Estate under Dutch elms). "Probable site of one of the two earliest school houses, 1718."

Jonathan Babcock House (Mr. J. H. Dudley). "Probably built by Jonathan Babcock before 1699."

Robert Babcock House (Mrs. T. E. Ruggles). "Probably built by Robert Babcock before 1694."

Wild or White Tavern (Copeland Estate, near present house). "Site of Wild or White Tavern, the earliest tavern in Scotch Woods."

Blue Hills (two signs: 1. Foot of "Great Blue," Blue Hill Avenue. 2. Hillside Street, near school house). "From these hills was derived the name of the State, 'Massachusetts,' meaning 'at or near the great hills.'"

Daniel Vose's Inn (Associates' Building). "Site of Daniel

Vose's Inn, where the 'Suffolk Resolves' were passed, September 9, 1774."

Powder House (Mrs. H. J. Gilbert's). "Powder House—1811."

APPENDIX J

MISCELLANEOUS

There still seems to be needed another appendix in which to mention short items not necessarily of less importance than what has gone before.

The day was observed as a general holiday in Milton. Schools were closed, both public and private; business houses were generally closed; all of the men in the Town's employ who could be spared from their posts were given a holiday. Most of the Town buildings, many places of business, and many private houses were decorated, or at least flew the national flag. The Sub-Committee having the decorations in charge was made up of Jesse B. Baxter, William B. Thurber and Stephen C. Mitchell.

The flag pole at Police Headquarters bore the flag for the first time; the old hand fire engine of 1846 was got out and exhibited in front of Hose 2 House, at East Milton, by the Veteran Firemen's Association.

The following General Aides are here mentioned because their duties were not such as to identify them specifically with any of the previous appendices:

Arthur O. Allen	Jacob S. Lincoln
Lincoln Bryant	Charles F. Marden
Ralph S. Carpenter	Frank T. Meagher
Augustus H. Eustis	Timothy W. Melley
James S. Gallagher	James Sangster
Frederick P. Hall	Percy E. Sheldon
N. Penrose Hallowell, Jr.	Charles H. Thayer
W. Newton Harlow	George Wigglesworth
Asher J. Jacoby	William A. Will
G. Frank Kemp	

Medals and ribbons commemorative of the day and distinctive of the special events were given to those who took part in the exercises, and to winners in the athletic sports. The medals were of gold, silver or bronze, and bore the seal of the Town on the obverse, and on the reverse inscriptions designating their significance. They were suspended on different colored ribbons, each of which had an arbitrary meaning. The ribbon badges also were of different colors for the various events, and were stamped with the Town seal and inscriptions appropriate to the several wearers' parts.

The Grand Army Veterans were assigned special seats at the literary exercises, and the Woman's Relief Corps kept open house for them at the Town Hall in the evening, as also for the police on duty. The Committee having this in charge was composed of Mrs. Edwin W. Hunt, Chairman; Mrs. James F. Mitchell, Mrs. Arthur O. Allen, Mrs. Arthur L. Sanford, Mrs. Harry N. Hargraves, Miss Nellie M. Barry, Mrs. Chas. A. Cook, Mrs. Leonard A. Hird, Mrs. Edward Mullan, Miss Pauline Lincoln, Mrs. J. Norman Messenger, and Mrs. William T. Palmer.

Among the hospitalities not officially connected with the day should be mentioned a reception by Mr. and Mrs. Jacob A. Turner, given primarily for the Milton Grand Army men, but to which all were invited. The Milton Club kept open house, with music.

We would add a word of special thanks to the Milton Police for their efficient service at all hours during the day.

The Committee in charge of the celebration issued souvenir plates dated and bearing the Town seal, which were on sale at the Public Library and branches, the Blue Hill National Bank, Alexander Hobbs's store and elsewhere.

The Committee sent this telegram on the day of the celebration: "Anniversary Committee, Abington, Mass. Town of Milton assembled on its 250th Anniversary sends its greetings to you," and received the following reply: "Anniversary Committee, Milton, Mass. The Towns of Abington, Rockland and Whitman celebrate bi-centennial of Town of Abington and send salutations and good wishes. General Committee."

Later the following letter of thanks was published in the *Milton Record*:

"TO THE EDITOR OF THE *Milton Record*:

"The Committee on the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of Milton realizes its indebtedness to all of the organizations and to all individuals in Town who so heartily co-operated in making the celebration a success. The members of the Committee tried to express their appreciation of this co-operation in every case, but fearing that some instances may be overlooked, we take this method of conveying to all societies and individuals our heartiest thanks. The ready assistance which was given us by all has greatly lightened the work of the Committee. This acknowledgment would not be complete without a word of appreciation of the obliging and good-natured spirit of the assemblage on Tuesday.

"For the Committee,

"NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,
"Chairman.

"Milton, 12 June, 1912."

The following report was made to the Town Meeting held 3rd March, 1913:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CELEBRATION OF 250TH
ANNIVERSARY OF THE TOWN OF MILTON TO
THE TOWN MEETING, 3RD MARCH, 1913

TO THE CITIZENS OF MILTON:

Your Committee on the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Town's Incorporation begs to report as follows:

Having definitely settled on the 11th of June as the day to observe the Anniversary, we arranged for sports of several kinds to be held at Cunningham Park and at Brook Road Playground during the forenoon and early afternoon, literary exercises, music and various other features at the Centre during the later afternoon, and an illumination of the Town Hall grounds, and music and drill in the evening.

We omit a detailed account of the events of the day from this report, but we consider that there should be printed a pamphlet containing records of all the proceedings. With this object in view, the materials have all been put together and estimates obtained for printing such a pamphlet in what we estimate to be sufficient quantity to allow of distribution free to everyone who wishes a copy.

The Committee's financial account to 31 December, 1912, appears in the Auditor's Report. There is shown there a credit balance of \$45.70. Since that account was made up, receipts of \$93.80 have come in, and expenditures of \$139.50 have gone out, showing an exact balance between debit and credit.

Referring again to our estimate obtained for printing a pamphlet of the exercises of the celebration, we wish to make the recommendation that the sum of \$175 be appropriated by the Town for the purpose of preparing and issuing a report of the exercises and sports held in connection with the celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town, said sum to be expended by the Milton Historical Society. We have drawn up an article to this effect and sent it to the Selectmen to be inserted in the Warrant.

We ask that this report be accepted and the Committee discharged.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER	} <i>Committee on the Celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town</i>
JOHN ALDEN LEE	
FREELAND D. LESLIE	
ARTHUR H. TUCKER	
ANDREW H. WARD	

Under Article 4 the above report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

Article 44 of the above meeting read: "To see what action the Town will take in regard to publishing a report of the exercises held on the 11th of June, 1912, in celebration of the 250th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Milton, and what sum of money it will appropriate for the purpose."

The vote on this was: "That the sum of \$175 be appropriated, to be expended by the Selectmen for publishing the report."

The work of publishing this report has been done by the same individuals who constituted the Town's Committee, as the agents of the Selectmen.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PINE TREE BROOK

MILTON, MASS., December 31, 1913.

To the Citizens and the Board of Health of Milton:

At the Annual Town Meeting held March 3, 1913, Article 56 of the Warrant was as follows:

“To see what action the Town will take toward improving the condition of Pine Tree Brook, and appropriating money for the same.”

It was voted:

That a committee of three citizens be appointed by the Moderator to investigate the condition of Pine Tree Brook, and report in writing before January 1, 1914, said report to be made to the Board of Health and copies of the same sent to the Board of Selectmen, Park Commissioners and Warrant Committee; and that the sum of four hundred dollars be appropriated for the expenses of said committee.

Pursuant to said vote the Moderator appointed Messrs. Lincoln Bryant, Walter A. Lane and Ellerton P. Whitney a committee to make this investigation.

Your committee met first March 26, 1913, and organized by choosing Mr. Whitney as Chairman and Mr. Bryant as Secretary. Mr. G. Frank Kemp was appointed Agent and Engineer of the committee. Your committee have had conferences with the State Board of Health, the Town Board of Health and various citizens at various times and places, have held two hearings, and have arrived

at certain conclusions which are stated later in this Report.

Pine Tree Brook rises in the Blue Hills Reservation, in the southerly and westerly portion of the town, and drains practically the western half of the town, having a drainage area of some seven and one-half square miles. The various brooks forming the main stream come together southerly of the gorge near Harland Street; thence flowing in a generally northerly direction the brook is joined by Trout Brook just before reaching Mr. Pope's ice pond, where it flows through the pond during the summer months and around the pond in a prepared channel during the winter months. From Mr. Pope's ice pond the brook flows through level meadows under Blue Hills Parkway, Thacher Street, Brook Road and Central Avenue to Mr. Turner's ice pond, where again the waters of the brook flow through the pond in the summer time and around the pond in a prepared channel in the winter time; thence continuing in a northerly direction through a well-defined channel with a very rapid flow in the latter part of its course, the brook passes on to Neponset River, entering the river near Central Avenue.

Your committee were first rather at a loss as to exactly what questions their investigations were expected to determine, but as we proceeded they seemed to form themselves into three distinct subjects, as follows:—

First, whether or not the water of Pine Tree Brook is highly polluted and unfit for ice cutting and bathing.

Second, between Mr. Pope's ice pond and Mr. Turner's ice pond the valley through which the brook flows is so level and in many places the channel of the brook so ill-defined that the brook at times of heavy storms floods the surrounding territory to a very considerable extent, and because of the poor drainage, remains for a considera-

ble time in a state of flood, causing water to flow into the cellars of houses in the Mattapan district, though these houses are in many cases quite remotely removed from the brook itself. Also in the summer time when there is little flow of water in the brook, large pools remain, which are the fertile breeding grounds for mosquitoes. How should this be remedied?

Third, there is no board or committee in the town who have any authority over brooks and streams. Should a brook or stream become a public nuisance and a menace to health, then the Board of Health might step in and rectify matters, but prior to such menace to health no one has any authority to care for the brooks of the town. Who should look after these streams?

To these three questions your committee have directed their attention and beg to report as follows:

First, as to whether or not the water of Pine Tree Brook is highly polluted. Numerous samples have been taken from the brook and analyzed by the State Board of Health, and the results of these analyses show that while the waters of the brook are not so pure as to be recommended for domestic water supply, they are nevertheless reasonably satisfactory, and indicate that the waters are fit for the purposes of ice cutting and for bathing. The State Board of Health in classifying pollution and non-pollution draws the line between the polluted matter which is brought into a stream by rain or melting snow flowing over the surface of the surrounding territory bringing more or less undesirable matter to the stream, such as the washing of highways, back yards, agricultural fields, etc., but this they do not specify as dangerous pollution. They classify it as the natural pollution which flows into any stream, having in consideration the territory through which it passes. By true pollution they mean house and other drainage flowing

directly into the stream, and of this sort of pollution we were able to find but one case, and this case only existing at times when the brook was in a high state of flood.

It may further be stated, so far as the subject relates to ice cutting, that in the case of an ice pond where the water is still, and through which there is no current flowing, as is the case in Mr. Turner's ice pond, as the ice freezes the cold causes the precipitation of undesirable particles and matter in the water, so that the ice is practically entirely free from objectionable matter. (See Report of State Board of Health for 1900.) As it relates to bathing, while the water may be cloudy from mud or vegetable substance, the number of objectionable bacteria in Pine Tree Brook are vastly less than would be found in many pools attached to gymnasiums, etc. We therefore can dismiss here the question as to the purity of the waters of Pine Tree Brook, this committee being of the opinion that, all things considered, the water of Pine Tree Brook is reasonably clean and satisfactory, and is fit for the purposes of ice cutting and bathing. See annexed table and letter of State Board of Health.

Second, your committee have directed their investigations of the brook itself particularly to that section of the brook from Mr. Pope's ice pond to just below Mr. Turner's ice pond, as this seems to be the only section that has caused complaint. That there is ground for complaint there is no question. As previously stated, the territory between Mr. Pope's and Mr. Turner's ice ponds is very level, there being a drop of but 3.25 feet from the bed of the brook below Mr. Pope's pond to the top of the lower dam at Mr. Turner's pond, a distance of one and one-quarter miles. To make matters worse, the brook has no well-defined channel in many parts of the section under consideration. The bridge over the brook at Thacher Street forms a serious impediment to

the stream, and at Brook Road the top of the metropolitan sewer passing under the brook at this point causes a further impediment.

How to rectify these matters has been the subject of our investigation, and we recommend as follows: That the abutters on both sides of the brook between Pope's pond and Central Avenue should be requested, and wherever they have been requested they have signified a willingness to co-operate to give an easement to the Town of Milton over a strip of land on each side of the brook thirty feet wide from the middle of the stream as straightened; in other words, a strip sixty feet wide, on which land the Town shall have the right to enter and improve the channel of the brook, and through which it shall also have the right at any future time to build such main drains or sewers as may be found necessary as time goes on. Also to have the abutters at the same time restrict this land so that no buildings of any kind shall be built upon it other than fences and other like constructions.

It will be observed that the abutters are asked to place this easement and restriction upon their lands, for the purpose of increasing the flow-off of the waters of the brook at times of flood, but are not asked to open their lands to the general public. Only employees of the Town looking after the welfare of the brook would have any right to enter upon the restricted areas in question. It has been urged that these lands should be condemned for park purposes or for road construction. The banks of the stream in their present condition are not suitable for either purpose and could be made so only at a very great expense. Such a treatment would not be a solution of the problem of disposing of flood waters and the committee do not recommend it.

Assuming that the abutters on the brook will place the necessary restrictions and easements upon their land,

as has been indicated, we would then recommend that an appropriation or appropriations be made for the improvement of the channel of the brook. As to the cost of this improvement, it is practically impossible to make any definite figures, but to make such improvements as we contemplate as necessary, it would in our opinion cost between ten and fifteen thousand dollars. The work would have to be done by day labor, and the time for doing it would be restricted from the middle of July to the middle of September. No contractor would take the risk of naming any price other than an exorbitant one, at which he would do the work, as the conditions under which he would be obliged to work would be so dependent upon the weather. It would be necessary to dig a channel to grade which would be rather narrow at the bottom, not over two feet wide, which would provide for the summer flow of the brook. The banks would then slope back, so that the channel at the top would be some sixteen or eighteen feet wide, sufficient to carry off the water of the brook in time of heavy storms. These banks would be grassed.

The bed of the brook is badly choked up in places with weeds, water grass, shrubs, small trees and rubbish. The bed of the brook is also very uneven, sand bars in some places, deep holes in others. It would be necessary that the bed of the brook should be straightened and built to an even grade, which would extend from the foot of the lower dam at Mr. Pope's ice pond to the foot of the lower dam at Mr. Turner's ice pond. In the summer time the amount of water to be taken care of is at times infinitesimal, while at times of ordinary flood in the early spring months it is estimated that the amount of water to be provided for is twenty million gallons per day, and at times of excessive flood, forty million gallons per day. In order to give this great amount of water a

free channel in which to escape, it would be necessary that there should be public ownership or control of the dams which now regulate the height of water in Mr. Turner's pond. It would be necessary to build an additional dam to be used to hold up the water in Mr. Turner's pond, so as not to destroy his ice crop in case of floods in winter, while the dam which now serves that purpose will have to be opened under flood conditions to its utmost extent in order to give a free water course. Doing this also increases the fall of the brook from Pope's ice pond 3.25 feet, and makes the total fall from the foot of the dam at Mr. Pope's ice pond to the foot of the dam at Mr. Turner's ice pond 6.43 feet, ample fall to carry off the water. As it will be necessary to rebuild the highway bridge at Thacher Street, there will be but one obstruction left in the Brook which would be the metropolitan sewer at Brook Road. To remove this obstruction either by lowering the top of the sewer or building an inverted syphon under the sewer would in either case cost ten thousand dollars. We are of the opinion that this obstruction can be ignored, certainly for the present, as the engineers of the State Board of Health say that if the water of the brook strikes this obstruction evenly, and with a rapid flow, it will draw itself over the obstruction and minimize it to such an extent that the expenditure of a large sum of money to remove it would not be warranted. We wish to state clearly that this plan which we suggest, in our opinion, will take care of all ordinary floods which may occur in the valley of the brook, but in case of very extreme floods, the brook will still overflow its banks to a certain extent, but the time which it will remain outside of its banks will be minimized to a comparatively short period, a day or two at the most, as against ten days and two weeks as at present.

To recapitulate, we recommend that the abutters be asked to give the Town an easement in a strip of land sixty feet wide or thirty feet wide on either side of the brook as straightened, giving the Town authority to enter upon this land and build a proper channel for the brook, and care for this channel after it is built; also the right in the future to build other main drains, sewers, etc., through this strip of land, and further to restrict the land against any buildings being built upon it in the future.

Second, that arrangements be made with Mr. Turner in order that the Town will be in a position to control the dams which regulate the flow of water in his ice pond, so that without lowering his ice pond or in any way injuring his prospective ice crop, the water in the dug channel extending around the outside of the ice pond may be lowered at time of flood so as to give a free channel to the flood waters passing down the brook.

Third, that the metropolitan sewer obstruction at Brook Road be ignored.

Fourth, that the highway bridge at Thacher Street be rebuilt.

Fifth, that a properly constructed channel with correct cross sections built to grade from the foot of the lower dam at Mr. Pope's ice pond to the foot of the lower dam at Mr. Turner's ice pond be constructed.

Sixth, that a preliminary appropriation of \$7,500 be made for this purpose, to be expended by the Sewer Commissioners.

It will be necessary to make a small annual appropriation to maintain this suggested improvement to the brook; an appropriation of \$250 annually will probably be sufficient.

In relation to the third question — what board should have charge of the brooks and streams throughout the Town — we beg to report that the Town of Milton was

given authority by the Legislature to construct one or more systems of sewerage by the Acts of 1895. Nothing is said in this Act relative to the care of brooks and other streams, but such acts as have been given by the Legislature during the last five or six years to cities and towns asking for authority to construct sewerage systems have contained direct reference to the care of brooks and other streams, and have placed this care upon the Sewer Commissioners of such cities and towns. This is where we believe it should be, and so recommend; but rather than try to amend the Sewerage Act of 1895 the Legislature should be asked to pass a new act, a draft of which is hereto annexed.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLERTON P. WHITNEY,
LINCOLN BRYANT,
WALTER A. LANE, *Committee.*

ACT TO ENABLE THE TOWN OF MILTON TO PROVIDE FOR
SURFACE MATTER DRAINAGE AND TO CARE FOR
STREAMS, ETC.

SECTION 1. The Town of Milton may, from time to time, by its Board of Sewer Commissioners, for the purpose of providing better surface or other drainage, guarding against pollution of waters and otherwise protecting the public health, within its limits, deepen, widen, clear of obstruction, straighten or divert any brooks, streams or water courses and may straighten or alter the channels and divert the waters thereof, and may lay, make and maintain such main or other drains as it considers necessary. Said Town may, subject to the approval of the State Board of Health, discharge the water collected by such drains, or any of them, into any brook, stream or other water course within its limits.

SECT. 2. Said Town of Milton may, for the purposes of this act, by said Board of Sewer Commissioners, take by purchase, or otherwise, any lands, water rights, water

courses, rights of way or easements in the Town of Milton deemed by said board necessary for the establishment of such drains and connections therewith or necessary for the deepening, widening, clearing of obstruction, straightening or diversion of any brook, stream or water course, or the straightening or alteration of the channel thereof.

SECT. 3. The provisions of Sections 6, 7 and 8 of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895 shall apply to any taking made by said board under the authority of this act.

SECT. 4. Said Board of Sewer Commissioners may, at any time within two years after the passage of an order for the doing of any work authorized by Section 1 of this act and after the completion of the work, if in its opinion, any land receives a benefit or advantage therefrom beyond the general advantage to all land in said Town, determine the value of such benefit or advantage to such land and assess upon the same a proportional share of the cost of such work, but no such assessment shall exceed one-half of the amount of such adjudged benefit or advantage.

SECT. 5. The provisions of Sections 2 to 8 inclusive, and 10 to 13 inclusive of Chapter 50 of the Revised Laws, and of Acts in addition thereto or in amendment thereof, so far as applicable and not inconsistent therewith shall apply to the Town of Milton in carrying out the provisions of this act.

SECT. 6. Said Town of Milton, to carry out the provisions of this act, is hereby authorized to issue from time to time bonds, notes, scrip or other evidence of indebtedness to an amount not exceeding in the aggregate one hundred thousand dollars, to be denominated Milton Surface Water Drainage Loan. In other respects the provisions of Sections 13 and 14 of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895 shall apply to the issuance and sale of such bonds, notes, scrip or other evidence of indebtedness authorized by this act.

SECT. 7. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STATE HOUSE

BOSTON, January 9, 1914.

TO THE COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE CONDITION OF
PINE TREE BROOK,
Milton, Massachusetts.

WALTER A. LANE, M.D., *Secretary*.

GENTLEMEN:—The State Board of Health received from you on March 31, 1913, the following application for advice as to the condition of Pine Tree Brook:

“At the recent Town Meeting the Moderator appointed a committee consisting of Mr. Ellerton Whitney, Mr. Lincoln Bryant and myself, and at our meeting yesterday we agreed that we should ask the State Board of Health to take specimens of water for analysis now, at flood tide as it were, again in about a month and again late in the summer when the drouth may be at its greatest intensity, if so be.

“Our reason for so asking is that there are a number of cesspools along the brook at varying distances from the stream and we wish to have your analyses to determine what if any seepage may be contaminating the waters of the brook and that we may have the proper date to proceed with our recommendations.

“It has been proposed in two meetings of the Town that these waters should be used as a part of the supply for a prospective pond and swimming pool and skating pond in connection with a public park, and also the local Board of Health has asked that the condition of the brook be investigated, so that this work is distinctly a town affair. We shall much appreciate your early attention to this matter and shall be glad to co-operate in any way with you.”

Subsequently further information was submitted, including the results of the investigations of your commit-

tee as to the condition of the brook and your proposed recommendations as to its improvement.

Pine Tree Brook above Turner's pond drains an area of approximately 7.5 square miles comprising a large part of the northerly slope of the Blue Hills. The greater part of the watershed is sparsely populated, the populous areas being found chiefly in the lower parts of the drainage area between Pope's and Turner's ponds; but, while no doubt considerable polluting matter enters the brook from various sources, such as seepage from cesspools and drains, the wash of streets, and drainage from barns and cultivated lands, the examinations of the waters of the stream do not show marked evidence of serious pollution. Such pollution as the stream may now receive is not sufficient to cause its waters to be offensive or objectionable, and it will no doubt be practicable to maintain it in such condition that both Pope's and Turner's ponds can continue to be used as sources of ice supply while the conditions affecting them remain about as at present, provided the recommendations of the Board already made relative to the use of these ponds for that purpose be followed.

An examination of Pine Tree Brook shows that its channel is irregular, crooked, and in places poorly defined between Pope's and Turner's ponds. The channel is not adapted for the prompt removal of freshet flows, and it appears from your investigations that at times of heavy rain, especially in the spring, the brook in this region may remain for considerable periods in a state of flood, causing the water to flow into the cellars of houses in the Mattapan district, although the houses in many cases are quite remote from the brook.

Judging from the information which you have submitted and such investigations as the Board has been able to make, it appears probable that the best plan of im-

proving the brook will be to reconstruct the channel throughout its length between Pope's and Turner's ponds, giving it a straighter course and a more uniform grade and cross section, and to rebuild and enlarge such bridges over the stream as now obstruct its flow.

It is probably practicable, judging from the plan and profile prepared by your engineer, to construct a suitable channel without interfering with the metropolitan sewer by widening the stream at that point and providing a suitable covering over the sewer. It will probably be best to make a uniform channel with a narrow section at the bottom capable of carrying the summer flow of the stream and a much wider section at a higher level capable of carrying the water of the ordinary winter and spring freshets, without overflowing adjacent lands. If a freshet flow of about twenty cubic feet per second is provided for, the channel will carry off ordinary winter and spring freshets and, while extreme freshets will doubtless occur occasionally which would overflow the banks at times, such overflow is not likely to last for more than a few hours or to cause serious trouble under present conditions. When the area becomes more fully built up, a channel of larger capacity can be provided when necessary.

The design of the cross section of this brook should be given careful consideration before the work is begun in order that favorable hydraulic conditions may be secured.

In the opinion of the Board, the general scheme proposed by your committee, with the suggestions herein contained, is a reasonable one to meet present needs and, with care in the design and construction of the channel, the objectionable flooding in the valley of this stream between Pope's and Turner's ponds can be relieved.

Objectionable pollution of the stream can be prevented for a considerable time in the future with no great difficulty, but it is desirable to provide sewerage in the more

thickly settled parts of the watershed and to extend the sewers from time to time as circumstances require.

The results of the analyses of samples of water collected from various points on the stream are appended hereto.

By order of the Board,

MARK W. RICHARDSON,

Secretary.

REPORT ON PINE TREE BROOK

MILTON, December 15, 1913.

To the Committee on Pine Tree Brook:

GENTLEMEN:—The elevation of the top of Turner's Dam is 35.30, and with all the boards in place, which is usually the case, the waters would be held back for a distance of 2,000 feet.

From observation of floats at several places and on different dates, I have determined the average velocity of the brook to be one-half a foot per second. This velocity, with the dam at its full height is sufficient to carry off the dry weather flow, but after even a normal rainfall of one day, the water overflows on to the low lands.

With a deepening and realignment of the channel the velocity no doubt would increase, but it is doubtful if the overflow can be prevented during the flood season while the dam is maintained permanently at its present elevation.

As you will note by the profile, the bed of the brook is very irregular. In no place between Central Avenue and the Parkway does it show any approach to regularity of cross section, while at all points of intersection with streets are sand bars, caused by the settling of sediment from drain outlets. This can be obviated to a great extent. In addition to this the brook is badly choked with weeds, water-grass, shrubs, small trees and rubbish, in some cases, especially near the Parkway, to such an extent that the flow is retarded and forms pools of practically dead water in dry weather.

From about 500 feet above the Parkway to Pope's pond the brook is in good condition, and while not straight, the curves are easy, the banks and cross section regular, and the bed of good clean gravel with an even

grade. Here the velocity was found to be one foot per second, just twice as great as just at and above the Parkway, where the flow was one-half a foot per second, while just below the Parkway where vegetation was most rank and congested, the flow was but one-sixth of a foot per second.

The average yield of the Sudbury River Watershed, which is used for purposes of comparison, is 1,013,000 gallons per day, per square mile for the year, while the average for the month of March, which is the month of maximum yield, is 2,790,000 gallons per day, per square mile. On this basis, estimating the area of the watershed of Pine Tree Brook at 7.5 square miles, we have a maximum average yield for the month of March of 20,925,000 gallons per day for the Pine Tree Brook Watershed. This is the average for the month of March while the maximum for the same month during a period of observation covering thirty-seven years, is about 100% greater, therefore we should have to provide for a maximum yield of 40,000,000 gallons per day.

From observation the walled-in portion of the brook between Turner's pond and Central Avenue is of a sufficient size to act as a storage basin without overflow except during the months of March and April when it overflows its banks with the dam at its full height.

To regulate the flow of the brook properly it is necessary that Turner's dam be under public control, at least during the months of February, March and April, especially March and April. Your authority to regulate dams for ice ponds, I believe, is assured under Chapter 196, Section 41, of the Revised Laws, which I herewith quote:—

“An owner or lessee of land which is used for an ice pond may erect and, between the first day of November and the first day of March, maintain a dam across a stream not navigable, for the

purpose of making an ice pond by flowing adjoining land, subject to the provisions of this chapter so far as applicable, if he annually pays to the owner of land which may be overflowed or injured thereby the amount of the tax which may from time to time be assessed on such land; but such dam shall not be erected without the consent of all of the owners of the land which would be flowed by it, unless the person or corporation proposing to erect it shall furnish to such owners as do not consent to the erection security, satisfactory to them or approved by a justice of a court or record or by a master in chancery, for the payment of any damages which may be caused by flowing the land of such owners."

I would suggest: First. That the bed of the brook be brought to an even grade from the base of Turner's dam to the base of Pope's dam, disregarding the metropolitan sewer entirely.

Mr. Smith, chief engineer of the metropolitan sewers, estimates the cost of depressing the top of the metropolitan sewer at Brook Road at \$10,000. An inverted siphon could be built under the sewer at this point but the cost would be practically the same, and I do not consider the advantage gained would justify the expenditure. Second. Clear the stream of all rubbish, grass, trees, etc. Bring the bed to a uniform grade with a uniform cross-section throughout its entire length according to plan of section herewith submitted. This would not prevent altogether the flooding of the lowlands at times of extreme flood, but the flood period would be of very much shorter duration than at present.

The necessity of the town obtaining control of Turner's dam cannot be too strongly urged, as in the final analysis

the dam is the key to the entire situation. It will be necessary to equip the dam with gates so that the volume of discharge may be regulated to suit the changing conditions.

Respectfully submitted,
G. FRANK KEMP.

CHEMICAL EXAMINATION OF WATER FROM PINE TREE BROOK

(Parts in 100,000)

1913

INLET TO POPE'S POND

No.	Date of Collec- tion	APPEARANCE			Residue on Evaporation		AMMONIA				Chlorine	Nitrogen as		Oxygen Consumed	Hardness	Iron
		Turbid- ity	Sediment	Color	Total	Loss on Igni- tion	Free	Albuminoid				Nitrates	Nitrites			
								Total	Dis- solved	Sus- pended						
108223	June 3	v. sl.	sl.	1.30	7.05	3.15	.0060	.0424	.0384	.0040	.65	.0080	.0002	1.31	1.7	.050
109363	July 21	v. sl.	v. sl.	.37	6.40*	1.40	.0102	.0212	.0196	.0016	1.03	.0090	.0010	.36*	2.5	.042
110133	Aug. 15	v. sl.	sl.	.35	8.10*	2.20	.0100	.0192	.0174	.0018	.96	.0170	.0004	.39*	2.2	.018
111008	Sept. 9	v. sl.	sl.	.30	7.80*	2.20	.0072	.0208	.0142	.0066	1.10	.0170	.0003	.41*	2.6	.024
111728	Oct. 4	v. sl.	v. sl.	.30	7.40*	1.90	.0032	.0164	.0142	.0022	1.08	.0140	.0002	.34*	2.2	.023
112599	Nov. 10	v. sl.	v. sl.	.82	9.80*	3.20	.0060	.0408	.0344	.0064	1.03	.0090	.0000	1.32*	2.9	.042

1913

AT THACHER STREET

108224	June 3	sl.	sl.	1.20	6.80	2.80	.0064	.0456	.0388	.0088	.0001	.0020	.0001	.0001	1.24	1.7	.050
109366	July 21	v. sl.	sl.	.54	6.80*	2.50	.0108	.0292	.0282	.0010	.0007	.0020	.0007	.0007	.67*	2.2	.043
110130	Aug. 15	sl.	cons.	.46	9.00*	2.70	.0412	.0368	.0244	.0124	.0009	.0000	.0009	.0009	.70*	2.3	.050
111005	Sept. 8	decided	cons.	.30	8.20*	2.30	.0264	.0428	.0258	.0170	.0014	.0020	.0014	.0014	.70*	2.3	.048
111725	Oct. 4	v. sl.	cons.	.31	7.00*	2.30	.0048	.0288	.0222	.0066	.0001	.0010	.0001	.0001	.46*	2.5	.028
112600	Nov. 10	v. sl.	v. sl.	.70	10.30*	3.30	.0100	.0416	.0320	.0096	.0002	.0150	.0002	.0002	1.10*	2.7	.028

1913

INLET TO TURNER'S POND

107076	Apr. 7	decided	cons.	turbid	14.70*	2.90	.0092	.0364	.0244	.0120	.0000	.0180	.0000	.0000	.74	2.0	.120
107077	Apr. 7	decided	sl.	.64	6.75	2.25	.0064	.0236	.0186	.0050	.0000	.0200	.0000	.0000	.65	2.0	.020
108225	June 3	sl.	sl.	1.30	7.20	3.30	.0060	.0496	.0396	.0100	.0002	.0040	.0002	.0002	1.26	1.7	.050
109364	July 21	v. sl.	v. sl.	.56	6.60*	2.20	.0144	.0308	.0254	.0054	.0009	.0030	.0009	.0009	.65*	2.6	.060
110131	Aug. 15	sl.	cons. iron	.43	7.40*	2.80	.0212	.0356	.0292	.0064	.0020	.0020	.0006	.0006	.72*	2.3	.045
111006	Sept. 6	v. sl.	sl.	.30	6.80*	2.10	.0084	.0268	.0236	.0032	.0010	.0010	.0006	.0006	.48*	2.5	.024
111726	Oct. 4	v. sl.	sl.	.34	7.90*	1.90	.0148	.0316	.0238	.0078	.0001	.0010	.0001	.0001	.47*	2.1	.025
112598	Nov. 10	v. sl.	sl.	.70	10.60*	3.30	.0092	.0424	.0328	.0096	.0002	.0210	.0002	.0002	1.08*	2.9	.031

1913

OUTLET OF TURNER'S POND

107078	Apr. 7	v. sl.	v. sl.	.62	6.40*	2.00	.0048	.0224	.0200	.0024	.0001	.0170	.0001	.0001	.72	2.0	.015
108226	June 3	sl.	sl.	1.05	6.90	2.70	.0044	.0436	.0366	.0070	.0002	.0020	.0002	.0002	1.16	1.7	.050
109365	July 21	v. sl.	sl. iron	.45	8.20*	2.30	.0080	.0252	.0216	.0036	.0006	.0090	.0006	.0006	.46*	3.3	.110
110132	Aug. 15	sl.	cons. iron	.36	10.50*	3.50	.0204	.0332	.0258	.0074	.0000	.0000	.0000	.0000	.68*	3.0	.190
111007	Sept. 8	sl.	sl.	.50	6.00*	1.10	.0192	.0188	.0150	.0038	.0016	.0000	.0016	.0016	.39*	3.1	.240
111727	Oct. 4	decided	cons.	.30	8.70*	2.10	.0148	.0304	.0208	.0096	.0000	.0010	.0000	.0000	.37*	3.0	.350
112601	Nov. 10	v. sl.	sl.	.65	10.20*	4.20	.0080	.0412	.0324	.0088	.0004	.0080	.0004	.0004	1.06*	2.7	.032

1913

OUTLET OF POPE'S POND

VITAL STATISTICS

Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in 1913

BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1913 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 94 (males 42; females, 52) as follows:

Date, 1913	Names	Date, 1913	Names
Jan. 3	Mary Shaughnessey	April 29	Ruth Elizabeth Eager
14	Henry Saltonstall	May 7	Ellen Laffan
18	Elmer Nugent Weather- bee	10	Herbert Alfred Snow
19	Duncan Livingstone Tocher	12	George Waldo Gardner, Jr.
23	—— Comly	15	Elwood Albert Hoxie
27	Mildred Helen McCarthy	16	William Wood Scannell
28	—— Hill	23	—— Dexter
Feb. 4	Rosemary Duffy	27	—— Manning
11	Robert Grinnell Forbes	28	Eleanor Claire Dodd
11	Marcia Lillian McLaugh- lin	June 4	Rosemary Qualters
11	Ruth Margaret Campbell	20	Marjorie Griggs Swift
13	John Williams Le Sourd	20	—— Ratcliffe
13	Dorothy E. Stanford	21	Charles Henry Clifford
20	—— Wight	July 3	Lillian Frances Emery
Mar. 2	Kenneth Whitman Clark	9	(Unnamed) Will
10	—— Ford	12	John Francis Moriarty
11	Charles Henry Wood, 2nd	17	Doris Adams Carpenter
12	Marion Nettie Snow	—— Noonan	
19	Margaret Isabel Grant	20	Helen Kennedy
25	Catherine Keenan	July 25	Myron Faunce Potter
27	—— Lord	29	Pierre LeMoynes Went- worth
April 2	—— Graves	Aug. 3	—— Richmond
2	William Bond Wheel- wright, Jr.	4	Angelo Sereghelli
6	Robert Henry Chadbourne	6	Irving Wallace Loud
11	Anna Elizabeth Cahill	13	—— Storrow
14	Margaret Mary Killion	14	Eleanor Marie Garland
17	Jane Morgan Offutt	16	Dorothy Jane Hennessey
21	Irving Birdsall Hutchinson	19	Lillian Murphy
26	Arthur Merritt	22	Edna Babcock Price
		28	Howard Russell Morrow
		30	—— Newcomb
		Sept. 1	Gertrude Van Ham

Date, 1913	Names	Date, 1913	Names
Sept. 1	Peter McCarthy	Nov. 1	——— Pratt
2	Merle Geoffrey Milton Smith	4	——— Hebert
3	Robert Shaw Russell	12	James Edwin Gardner
16	(Unnamed) Donald	17	Katherine Peabody
17	Ellen McCabe	21	Loretta Broughall
20	Mary Tyler Driver	23	——— Zaniboni
20	Mary Helen Manning	24	Ada Brooks Trafford
22	Charles Arthur Pickering	27	Hugh Clifford Chase
23	Ellen Pierce	29	——— Sanford
30	Astrid Gunvor Gruner	29	Hugh Louis Donahue
Oct. 4	(Unnamed) Hearn	Dec. 4	——— Newton
9	Eleanor Hecker	5	——— McGrath
19	Winthrop Souther Knox, Jr.	8	Victor Norman Landstrom
22	——— Abell	8	——— Blondell
28	——— Carlson	9	Lois Adeline Bard
		15	(Unnamed) Nelson
		15	Albert Paul Mathers

ADDENDUM

The following four births not being received in time for insertion in the 1912 Town Report, are herewith appended:

Date, 1912	Names	Date, 1912	Names
Mar. 12	John Edward Pierpont Johnson	July 27	William James Ellis
June 12	Edna Louise Driscoll	Dec. 8	Virginia Cicelia Rein

MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in Milton for the year 1913, was 86, as follows:

- Jan. 1. Harold E. Stahl of Milton, and Alice L. James of Hyde Park.
 15. Edward F. Chase of Lynn, and Alice Merritt of Milton.
 18. Rutger B. Miller of New York City, and Dorothy Forster of Milton.
- Feb. 4. William P. Ormon of Milton, and Louise A. Bond of Boston.
 4. John L. O'Neill of Quincy, and Alice G. Johnson of Milton.
 9. Edward O. Ludwig, and Olive B. Snow, both of Milton.
- Mar. 22. Frank H. Jackson, and Irene Sprague, both of Milton.

- Mar. 26. Alexander J. MacLeod, and Ida B. MacSwain, both of Milton.
 28. Francis W. Doherty of Milton, and Almira J. Lang of Ipswich.
 29. Orin E. Dor of Milton, and Blanche L. Lincoln of Boston.
- April 2. Burton H. Smalley, and Cora A. Day, both of Milton.
 6. Charles E. Bradley of New York, and Constance Zerrahn of Milton.
 7. Arthur R. Kaiser of Regina, Canada, and Blanche L. Crafts of Milton.
 8. James B. McAteer, and Josephine Lydon, both of Milton.
 8. Peter L. Driscoll, and Mary E. Fallon, both of Milton.
 9. Clifford P. Jenkins of Milton, and Blanche I. Gardner of Boston.
 12. Raymond Emerson of Concord, and Amelia Forbes of Milton.
 16. John Bermingham of Boston, and Annie Carew of Milton.
 16. Martin J. Concannon of Boston, and Margaret A. McMorro of Milton.
 22. Ervin C. Perry of Milton, and Katherine A. MacKenzie of Boston.
 30. Percy E. Bates of Milton, and Bella H. Murray of Quincy.
- May 3. Hervey W. King of Malden, and Mary Rogerson of Milton.
 3. Holbrook Lincoln and Margaret A. LeFevre, both of Milton.
 7. Peter Miller of Milton, and Alice O'Toole of Boston.
 7. George B. McLellan of Boston, and Annie A. Collins of Milton.
 10. Byam Whitney of Brookline, and Madeleine T. Brewer of Milton.
 12. Alonzo B. Hoeg of Fall River, and May Belle Gray of Milton.
 14. Alexander Graham of Worcester, and Elizabeth A. Coulter of Milton.
 17. Francis E. Wharton of Quincy, and Mary L. Mitchell of Milton.
 29. John A. Pews and Mary E. Welch, both of Milton.
- June 4. Thomas W. Mathers of Quincy, and Elizabeth MacDougall of Milton.
 4. Chester R. Hiles of Sharon, and Etta E. Margeson of Milton.
 11. Harold O. Stewart of Rochester, N. Y., and Marguerite C. Dudley of Milton.
 14. Hubert B. Harriman of Milton, and Arline F. Drake of Boston.
 16. Frank P. Fanning of Milton, and Margaret A. Dundon of Boston.
 16. John Van de Grampel, and Emily Hardy, both of Milton.
 17. John Flynn of Boston, and Delia C. Hannan of Milton.
 22. Daniel H. Kelly of Boston, and Winnifred M. Ryan of Milton.
 25. William Connolly of Boston, and Marie Maloney of Milton.
 25. Aloysius J. Bossi of Milton, and Katherine B. Bastian of Lawrence.
 28. William T. Cunningham of Milton, and Margaret Mooney of Boston.

- June 28. Reul A. Benson of New York, and Rachel F. Burbank of Milton.
29. James J. Dolan of Milton, and Matilda C. Devine of Boston.
30. Cornelius O'Leary, and Mary Doyle, both of Milton.
- July 26. Samuel M. Goode of Boston, and Evelyn R. Walker of Milton.
- Aug. 6. Alvin E. West and Ethel M. Margeson, both of Milton.
6. Harry Harrington of Milton, and Hazel M. Woods of Avon.
12. Walter C. Shields, and Florence C. Taber, both of Milton.
13. Charles C. Fisher of Milton, and Lizzie J. Pelton of Holbrook.
19. Frank P. Lincoln, and Annie C. Fredericks, both of Milton.
27. William G. Barton, and Ethel M. Kenny, both of Milton.
29. William I. Reid of Boston, and Catherine E. McGrath of Milton.
- Sept. 6. Christopher P. Wade, and Hannah Golbranson, both of Milton.
8. Harry L. Blaisdell of Hamilton, and Vivian R. Drayton of Milton.
9. Thomas M. Taber of Boston, and Lilla G. Eichorn of Milton.
9. Alfred Tirrell Hastings of Milton, and Theodora Burmester of Salt Lake City, Utah.
10. Daniel F. Duggan of Milton, and Mary E. Keenan of Quincy.
15. Charles A. Griggs, Jr., of Milton, and Jessie M. Penney of Belgrade, Maine.
15. William Haigh of Boston, and Nettie M. Stahl of Milton.
19. Thomas S. Lavery of Lynn, and Katherine Davidson of Milton.
21. Arthur H. Gray of Milton, and Elizabeth B. Quinnam of Boston.
24. Michael P. Kinsella of Dedham, and Helen M. McDonald of Milton.
27. Florence J. Curley, and Mary E. McDonald, both of Milton.
30. Oscar Wahlberg of Boston, and Evelyn M. Chase of Milton.
- Oct. 1. Percy W. Hern of Milton, and Laura S. Vatcher of Chelsea.
1. William P. Martin of Boston, and Nellie Poore of Milton.
4. I. Tucker Burr, Jr., of Milton, and Evelyn Thayer of Lancaster.
6. Oscar D. Whitcher of Boston, and Sarah G. Pope of Milton.
11. W. Deane Preston, Jr., of Milton, and Mabelle Z. Arthur of Holyoke.
12. Michael J. Driscoll of Milton, and Mary Welsh of Newton.
14. Henry P. Sherlock of Milton, and Sarah W. Hill of Whitman.
15. Edward J. Cushing of Milton, and Lucy G. Barry of Quincy.
19. George E. Nelson of Milton, and Ellen F. Connors of Quincy.
22. Edward A. Sherman of Newport, R. I., and Hazel E. Poole of Milton.
25. John Axel Berglin of Natick, and Elizabeth C. Lingstedt of Milton.
29. Thomas McIntosh of Milton, and Bessie Shannon of Everett.
- Nov. 2. Edward N. Parks, and Mary T. Wegerdt, both of Milton.
6. Joseph D. Hewitt of Andover, and Natalie Miller of Milton.

- Nov. 25. Frank V. English, and Violet M. Graham, both of Milton.
25. Charles E. Lovegreen of Manchester, and Gurlie H. Westerberg of Milton.
26. John A. Healy of Milton, and Margaret E. Leary of Boston.
26. Arthur S. Forbes of Milton, and Evelyn V. Walter of Boston.
- Dec. 10. Sidney Cornell of East Orange, N. J., and Edna A. Gulbranson of Milton.
20. George V. L. Meyer, Jr., of Boston, and Frances S. Saltonstall of Milton.
22. Frank B. Linde of Boston, and Alice A. Newton of Milton.
23. Llewellyn A. Clough, and Ada F. Oliver, both of Milton.

DEATHS

Whole Number, 101. Males, 44. Females, 57.

Date of Death	Names	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Disease
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1913 Jan.	Alice H. Sheldon.....	F	28	8	21	Cleveland, O.....	Abdominal Sarcornata
	Eugene E. Kingsley.....	M	63	0	2	Boston.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	Robert E. Dennis.....	M	22	9	13	Boston.....	Pneumonia
	William A. McKee.....	M	56	0	0	Brookline.....	Carcinoma
	Rhoda E. Ferry.....	F	52	1	11	Milton.....	Diabetes
	Mary Donovan.....	F	47	0	0	Ireland.....	Oedema of Lungs
	Frederick A. Fosdick.....	M	1	2	22	Milton.....	Intestinal Indigestion
	Mary E. Kingham.....	F	75	6	3	Dorchester.....	Nephritis
	DeWitt C. Minott.....	M	1	5	18	Milton.....	Tuberculosis
	James H. Marble.....	M	78	5	21	Haddam, Conn.....	Cancer
	Ann Sherlock.....	F	80	3	0	Nova Scotia.....	Nephritis
	Sarah E. Webb.....	F	53	0	0	Houghton, Me.....	Pneumonia
Feb.	Virginia Southwick.....	F	0	2	2	Brockton.....	Pneumonia
	Patrick F. Dolan.....	M	61	0	0	Ireland.....	Cancer
	Robert G. Forbes.....	M	0	0	4	Milton.....	Malnutrition
	Pamela G. Laughton.....	F	91	5	23	New Sharon, Me.....	Pneumonia
	Ellen T. Murray.....	F	54	0	0	Ireland.....	Carcinoma
	Patrick Colerick.....	M	55	0	0	Ireland.....	Pneumonia
	Isaac S. Hollidge.....	M	66	3	19	Laurel, Md.....	Cancer of Liver
	Florence S. Mahoney.....	F	33	0	0	Boston.....	Chronic Nephritis
	Timothy F. Clary.....	M	95	10	2	Dover, N. H.....	Arterio Sclerosis
	James Tucker.....	M	70	1	17	Milton.....	Nephritis
	Ellen Clark.....	F	43	4	12	England.....	Endocarditis
Mar.							

DEATHS—Continued

Date of Death	Names	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Disease
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1913							
Mar.	Myra Curtis.....	F	67	0	0	Stratford, Conn.....	Pneumonia
	David J. Garrity.....	M	25	7	2	Milton.....	Pneumonia
	Mary E. Knox.....	F	64	4	25	Portland, Me.....	Arterio Sclerosis
	Frank M. Richardson...	M	56	6	26	New Bedford.....	Myocarditis
	Eliza E. Hunt.....	F	58	9	18	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Intestinal Obstruction
	Mary Small.....	F	50	2	29	Milton.....	Nephritis and Heart Disease
	Mary Tierney.....	F	45	0	0	Ireland.....	Tuberculosis
	Emil C. Koester.....	M	56	0	0	Germany.....	Malignant Adenoma of Bladder
	Emily A. Shephard.....	F	95	11	16	Wolboro, N. H.....	Old Age
April	Emily A. Fifield.....	F	75	1	18	Weymouth.....	Arterio Sclerosis
	George F. Choate.....	M	65	5	21	Milton.....	Apoplexia
	Mary Moresini.....	F	3	5	11	Milton.....	Appendicitis and Peritonitis
	Catherine A. Boyden...	F	71	9	2	Nova Scotia.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	Timothy McGowan.....	M	39	0	0	Milton.....	Chronic Alcoholism
	John Stewart.....	M	42	9	0	Scotland.....	Chronic Intestinal Nephritis
	Mary A. Byrnes.....	F	43	11	0	Scotland.....	Malignant Endocarditis
	Ruth M. Copeland.....	F	80	3	21	Canton.....	Pneumonia
	Michael Leahy.....	M	80	0	0	Ireland.....	Septicemia
	Isabella A. Miller.....	F	66	10	23	Boston.....	Bronchitis and Heart Failure
May	(Unnamed) Connolly...	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
	Frances McCarthy.....	F	63	1	13	England.....	Myocarditis
	Eva M. Pfister.....	F	25	6	9	Bar Harbor, Me.....	Puerperal Septicemia
	Martha W. Faucon.....	F	89	2	26	Boston.....	Senile Pneumonia
	Henry Reynolds.....	M	45	2	12	Turke Island, W. I..	Cerebral Hemorrhage
	Katherine Partelow.....	F	62	0	0	Ireland.....	Tuberculosis
June	Frank Kemp.....	M	70	1	13	Scotland.....	Myocarditis & Arterio Sclerosis
	John B. Offutt.....	M	40	5	10	Kentucky.....	Appendicitis and Peritonitis
	(Unnamed) Johnson.....	M	0	0	5	Boston.....	Premature Birth
	Sarah C. Bates.....	F	90	4	14	New Hampshire....	Cerebral Hemorrhage

DEATHS—Continued

Date of Death	Names	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Disease
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1913							
June 26	Minnie G. Graves.....	F	33	0	0	Brookline.....	Tuberculosis
July 1	Martin Byrne.....	M	65	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Bronchitis
2	Agnes A. Rodgers.....	F	68	0	0	Ireland.....	Anæmia
3	Catherine Crehan.....	F	29	0	0	Ireland.....	Myocarditis
6	Samuel Cohen.....	M	19	0	0	Russia.....	Accidental Drowning
8	Rebecca Jacobs.....	F	41	1	1	England.....	Phthisis
9	(Unnamed) Will.....	F	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
11	Charlotte R. Whitmore..	F	70	3	23	Boston.....	Cancer
13	Benjamin Gault.....	M	69	8	29	Boston.....	Carcinoma
18	Hannah Welsh.....	F	73	0	0	Ireland.....	Pneumonia
21	J. Henry Brooks.....	M	65	1	1	Michigan.....	Apoplexy
22	Robert H. Tucker.....	M	17	5	22	Chelsea.....	Erysipelas
3	Clara M. Ekman.....	F	50	0	1	Sweden.....	Pernicious Anæmia
Aug. 8	Gertrude I. Curtis.....	F	66	4	18	New York.....	Hemorrhage from Stomach
15	Almira L. Plympton.....	F	92	2	10	Wrentham.....	Right Hemiplegia
15	Sidney Clementson.....	M	62	10	20	So. America.....	Chronic Bright's Disease
21	Annie M. Ohman.....	F	35	0	9	Newfoundland.....	Nephritis
26	Louise Jenkins.....	F	35	2	5	England.....	Diabetes
21	Frank Blake.....	M	43	0	0	Boston.....	Acute Enteritis
1	Peter McCarthy.....	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Premature Birth
Sept. 1	John Gleason.....	M	73	0	0	Ireland.....	Uræmia
11	Hannah Donovan.....	F	87	0	0	Ireland.....	Arterio Sclerosis
13	Sallie E. P. Briggs.....	F	78	2	6	Milton.....	Uræmia
20	Mary H. Manning.....	F	0	0	1	Milton.....	Acute Endocarditis
21	(Unnamed) Donald.....	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Premature Birth
22	Mary E. Cushing.....	F	72	1	9	Louisiana.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage
23	Mabelle A. Anderson...	F	38	11	1	Maine.....	Intra Abdominal Carcinoma
28	Margaret Appleton.....	F	25	5	26	Quincy.....	Phthisis
3	Mary Dalton.....	F	0	7	17	Milton.....	Pertussis
Oct.							

DEATHS—Continued

Date of Death	Names	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Disease
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1913							
Oct. 4	(Unnamed) Hearn.....	F	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
5	Ida Gustafson.....	F	47	11	10	Sweden.....	Peritonitis
14	Mabel M. Partelow....	F	34	0	29	Milton.....	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
29	Sarah F. Mudgett.....	F	46	11	28	Milton.....	Cerebral Apoplexy
31	James J. Kelley.....	M	57	11	0	Ireland.....	Pneumonia
2	Almira Y. Brown.....	F	67	0	7	Newburyport....	Arterio Sclerosis
3	Clara E. Anderson.....	F	25	4	2	Boston.....	Appendicitis and Peritonitis
12	James Quinn.....	M	63	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Intestinal Nephritis
25	George B. Gardner.....	M	62	3	20	Milton.....	Aortic Reurgitation
26	Francis J. Healy.....	M	29	0	0	Boston.....	Chronic Ulcerative Colitis
1	William Jordan.....	M	74	0	10	Hartland, Me....	Arterio Sclerosis
6	(Unnamed) Carlson....	F	0	0	15 hrs.	Boston.....	Pulm. Artelectasis
9	Ann R. Carter.....	F	74	1	28	Wilton, Me....	Arterio Sclerosis
16	John A. Warren.....	M	23	0	0	Otis, Me.....	Acute Dilatation of Heart
21	(Unnamed) Ferguson...	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
23	William C. Withington..	M	68	0	29	Leominster.....	Pneumonia
25	(Unnamed) Nelson.....	F	0	0	10	Milton.....	Bronchitis
26	Ralph F. Foster.....	M	54	1	28	England.....	Carcinoma and Uræmia
26	Margaret Lynes.....	F	76	5	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Endocarditis
27	Franklin Torrey.....	M	88	10	10	Westbrook, Me....	Chronic Interstitial Myocarditis

DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1913

The Assessors of Taxes of the Town of Milton herewith submit their annual report for the year 1913.

In January and February of 1913 the board met several times for transaction of routine business, checked and closed up Abatement Account with the Collector of Taxes, made up report and statistics for Auditors' Report of 1913.

In March the board organized with the choice of Wm. W. Churchill as Chairman and Herbert B. Tucker as Secretary. Wallace C. Tucker was reappointed as for the board for the year ensuing.

The Assessors made the usual house-to-house canvass in April, for the purpose of assessing poll taxes, gathering statistics of taxable tangible personal property and other information as required by law.

In accordance with the laws of the State of Massachusetts, this board caused legal notices to be advertised in the local paper and printed notices to be posted in public places, requesting tax payers to bring in to the Assessors on or before May 15, 1913, a true list of their polls, real and personal property which is liable to taxation here.

About 300 sworn lists from individuals, trustees, executors, etc., were received. The Assessors urge the individuals especially to file their sworn lists with us and thus become to a certain extent their own assessors.

In May, June and July the tax on real estate and intangible personal property was levied; in September the tax rate of \$13 per \$1,000 was calculated, declared

and made public. In October, regularly scheduled hearings to listen to petitioners for abatements of taxes were held weekly and adjourned meetings were held weekly through November and December, clearing up these matters.

During the first two weeks in December, the Assessors spent ten days at the State House, going over the lists of stockholders in national banks and trust companies and public service corporations chartered under the laws of the State of Massachusetts; by so doing corporation taxes were recovered for the Town of Milton which had been wrongfully credited elsewhere, to the amount of about \$4,500.

The latter part of December was spent in taking care of additional tax levy, which in certain cases the law provides for.

For the accommodation of the citizens, one member of the board has regularly attended all advertised meetings of registrars of voters.

There have been 124 regular meetings of the Board of Assessors this year.

Actual day-time work covered a period of 147 days; there were also thirty-two evening sessions of the board.

The Assessors found the population of the Town to be 8,224.

Additional statistics are as follows:

Total number of horses	608
Total number of cows	641
Total number of neat cattle other than cows	0
Total number of swine assessed	15
Total number of fowls	3,700
Total value of fowls	\$2,300
Total number of dogs	492
Total number of dwelling houses	1,608
Total number of acres assessed	6,223
The Town received in corporation and bank taxes the sum of	\$93,493 07

TAXES ASSESSED IN TOWN OF MILTON FOR THE YEAR 1913

Valuation of personal including resident		
bank tax	\$16,097,034	00
Valuation of real estate including buildings	13,830,210	00
		<hr/>
Total valuation		\$29,927,244 00
Tax rate \$13 per thousand; total tax		389,054 17
Town tax	\$246,351	27
State tax	55,280	00
County tax	23,156	84
South Metropolitan Sewer	22,403	21
Metropolitan Park including State Highway	19,900	34
Charles River Basin	2,916	14
Neponset River Bridge (Granite Avenue)	7,000	00
Overlays	12,046	37
		<hr/>
		\$389,054 17
2131 poll taxes	\$4,262	00
Local town sewer tax	910	94
Gypsy moth tax	2,050	91
Sidewalk assessments	995	64
Non-resident bank tax	1,362	72
Bay State Ry. Co., excise tax	2,138	52
Blue Hill St. Ry. Co., excise tax	643	68
Additional tax in December	3,919	82
Additional poll tax	72	00
Town sewer tax (supplementary)	2,624	83
		<hr/>
		\$18,981 06
Total tax levied		\$408,035 23

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL,

GEORGE W. NICKERSON,

HERBERT B. TUCKER,

Assessors of Milton.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of Cemetery make the following report for 1913. We have made 85 interments, 39 of which are from out of town; 24 lots were taken by citizens; 3 lots sold to non-residents; 4 single graves sold; 9 lots put under perpetual care; 30 lots laid out in 1912 were finished in 1913; 14 cords of wood sold; 11 lots regraded and finished; 10 perpetual care lots were regraded and seeded; 20 graves planted with myrtle and English ivy; 24 foundations to monuments, 24 foundations to head stones and markers; 10 graves evergreened; 5 markers were set; 1 step set; 3 removals from Cemetery, besides the general care of the avenues and paths.

As regards gypsy and brown-tail moths, the Tree Warden has sprayed all the trees once during the summer and some of them as often as three times. Our men have done considerable work in painting with creosote and killing caterpillars. While these insects are holding on most stubbornly in the Cemetery, the Tree Warden feels that the conditions have slightly improved and is hopeful of the conditions for another year.

We respectfully ask for \$2,000.

SAMUEL GANNETT,

J. FRANK POPE,

HENRY E. SHELDON,

C. MINOT WELD,

THOMAS K. CUMMINS,

Trustees of Cemetery.

THOMAS W. POND,

Supt. of Cemetery.

ENGINEERS' REPORT

MILTON, MASS., January 12, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Engineers herewith presents its report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

Chief George F. Choate, the head of this department for many years, died on April 4, 1913. The present efficient state of this department is due almost entirely to his untiring efforts.

E. A. McCue, Ernest E. Choate and Albert R. Whittier, Jr., were appointed Engineers and at the first meeting of the board elected E. A. McCue Chief of this department.

The year 1913 has been an exceptionally quiet one. There was a total of 120 alarms including 43 bell alarms, of which 21 were calls to Boston and 77 still alarms. The Boston department responded to 6 alarms in Milton. The total value of property at risk at all fires was \$59,570. The total loss was \$9,515.83, of which \$6,822.83 was paid by the insurance companies.

The fire fighting equipment of the Town is in good condition and only minor repairs have been necessary. Motor driven apparatus has been purchased largely by other towns and cities during the past year but it is deemed inexpedient to recommend its purchase by this department for the present.

There have been no changes in the permanent force, but two callmen have resigned from the call force. One new horse has been purchased and two old horses have been disposed of.

With special appropriations made at last Town Meeting the following work has been done:

A new fire alarm box 651 has been located on Huntington Road.

Thirteen hundred feet of new 2½-inch hose have been purchased.

The old Pope Hartford Runabout used by the Chief has been exchanged for Pope Hartford Touring Car Model 31.

The permanent men have recently presented a petition to the Engineers requesting one day off in five instead of one day off in eight. This matter is being considered by the board.

The Engineers are of the opinion that fire-alarm boxes should be established in several new locations and recommend a special appropriation for this purpose.

The various buildings of the department are in good condition except considerable painting is necessary both inside and outside, especially the upper part of the Combination House which has recently been vacated for the purposes of the department, and the Engineers request a special appropriation for doing this work.

The Chief's automobile is at present kept in the Central Station although facilities there are entirely inadequate. After a careful consideration of various means of housing, the Engineers are of the opinion that by building an addition to the Combination House sufficient room will be afforded for both the present apparatus located there and the Chief's car, and request a special appropriation for doing this work.

In addition to the above special appropriations the Engineers recommend for the care and maintenance of this department during the ensuing year \$26,515.

Yours very truly,

EDWARD A. McCUE,

ERNEST E. CHOATE,

ALBERT R. WHITTIER, JR.

Board of Engineers.

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Jan. 1	2.45 P. M.	Still	Grass.	Caleb Cunningham.	Huntington Road.	Incendiary.	Building	.....
Jan. 4	3.45 P. M.	Still	Henhouse.	Edw. F. Fleming.	Wolcott Road.	Unknown.	\$10 00 Contents \$300 00	.....
Jan. 6	3.49 P. M.	Still	Grass.	Alfred Crossman.	Unquig Road.	Incendiary.	.....	.....
Jan. 19	12.25 A. M.	Still	Logs.	Mr. Whiting.	Smith Road.	Bonfire.	.....	.....
Jan. 28	9.55 P. M.	172	Grass.	Estate James Whalan.	120 Clapp St.	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Jan. 29	4.38 P. M.	Still	Grass.	E. L. Stanley.	136 Granite Ave.	Bonfire.	.....	.....
Feb. 2	1.00 P. M.	Still	Grass.	Mrs. Leslie L. Stearns.	128 Central Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Feb. 10	12.10 P. M.	45	Garage.			Overheated stove.	Building \$750 00 Contents \$3,500 00	.....
Feb. 14	8.36 P. M.	62	Dwelling.	Estate J. M. Forbes.	280 Adams St.	Foul chimney.	.....	\$3,000 00
Feb. 19	6.05 P. M.	Still	Grass.	Emma P. Pierce.	102 Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Feb. 20	8.23 P. M.	68	Grass.	Josiah Babcock.	Church St.	Incendiary.	.....	.....
Feb. 25	9.51 P. M.	15	Dwelling.	George A. Palmer.	61 Houston Ave.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Feb. 25	12.27 P. M.	Still	Grass.	State of Mass.	Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Feb. 26	11.00 A. M.	12	Dwelling.	Mary Schwin.	87 Thacher St.	Burning grass.	.....	.....
Feb. 26	11.58 A. M.	Still	Grass and fence.	Emma Pierce, and Josiah Babcock.	162 Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Feb. 26	6.05 P. M.	Still	Grass.	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	102 Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Feb. 27	1.52 A. M.	451	Grass.	State of Mass.	Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Mar. 1	12.43 P. M.	34	Dwelling.	L. M. Enholm.	167 Pleasant St.	Call to Boston. Struck by lightning.	Building \$254 00 Contents \$90 00	\$254 00
Mar. 4	9.12 A. M.	Still	Automobile.	C. A. Griggs.	9 Pleasant St.	Leak.	Auto \$95 83	78 00 95 83
Mar. 6	7.15 P. M.	Still	Leaves.	Wm. B. Thurber.	Hinckley Road.	Bonfire.	.....	.....
Mar. 7	11.00 A. M.	Still	Wood.	R. B. Weaver.	Adams St.	Drying plastering.	.....	.....
Mar. 7	6.17 P. M.	Still	Dwelling.	P. A. Whitwell.	59 Highland St.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Mar. 8	2.12 P. M.	172	Grass.			Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Mar. 9	3.32 P. M.	451	Grass.			Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Mar. 19	11.49 A. M.	Still	Grass.	J. D. Brown.	Edge Hill Road.	Bonfire.	.....	.....
Mar. 22	3.02 P. M.	Still	Grass.	J. S. Russell.	Valley Road.	Incendiary.	.....	.....
Mar. 23	1.15 P. M.	Still	Grass.	E. W. Bowditch.	Edgehill Road.	Incendiary.	.....	.....

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Mar. 23	3 55 P. M.	Still	Grass	A. W. Van Brunt	Brush Hill Road	Incendiary	.....	.....
Mar. 23	4 48 P. M.	Still	Grass	Town of Milton	Squantum St.	Incendiary	.....	.....
Mar. 23	6 49 P. M.	452	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
Mar. 23	6 49 P. M.	452	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
Apr. 2	10 35 A. M.	Still	Brush	Unknown	Eliot St.	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 3	2 00 P. M.	Still	Grass	Emma P. Pierce	162 Granite Ave.	Bonfire	.....	.....
Apr. 5	1 45 A. M.	Still	Automobile	Mr. Farrell	Randolph Ave.	Accidental	.....	.....
Apr. 9	10 04 A. M.	42	Dwelling	Sarah F. Hughes	144 Randolph Ave.	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Apr. 9	8 41 P. M.	17	Grocery store and residence	Hergis Barsom	Brush Hill Road and Blue Hill Ave.	Incendiary	Building \$250 00	.....
Apr. 10	2 30 A. M.	17	Grocery store and residence	Hergis Barsom	Brush Hill Road and Blue Hill Ave.	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 14	2 50 P. M.	Still	Brush	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Terrace	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 17	10 56 A. M.	35	Dwelling	Charles C. Copeland	Randolph Ave.	Child and matches	Building \$300 00 Contents \$50 00	\$302 00
Apr. 20	12 15 P. M.	Still	Leaves	J. S. Russell	Central Ave.	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 21	12 25 P. M.	Still	Woods	Unknown	Off Pleasant St.	Call to Quincy	.....	.....
Apr. 21	7 37 A. M.	Still	Grass	Jewish Home	Blue Hill Parkway	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 21	10 15 A. M.	Still	Grass	Jewish Home	Eliot St.	Bonfire	.....	.....
Apr. 22	3 49 P. M.	Still	Automobile	Robert A. MacLellan	Canton Ave.	Accidental	Auto	.....
Apr. 22	8 50 P. M.	Still	Brush	C. Cunningham	Rose St.	Incendiary	\$550 00	\$400 00
Apr. 24	6 30 P. M.	Still	Brush	J. S. Russell	Valley Road	Incendiary	.....	.....
Apr. 26	1 00 P. M.	Still	Woods	Bailey Estate	Craigs Lane	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 1	4 25 P. M.	Still	Brush	J. S. Russell	Columbine Road	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 1	9 23 P. M.	Still	Brush	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Ave.	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 3	11 45 A. M.	Still	Grass	State of Mass.	Granite Ave.	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 3	12 22 P. M.	Still	Grass	G. A. Palmer	51 Houston Ave.	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 5	9 50 A. M.	Still	Grass	N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R.	Bryant Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
May 5	7 20 P. M.	Still	Brush	Unknown	Lyman St.	Incendiary	.....	.....
May 8	5 23 P. M.	451	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
May 10	10 55 A. M.	Still	Rubbish	Sarah F. Hughes	144 Randolph Ave.	Bonfire	.....	.....
May 12	8 22 P. M.	172	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
May 14	5 50 P. M.	Still	Brush	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Terrace	Incendiary	.....	.....

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
May 17	10.50 P. M.	32	Dwelling	John Walsh	Myers Place	Chimney	Building \$80 00	\$80 00
May 19	1.18 P. M.	172	Dwelling	Percival C. Pope	487 Adams St.	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
May 19	1.38 P. M.	67	Dwelling	N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	Willard St.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
May 26	12.05 P. M.	Still	Grass	N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	Willard St.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
June 3	1.05 P. M.	172	Grass	N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	Willard St.	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
June 6	10.50 A. M.	Still	Brush and grass	N. M. Safford	Maple St.	Bonfire	.....	.....
June 7	3.00 P. M.	Still	Dwelling	E. Triggs	Mechanic St.	Lightning.	Building \$135 00	\$225 00
June 19	1.48 P. M.	432	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
June 22	11.35 A. M.	315	.....	.....	.....	Trouble on line.	.....	.....
June 24	8.37 P. M.	Still	Dwelling	E. Collins Heirs.	1 High St.	Unknown.	Building \$12 00	\$12 00
June 29	8.05 P. M.	Still	Dwelling	John J. Haley	509 Adams St.	Chimney defective.	Building \$10 00	\$10 00
June 30	8.55 P. M.	Still	Grass	J. S. Russell	Granite Ave.	Incendiary.	.....	.....
July 4	12.40 P. M.	Still	Grass	McDonnell Estate.	Pleasant St.	Firecrackers.	.....	.....
July 4	4.31 P. M.	31	Engine room and tool shop	Mrs. Susan J. Rice	Quarry Lane	Unknown.	Building \$150 00 Contents \$800 00	\$100 00 \$600 00
July 4	8.55 P. M.	Still	Grass	P. L. Saltonstall	Brush Hill Road	Fireworks.	.....	.....
July 4	6.27 P. M.	451	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
July 4	12.20 P. M.	Still	Platform	N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	Adams St.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
July 4	5.10 P. M.	Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park Com.	Blue Hill Ave.	Unknown.	.....	.....
July 7	3.40 A. M.	172	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
July 10	1.26 P. M.	432	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
July 10	1.35 P. M.	67	Dwelling	Mrs. L. Elden	Church St.	Wires crossed.	.....	.....
July 14	11.16 A. M.	451	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Aug. 1	12.53 A. M.	Still	Woodshed	Mary Crowd	Canton Ave. and Harland St.	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Aug. 8	8.58 P. M.	452	.....	.....	.....	Incendiary	Building \$10 00	.....
Aug. 9	9.58 P. M.	172	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Aug. 11	9.20 P. M.	452	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Aug. 12	11.30 A. M.	Still	Grass and fence.	Unknown.	Atherton St.	Street Dept., cleaning.	.....	.....

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Aug. 13	3.56 P. M.	Still	Stable and milk room	J. S. Lincoln	Highland St.	Lightning	Building \$1,200 00 Contents \$475 00	\$1,040 00
Aug. 15 Aug. 27	6.30 P. M. 9.10 A. M.	Still 14	Rubbish dump Dwelling	C. G. Mellen T. H. Billings	Adams St. Oak St.	Unknown Defective chimney	Building \$25 00 Contents \$11 00	\$475 00 \$25 00 \$11 00
Aug. 27 Sept. 1 Sept. 7	12.56 P. M. 10.48 A. M. 7.22 P. M.	671 Still 17	Tree Grass Mfg building	Town of Milton Unknown Tileston & Hollingsworth	Pond St. Blue Hill Ave. Eliot St. and Blue Hill Parkway	Lightning Smoking Unknown	Building \$75 00 Contents \$15 00	\$75 00 \$15 00
Sept. 8 Sept. 11 Sept. 16	2.25 P. M. 4.50 P. M. 8.43 A. M.	172 Still Still	Tree Dwelling	T. P. King William Craig	Churchill's Lane Pleasant St.	Call to Boston Burning brush Chimney	Building \$10 00 Auto \$400 00 Coal \$100 00	\$10 00
Oct. 7	9.55 P. M.	Still	Automobile	Delia Mortaine	Randolph Ave.	Unknown		
Oct. 11	4.45 P. M.	Still	Pile of coal	City Fuel Co.	Granite Ave.	Spont. combustion		
Oct. 14 Oct. 19	6.35 P. M. 12.30 P. M.	Still Still	Dwelling Dwelling	Felix Rackemann Murch Bronsdon	Brush Hill Road Canton Ave.	Foul chimney Defective chimney	Building \$25 00	\$25 00
Oct. 23 Nov. 3	1.59 P. M. 9.15 P. M.	Still Still	Dwelling Grass and leaves	W. B. Brooks Town of Milton	87 Morton Road Highland St.	Foul chimney Lighted match thrown away		
Nov. 5 Nov. 13 Nov. 13 Nov. 19 Nov. 22 Nov. 24 Nov. 27 Nov. 27 Dec. 2	5.20 P. M. 1.20 A. M. 7.06 P. M. 10.40 A. M. 12.48 P. M. 7.35 P. M. 3.16 P. M. 10.50 A. M.	Still Still Still Still 71 Still Still Still	Grass and leaves Brush Brush Leaves & lumber Grass Dwelling Brush Cement & wood	Town of Milton Metropolitan Park Com. Fisher Estate T. H. Billings Jere Fenko H. C. Gallagher Blue Hill Terrace Co. Guy Ham	Randolph Ave. Granite Ave. Off Warren Ave. Oak St. Granite Ave. Russell St. Blue Hill Parkway Canton Ave.	Crossed wires Sparks from locomotive Incendiary Incendiary Sparks from locomotive Defective chimney Incendiary Hot ashes		

RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Dec. 3	1.50 P. M.	Still	Carpenter shop and mill.....	Arthur H. Tucker	Canton Ave.	Poul chimney. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 5	9.58 A. M.	73	Room for cross- ing man.....	N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.	Granite Ave.	Overheated stove.	Building \$140 00	.....
Dec. 5	9.05 P. M.	Still	Brush and leaves	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Parkway.	Incendiary. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 6	7.30 P. M.	Still	Brush and leaves	Blue Hill Terrace Co.	Blue Hill Parkway.	Incendiary. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 8	9.15 P. M.	312	.....	.....	.....	False alarm. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 9	9.40 P. M.	432	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 18	6.00 P. M.	Still	Rubbish dump.	City of Boston.	Brook Road.	Incendiary. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 19	6.55 P. M.	71	Grass and brush	Jere Fenno.	Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Dec. 23	5.45 P. M.	Still	Grass.	Metropolitan Park Com.	Granite Ave.	Sparks from locomotive	.....	.....
Dec. 24	7.00 P. M.	Still	Dwelling.	Brookside Park. ....	.....	Unknown. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 24	11.58 P. M.	432	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston. ....	.....	.....
Dec. 25	4.55 P. M.	Still	Tree.	James Tucker Estate	Brush Hill Road.	Incendiary. ....	.....	.....
Property at risk.					\$59,570 00			
Loss.					9,515 83			
Insurance paid.					6,822 83			
Net loss.					\$2,693 00			
Number of bell alarms including calls to Boston.					43			
Number of still alarms.					77			
Total.					120			
Calls to Boston.					21			

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Health submits herewith its report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

The following appointments were made: F. G. Kemp, Agent for Issuing Burial Permits; L. E. Young, Inspector of Plumbing; B. F. Murray, Deputy Inspector of Plumbing; C. H. Sanford, Caretaker of Hospital; W. C. Tucker, Inspector of Milk; W. C. Tucker, Inspector of Slaughtering; F. T. Hanna was given the contract to collect ashes and garbage for three years. Peter McIntyre was given a permit to slaughter cattle, sheep and swine for food. John R. Lawrence, to empty vaults and cesspools.

The number of cases of contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1913	1912	1911
Diphtheria	10	8	13
Scarlet fever	18	10	19
Measles	23	29	33
Typhoid fever	6	5	5
Tuberculosis	13	15	10
Chicken Pox	21	8	24
Whooping Cough	5	20	31
Mumps	3	3	0
Tonsilitis	10		
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	0	3	0

The whole number of deaths recorded in this Town in 1913 is 101 (males 44, females 57), giving a death rate of 12.28 per thousand inhabitants.

	1913	1912	1911
Number of deaths	101	90	100
Rate per thousand	12.28	11.46	12.67

Every year the work of the Board of Health grows, and becomes of greater importance in this Town, as in all others. Not only is it expected to enforce existing laws governing the cleanliness and healthfulness of the community, but to ascertain the best known methods of preventing disease by proper care in the production and handling of foods and along many other lines. Instead of being wholly corrective, however, its work should be, first of all, largely instructive.

The board has found many conditions which were unsanitary and dangerous, and has had as many of them corrected as was possible under existing circumstances.

SEWER CONNECTIONS

The new additions to the sewer on Maple Street, Canton Avenue and Mattapan were favorably received generally, by owners of houses in these districts, who gladly hastened to connect. Throughout the system there are some who, for one reason or another, are slow to take advantage of this improvement. In some instances where connections were made the old cesspools were allowed to remain as well as the outhouses which are habitually used by the general public. These should be done away with at once.

In certain neighborhoods where, probably, will be no sewer for some time, builders are advised and cautioned that cesspools must be made according to the rules and regulations governing the building of cesspools. Section 19, Page 9, Regulations for 1913.

We hope the Sewer Commissioners will extend the sewers as fast as possible in the Mattapan district especially, as there exists many old fashioned out-houses and cesspools of which there have been many complaints, the latter in some cases overflowing into the streets.

COLLECTION OF ASHES AND GARBAGE

The work of this department shows considerable improvement over that of former years, although we are aware that there is still room for better methods.

Better receptacles have been used and a readiness shown by the householders to comply with the rules laid down to facilitate cleaner and more thorough collections.

Difficulties have been met, as for instance with regard to the disposal of paper which is not yet carried out to our entire satisfaction, but on the whole the system is working well.

Ashes have been used here and there to improve the land, by filling in unsightly spots and hollows containing stagnant water which were the breeding places of flies and mosquitoes. We would here request that private dumps be kept in a more tidy condition, by levelling down and burying the unsightly cans and paper.

The garbage has been moved out of Town. This material is valuable for feeding purposes and for fertilizer. Cities such as Worcester, Fall River and Brockton which maintain their own municipal piggeries report a profit of from 7% to 10% on their investment.

Rubbish such as straw, excelsior, boxes and other combustibles should not be allowed to accumulate as it does sometimes till it becomes too large a quantity for the collectors to take without making extra trips. Attention is called to the Regulation, Section 25, on Rubbish and Filth.

We would respectfully recommend that a day be set apart in the spring for a general cleaning up by the whole Town, to be known as Town Cleaning-up Day.

PINE TREE BROOK

Last year the Board had an article in the Warrant asking that something be done to place this brook in a

sanitary condition. Consequently a committee was appointed to investigate. That committee has held several meetings and a public hearing.

We hope that during the coming year the Town and abutters will arrive at some plan to save the brook from further pollution and make its neighborhood more healthful. Extensions of sewers in that district, as already mentioned, will help to improve the brook.

MILK—ITS PRODUCTION AND CARE. INSPECTION

Milk is one of the best of foods when it can be had pure and clean. Preventing changes in milk is a question of preventing introduction of bacteria into milk and of checking their growth or destroying them when they are present. The production of milk reasonably free from bacteria is a simple question of cleanliness.

There are many simple rules and methods for handling milk, requiring little extra labor and no added expense, which will materially increase the healthfulness and keeping quality of the product.

It has been the endeavor of this Board to have the dairies of Milton kept in a clean and healthy condition. It has not been our aim to tear down, or by expensive methods gain the desired results. Simple commonsense, everyday cleanliness is all that has been asked for. To produce good clean milk the cows must be healthy and in good condition, well brushed, then wiped down with a damp burlap before milking to keep the ever present dust and scale from dropping. The milker must be clean and on no account should he wet his hands. These rules if followed should insure clean milk which should be set in a proper, clean place and cooled immediately to 45° F. It should not be allowed to set around in a dirty stable or in a trough where cows and horses drink.

INSPECTION OF MILK

The work of the Inspector of Milk has been as good as could be expected with the limited appropriation and the large territory to be covered. The work of the inspectors, we claim, should be largely instructive.

In order to obtain the best results, producers should be particular in feeding certain kinds of feed which affect the palatableness of the milk, as well as its keeping qualities; for instance, while green corn, cabbage, turnips and ensilage, when fed before milking taint the milk, if fed after milking leave no disagreeable odor or taste and do not lessen its keeping qualities.

We do not believe in pasteurized milk. It is conceded by the best physicians that clean, raw milk is best. No amount of sterilizing can make dirty and tainted milk good.

Mortality among infants is very great. Mothers should nurse their infants when possible. The next best thing is pure, clean, raw cow's milk when obtainable. Pasteurized milk is a dead milk. To quote an authority: "When you feed a line of babies with pasteurized milk you must follow with a line of doctors treating rickets and scurvy."

Great care should be used by producers and dealers to have all utensils clean and well scalded. Washing in cold water is not enough. Those who refill milk jars before washing are reminded of a regulation of the board that prohibits such a practice. Cases of the kind when known should be reported to the Milk Inspector.

TO THE CONSUMER

Not much is ever said about the duties of the milk consumers. A few words of advice here, as to the care of milk while in their possession. It is not sufficient merely to cool the fresh milk. To insure good results it must be

kept cold until used. The housekeeper who leaves her bottles of milk in the sun or standing in a warm kitchen should not blame the milkman for sour milk.

Following, we give a few simple rules for the care of milk:

Take in milk and cream as soon as possible after being left at your door and place in the refrigerator.

Keep milk and cream cold until ready for use. If convenient keep it next to the ice in your box.

If ice cannot be had, wrap the bottle in a wet cloth and stand it in a dish of water by an open window out of the sun. Evaporation of water will cool milk.

Keep milk and cream covered until wanted and in the bottle in which it is delivered. In open bowls and pitchers it will absorb odors and collect flies and dirt.

Pour from a bottle only what milk or cream is needed for immediate use.

Milk or cream that has become warm should never be poured back into a bottle of cold milk or cream.

Wash and return all milk and cream bottles daily.

Have a separate quart of milk for the baby. What the child does not use others may have.

In mixing the baby's food do not add a warm fluid to the milk until you are ready to give it to the baby.

Do not leave milk, cream or butter standing around on the kitchen table.

Put nothing in milk or cream bottles after bottles are empty. Sterilizing will not kill all odors.

In closing we would offer our services to all of our townspeople who need them, if they will but make their needs known. Copies of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Health as well as pamphlets upon the feeding of infants, sent out by the State Board, may be had at any time upon application to the secretary of our board.

Board of Public Works, Health Department:

GENTLEMEN:—I hereby submit my report for the year 1913:—

17 vaults cleaned,

76 cesspools, 174 loads from same.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN R. LAWRENCE,
MILTON, MASS.

MILTON, MASS., January 19, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report of collecting ashes and garbage for the year ending December 31, 1913. There have been collected 111,980 barrels of ashes and 74 cords of garbage. There are also 60 more dwellings that received the service the past year. It has been impossible to have the people in general keep the ashes and paper separate. Also the same trouble is found in the garbage, people throwing paper, tin cans, etc., into the garbage pails. I have tried to have them stop this but have met with poor results so far. It is impossible to try and work a paper wagon until the people will separate the paper from the ashes or garbage.

Yours,

F. T. HANNA.

Signed,

J. S. LINCOLN, *Chairman*.

A. W. DRAPER, *Secretary*.

MILTON, MASS., January 16, 1914.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to present, as Inspector of Animals, the following report for the year ending December 31, 1913. I inspected ninety-seven (97) stables where cattle are kept, and found them, with but few exceptions, in good sanitary condition; meeting requirements in regard to light, water supply, drainage, ventilation, etc. I gave a physical examination to seven hundred thirty-two (732) cows, seventeen (17) bulls, seventy-three (73) sheep, four (4) goats, and one hundred thirty (130) swine, all of which I found free from tuberculosis or any other contagious disease. I quarantined six (6) cows for tuberculosis symptoms, and one (1) calf and four (4) dogs for rabies, which were turned over to the State.

I have also examined all cattle entering the Town from outside the State and reported on same to the Department of Animal Industry.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SPENCER.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

There have been one hundred seventy eight (178) applications made, and permits issued, for same. I have made seven hundred ten (710) inspections. There have been sixteen (16) buildings examined for permits to move and nine (9) permits issued.

WORK OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT BY MONTHLY REPORT

Months	Permits for Wooden Buildings	Permits for Stone, Cement and Brick Buildings	Valuation by Application
January	12	1	\$49,050 00
February	10		9,130 00
March	2		425 00
April	17	7	89,315 00
May	14	3	44,255 00
June	14	2	61,100 00
July	20	4	99,725 00
August	13		31,710 00
September	7	2	17,430 00
October	17	6	56,000 00
November	10	10	31,100 00
December	3	4	31,975 00
	139	39	\$521,215 00

Making the valuation, as per applications, five hundred twenty-one thousand two hundred fifteen dollars (\$521,215.00).

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,
Inspector of Buildings.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—My report as Inspector of Milk for the year ending December 31, 1913, is as follows:

There have been 51 licenses issued: 8 to stores and 43 to wagons. Of these 37 were residents of Milton and 14 non-residents. In all 343 samples of milk have been taken from wagons, stores and dairies. This year I have made special efforts to investigate and have analysed milk from dairies, since these are the sources of the milk supply.

These samples have been analysed as usual at the Harvard Dental School, Department of Chemistry, and nearly 90% (89.2%) have been found to be up to the standard required by the State Law.

Forty-eight (48) bacteriological examinations of dairy milk have been made and 89.6% of these have passed. Further investigation is always made in those cases not up to the standard, and further analysis obtained.

The whole question of milk supply and inspection is an extremely important one, and I cannot insist too strongly on the care and cleanliness necessary on the part of producers and dealers in the handling of milk.

I am gratified at certain improvements that have been made at my suggestion, and again ask for further co-operation of the consumers in our efforts to obtain pure milk.

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE C. TUCKER,

Inspector of Milk.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—I beg leave to submit the following report for the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1913.

One hundred ninety-four permits to perform plumbing have been issued from this office, the approximate valuation of this work being fifty-one thousand seven hundred thirty-six dollars (\$51,736).

Connections of sixty-two buildings with the Town sewers have been supervised, by your orders, and necessary improvements made in existing conditions.

Thanking you for your co-operation and support, this report is respectfully submitted.

LORENZO E. YOUNG,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Honorable Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Slaughtering for the year ending December 31, 1913.

I have inspected and stamped at McIntyre's Slaughter House 66 hogs, 1 cow, 2 sheep, and at Cunningham Park 41 sheep, making a total of 110 carcasses.

Respectfully,

WALLACE C. TUCKER,

Inspector.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present the report of the Department of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1913.

This department was under the supervision of the late Geo. F. Choate until April 4, 1913, the time of his death, and I was his assistant.

On May 1, 1913, I was appointed Superintendent of Wires.

This department has the supervision of the Fire Alarm and Police Alarm Systems, also the inspection of all buildings equipped with electric light service and all poles and wires in Town streets.

	1912	1913
For light and power	102	167
Number of inspections	309	473
Number of incandescent lights wired for	2,504	3,153
Number of motors installed	5	10
Total horse-power	14	75
Number of rectifiers installed	3	6
Total watts	18,512	28,200
Number of electric heaters installed		7
Total watts		7,225

OVERHEAD AND UNDERGROUND WIRES

Seven thousand four hundred and seventy-three feet of four-conductor lead cable has been installed in underground conduits on Randolph Avenue between Reedsdale Road and Hillside Street. This cable contains parts of Circuit No. 4 Fire Alarm and Circuit No. 2 Police Alarm Signal Wires. Six miles of overhead No. 9 iron wire have been removed from poles.

As in previous reports I warn all citizens of the extreme

danger to life in touching or handling any wire they may find broken from its supports or lying on the ground. All such wires should be promptly reported to this department that they may receive immediate attention.

A large number of defective poles have been condemned by this department, and have been replaced by the various companies owning same. As I believe the time has come when the overhead wires owned by the different companies in the Town should be placed under ground, I would suggest that the proper steps be taken requiring these companies to do a certain portion of this work each year.

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE ALARM SYSTEMS

As this department was reduced in its equipment and help for the greater part of the year, and the inspection of wires increased largely over the year, it has been impossible to give the Police Alarm and Fire Alarm systems the proper time and care that this branch of the Wire Department should have.

During the past year there has been an exceptionally large number of electrical storms, causing a large amount of trouble on fire and police systems.

In all these cases as well as all other emergency cases, the greatest possible efforts were made by this department to locate the trouble and clear lines.

As the efficiency of the Fire and Police departments depends largely on the effectiveness of the signal systems, the Wire Department should be provided with better equipment and the necessary help to attain the same.

One new box has been added to the Fire Alarm System, Box 651, located on Huntington Road near Warner Road. Nine hundred and sixty-five feet of two-conductor loom cable were used.

New batteries have been placed in all of the police signal boxes this year.

The storage batteries at the Central Fire Station which operate the Fire Alarm System show by test that the plates are nearing the end of their usefulness. These will in the very near future have to be replaced by new plates.

About 800 feet of one pair rubber-covered wires in underground conduits on Brush Hill Road, between Fairmount Avenue and Bradlee Road, are in very bad condition, lightning having done considerable damage to same in storm of June 7, 1913.

It has been repaired temporarily but should be replaced by a two-conductor lead cable.

Fifteen hundred feet of two-conductor lead cable have been purchased to take the place of old rubber-covered wires in conduits between Box 17, Corner of Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, and pole 100 feet north on Oakland Street, Mattapan.

RECOMMENDATION

As the duties of the Wire Department in 1913 have increased largely over last year and the work of this department cannot be properly done with present equipment, I ask that this department be supplied with a small auto truck.

For replacing of storage batteries plates, putting wires under ground, the purchase of material for repairs and maintenance of Wire Department, I recommend an appropriation of one thousand one hundred and fifty dollars (\$1,150).

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST E. CHOATE,

Superintendent of Wires.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

MILTON, January 1, 1914.

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

For several years past your Park Commission has been giving much thought to the question of playground supervision and development. In this it has been most fortunate in receiving outside co-operation. For two summers there has been furnished part time of two men supervisors, and the past summer a woman supervisor has also been furnished from outside. In other words, the work of directing play at Brook Road Playground has been practically tried out at no expense to the Town. So successful has this been, that the Park Commission now asks that the Town make an appropriation for the continuance of this supervision; this is put under the head of "General Purposes," as it should become a regular appropriation for the conduct of the playground. Then also the care and up-keep of the grounds and apparatus require a good deal of the time of a custodian. The usual hundred dollars for running expenses of the department is included under this head. We ask for \$3,000.

Soon after the last Town Meeting, it was found that the Hinckley lot adjoining Brook Road Playground could be purchased at a fair price. An option was obtained on it and a sufficient sum is assured for its purchase. This land is now offered as a gift to the Town, to be added to and used as a part of the playground under the same management, provided that the title proves satisfactory to the Selectmen. The land consists of almost three acres, and it has certain features of great value as an addition to the playground. The trees furnish the shade

which is at present lacking on the old playground, and a short slope makes a coast which is a desirable acquisition for small children. A goodly amount of last year's appropriation for the development of Brook Road Playground still remains unexpended, because it seemed just as well to go slowly and be sure of each step, and especially as it was seen early in the spring, as has already been stated, that the Hinckley land might be acquired and the development of the enlarged playground might be on different lines from our former plans.

We have prepared for the March Meeting Warrant an article drawn up on the supposition that the Hinckley land will be accepted and that the title will prove satisfactory. This article reads:

"To see if, in the event of the Town's accepting as a part of Brook Road Playground the plot now standing in the name of Nathaniel B. Hinckley, offered as a gift under an article of this Warrant, the Town will vote to appropriate money, and what sum, for the erection of a municipal gymnasium on the Brook Road Playground as thus enlarged, or what action it will take in regard to such municipal gymnasium."

It is not proposed to erect an elaborate gymnasium, but rather to put up such a structure as will furnish dressing and toilet rooms with hot and cold water, the exercising rooms to be but slightly heated in severe weather. We believe that the further development of such gymnasium should be guided by the growth of the demand upon it, and that it could be best worked out with the aid of the supervisors employed. For the construction of such a building we recommend an appropriation of \$25,000.

The future growth of such gymnasium we feel that we cannot pretend to foretell. The present need of some-

thing of the sort has been clearly shown in the makeshift gymnasium at 101 Blue Hills Parkway, known as Kidder Gymnasium. Consultation with the School Committee has convinced us that the time has come for putting this enterprise on a more normal basis, that is, under municipal management, and we believe that the Park Commission, equipped as it is under the Park Acts, is the proper body to have charge of this with the co-operation of the School Committee. Such co-operation we understand that committee is ready to furnish, and we further understand that the School Committee Report includes a recommendation to this effect. Though the details of the division of the responsibility of management are yet to be determined, it seems wise that the appropriation for legal reasons be made wholly in the name of the Park Commissioners.

We have been thoroughly convinced by the use of the playground for the past year that more space is required. This the proposed addition of three acres would furnish, but more important by far than this, is the need of development on a permanent basis, and this we feel would come with the adoption of the policy of municipal management and the erection of a gymnasium.

Without trying to give in detail all the work and play which has been carried out at Brook Road, we would call attention to the following:

(a) A women's locker and sanitary building was built at the southwest corner of the lot. This corner has been set aside as the part devoted to the small children. The building, a part of which is of the nature of a summer house, has several uses, including serving as a shelter from the sun in hot weather. Both of the locker buildings on the ground are of cheap construction, and would be supplanted by the proposed gymnasium; that is, when they are worn out they would not be replaced.

(b) The tussocks of grass were hoed out in the neighborhood of the second diamond and the surface levelled over. This work is not entirely finished nor can it be until spring.

(c) Bleachers have been constructed near the east diamond which are capable of seating about 250 people.

The low land at the east end of the playground was used for children's gardens under the supervisors of the grounds. This work has in the past been only a partial success, and it is expected that it may be done the coming summer in a more systematic way under the management of the schools. This will probably be undertaken through the Home Garden Committee of the Education Society, and though mentioned in this report may be located elsewhere. The row of trees along the street has again died, owing to the drought, but we shall not give up trying for this, though a different species may be planted next time.

The work done under the supervisors, though mentioned so late in our report, is the most important accomplishment of the plant. Nearly three hundred boys and girls were registered, ranging in age from four to twenty-five, and while the majority of these are in the schools, it must not be lost sight of that some are not, and it may be properly stated here that we consider it desirable to encourage those beyond school age to make use of the grounds and of the projected gymnasium. Football, baseball, basketball, running, jumping, and all such vigorous sports, and folk-dancing and other team sports for the smaller children were carried on. Classes in raffia and reed work were conducted with an attendance as high as fifty. Exhibitions of such play and work were held during the season and brought out a goodly attendance of parents and others interested.

Crane Field is now an established part of the Town's holdings in the care of this commission. It was bought last spring in accordance with the vote under Article 50

of the March Meeting Warrant. Though known hitherto as Belcher Circle, this parcel of land was not included in Governor Belcher's holdings, and as Belcher's name is already perpetuated in the street bounding this land on two sides, and in one of the largest schools of the Town, and, on the other hand, as one of the oldest names of East Milton was "Crane's Plain," we have decided to call this park Crane Field. While we do not consider it necessary to spend much money in its development in the immediate future, we have prepared plans for its ultimate development, and believe that the sum of \$750 should now be appropriated for the purpose of making a start, especially in planting trees around its border and in grading over the unsightly scars. Such work would probably be all that would be needed there for a number of years to come.

Nothing new has been done at East Milton Playground. The Street Department has had 305 loads of sand and gravel from the pit on the Squantum Street side.

At Dollar Lane Playground, where we feel that the unsightly dump on Blue Hill Avenue should be graded over, nothing has been done. It is a poor example to our citizens for the Town to maintain such an eyesore as this. It will be recalled that we asked a year ago for an appropriation of \$200 for rectifying this, but that this was not recommended by the Warrant Committee and so was dropped. Again we ask for an appropriation of \$200 for this purpose, having this time prepared a special article for the Warrant to insure its being laid before the townspeople.

Hollingsworth Field has had nothing done to it with the exception of the removal of the back-stop. This was done because though the improvised diamond had been used a little by some of the smaller boys, there seemed to be no reason why they should not use Road Brook Playground, and especially because the field is not as well

fitted for games as for a neighborhood park. The grass here has got very much run out. The seats have been abused but should be replaced.

The appropriation amounting to \$100, to be expended under the joint direction of the School Committee and this commission, has been applied in the planting of a Japanese barberry hedge along a part of the Oak Street boundary of the Tucker School grounds, and the balance now remaining will be applied at the Glover School in preparing for cultivation the lot formerly occupied by one of the portable buildings there.

To sum up, our recommendations are that the Hinckley lot of nearly three acres be accepted and added to Brook Road Playground and that the following appropriations be made:

General purposes (including supervision)	\$ 3,000
For a municipal gymnasium on Brook Road Playground	25,000
For grading and planting at Crane Field	750
For grading the dump at Dollar Lane Playground	200
For improvement of school lots, to be expended by the Park Commission and School Committee	100

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,

CHARLES E. ROGERSON,

J. SUMNER DRAPER,

Park Commissioners of the Town of Milton.

POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1913.

Superintendent.—Maurice Pierce.

Deputy Superintendent.—Timothy McDermott.

PATROLMEN

James Wigley.*	George C. Partelow.*
George B. Bradlee.	Henry A. Paterson.
Fred M. Farrington.	Lucius E. Damon.
Henry C. Shields.	John F. O'Connell.
William J. Stephenson.	Frank H. McDermott.
William S. Fallon.	John H. Higgins.
John J. Haley.	Joseph F. Donovan.
William D. Karney.	James A. Welsh.
Emory H. Farrington.	James R. Travers.
Edward R. Chamberlain.	Patrick H. Donahue.

Driver of Auto Patrol.—John E. Shields.

Keeper of Lockup.—Edwin A. Houghton.*

SPECIAL PATROLMEN

Norman R. Bowman.	William B. Ladd.
-------------------	------------------

Monday, March 17, 1913, Officers Edwin A. Houghton and James Wigley were pensioned by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of Chapter 327, Acts of 1904.

ARRESTS FOR THE YEAR 1913

Total number of arrests	207
Males	202
Females	5
Residents	64
Non-residents	143

* Pensioned.

CAUSES OF ARRESTS

Arson	1
Assault and battery	3
Automobile laws, violating	83
Carrying a revolver without permit	1
Disorderly conduct on a public conveyance	2
Disturbing the peace	5
Drunkenness	64
Habitual truants	2
Illegal use of milk cans	3
Insane	3
Larceny	11
Malicious mischief	4
Neglected child	1
Neglect of family	1
Neglect to send child to school	1
Peddling without a license	5
Rape	1
Runaway boys	5
Stubborn child	1
Tramps	9
Trespass	1

207

MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Accidents reported and assistance rendered	29
Buildings found open and secured or owners notified	33
Complaints investigated	60
Dead bodies	2
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	35
Defective water pipes	2
Defective wires reported	19
Disabled horses reported and ordered from work	2
Dogs killed	6
Electric street lights reported out	395
Fire alarms given	4
Fires extinguished without alarm	7
Lighted lanterns furnished on streets at night	6
Lost children found and cared for	7
Officers off duty and reporting at fires	9
Officers detailed for public occasions	58
Officers detailed by request of citizens	44
Residences temporarily unoccupied and special attention requested	119

Stray teams put up	4
Street obstructions removed	7
Water leaks reported	2
Water running to waste reported	17
Wires burning trees reported	9

STOLEN PROPERTY

Amount reported stolen	\$304 00
Amount recovered	204 00

CRIME

The Town has been quiet, no special disturbance having taken place, nor any serious crime committed, not a single case of breaking and entering having been reported during the year. Critics of the Town's deportment would find it interesting and instructive to compare their home town with other communities.

THE FORCE

To every member of the Force I wish to acknowledge my obligations for very efficient work during the year. All have vigilantly and earnestly performed their duty.

AUTOMOBILE PATROL AND AMBULANCE SERVICE

The auto patrol and ambulance, the purchase of which was authorized by the Town at the Annual Town Meeting in March, was placed in commission on August 23, 1913.

An expert chauffeur came with the car and remained two weeks. During his stay he instructed three officers in operating the car. The car has never been out of commission, has a mileage of thirteen hundred ninety three, and is doing the work of the department in a thoroughly satisfactory manner.

I have made it a practice to personally examine every auto patrol placed in service this year, and have no hesitation in saying that the "White" combination patrol

and ambulance owned by the Town of Milton is the very best vehicle of its kind in service in the State.

A number of fast trips have been made to the hospitals in emergency cases, twelve in all; and one prominent physician of the town has told me that we were the means of saving the life of a patient whom we carried to the hospital for him. In that case alone the car has paid for itself since it has been in commission, and it shows that we have the means to save life when the emergency arises.

It is somewhat amusing to hear some of our citizens attempt to ridicule the Superintendent for asking for things that will benefit his department. The Superintendent knows what is needed for his department better than a blacksmith, carpenter, lawyer or machinist, or any other man who has always followed other business; and any superintendent who has not pluck enough to go before his townspeople and tell them what his department needs is not fit to be at the head of it.

The Stanley steam automobile owned by the department is in very bad condition and is not worth repair, as it would cost more to keep it up than it is worth to the Town. It has a mileage of twenty-seven thousand, and is not fit for the purpose for which it is used; and I hope the Town will accept the proposition made to me by the Stanley Motor Carriage Co., which is as follows:

“Confirming our conversation with you we will agree to sell to you one of our four-passenger 30 H.P. cars, which we list for \$2,500, for \$1,400 and your present Model 73.”

CONCLUSION

I sincerely express my thanks to your Honorable Board for your courtesy, advice and consideration in all

matters pertaining to the welfare of the Police Department, to all members of the Police Department for their fidelity, and to all others who have aided this department by their co-operation.

Respectfully,

MAURICE PIERCE,
Superintendent of Police.

REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

MILTON, December 31, 1913.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Board of Overseers of the Poor present the following report for the calendar year 1913.

Fourteen meetings of the board have been held during the year, two of which were at the Town Farm.

A change in the membership of the board occurred in March when Parker B. Field and Mrs. Lavinia H. Brackett declined to be re-elected for another term. Each of these members had served continuously on the board since March of 1904, when the Overseers of the Poor were made a separate board, the Selectmen having, previous to that time, served as Overseers. During this service of nine years both Mr. Field and Mrs. Brackett have rendered valuable service to the Town, having each of them unusual qualifications for, and familiarity with, the best methods of handling such problems as are continually arising in the care of the destitute. Mr. Field through his knowledge of the technicalities relating to dependent children and others, has been of great assistance in the work, especially in establishing for the new board, in 1904, orderly and up-to-date methods of conducting its business.

At the Annual Meeting in March, the Town elected two new members to the board, viz., Mrs. Caroline E. Williams and Rev. Albert D. Smith, and on the fifth of March the board organized with Arthur H. Tucker as Chairman and Walter D. Brooks as Secretary.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin H. Sanford were re-elected by the board, to act as Superintendent and Matron at the Town Farm.

As Mr. Albert Rounseville (for nine years the Agent of the Board) found it impossible longer to devote as much

time as formerly to the duties of Agent, the board has relieved him of a portion of the work by the appointment of Mrs. Lavinia H. Brackett as Visitor. The duties of Visitor include investigating the conditions from month to month of all persons within the Town who are aided by the Board; keeping in touch with the necessities and care of each case; distributing such cash allowances as are given monthly for payment of rent and food, and making periodical visits, as required by law, to persons aided in distant parts of the State or elsewhere. In carrying out these duties Mrs. Brackett's lifelong experience in kindred work has been invaluable, and she has been able to get closely in touch with the daily life and actual needs of those aided. By her attendance at all regular meetings, the board has been able to retain the benefit of her knowledge and advice in any matter.

Mr. Rounseville's services as Agent are retained for the investigation of legal questions involving settlement of all new cases arising within the Town, and of all cases elsewhere notice of which is received from other municipalities. He attends all regular meetings of the board, and is usually to be found at the Town Hall on Thursdays.

The combined salaries paid to Visitor and Agent are the same as that previously paid when all this service was attended to by the Agent.

Some repairs to the roof of the main building at Town Farm were found necessary early last spring, and enough work, of a more or less temporary nature, was done to keep the roof comparatively tight through the year. More extensive repairs are needed, however, than can be taken care of by the usual annual appropriation for the Poor Department. These repairs consist in putting into tight condition the slate roof,—replacing with new the gutters and cornices where rotted, and providing new window sashes wherever the old ones are loose and dropping apart.

For this purpose the board recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars (\$1,500).

Inmates at Town Farm, 1913

Sex	Age	Condition	Admitted	Discharged
Male	59	Single	Jan. 1, 1913	May 12, 1913
			Oct. 24, 1913	.....
Male	60	Single	Jan. 16, 1913	.....
Male	75	Single	May 20, 1913	.....
Male	89	Widower	July 18, 1906	.....
Male	79	Widower	June 26, 1908	.....
Male	61	Widower	June 23, 1913	.....
Female	69	Single	1901	.....
Female	87	Widow	Oct. 17, 1907	Sept. 11, 1913

Expenditures at Town Farm, 1913

(Inside Poor)

Salary of Superintendent and Matron	\$ 600 00
Wages of help, washing, etc.	445 93
Groceries and provisions	708 12
Farm labor	72 30
Farm supplies	73 18
Fuel	198 10
Ice	25 56
Clothing	70 08
Furnishings	104 18
Medical	45 35
Water rates	38 13
Telephone	35 77
Grain	254 27
Blacksmith	37 35
Newspapers for inmates	11 93
Repairs	174 64
Live stock	8 00
Burial	39 00
	<hr/> \$2,941 89

Credits

Sales at Town Farm	354 18
	<hr/>
Net cost	\$2,587 71

Average number of inmates for the year, 6.35.
 Per capita net cost per week, \$7.82.
 Per capita net cost per year, \$407.64.

Relief Outside the Town Farm, 1913

Sex	Age	Condition	Kind or Duration	Amount
Male	72	Single.....	Regular.....	\$104 00
Male	24	Single.....	Fuel.....	2 00
Male	63	Single.....	Board and clothing..	210 00
Male	13	Single.....	Board and clothing..	83 07
Male	11	Single.....	Board and clothing..	155 57
Male	17	Single.....	Hospital.....	20 00
Male	30	Single.....	Board.....	169 00
Male	75	Single.....	State Infirmary.....	127 00
Male	9	Single.....	Board and clothing..	128 65
Male	80	Widower.....	Fuel.....	2 00
Male	50	Married, wife and 4 children de- pendent.....	Groceries and fuel...	7 00
Male	58	Married.....	Hospital.....	12 86
Male	24	Married.....	Hospital.....	38 57
Male	22	Married.....	Hospital.....	7 14
Male	71	Invalid with wife	Rent.....	120 00
Male	64	Invalid with wife	Regular.....	219 53
Female	62	Widow.....	Regular.....	72 00
Female	44	Widow.....	Rent.....	60 00
Female	43	Widow with 3 children.....	Regular.....	52 26
Female	40	Widow with 3 children.....	Regular.....	167 76
Female	36	Widow with 3 children.....	Regular.....	140 00
Female	33	Widow with 2 children.....	Regular.....	120 00
Female	36	Widow with 2 children.....	Regular.....	130 00
Female	45	Widow with 1 child.....	Regular.....	152 00
Female	49	Widow with 1 child.....	Regular.....	252 76
Female	28	Deserted, 2 chil- dren dependent	Rent.....	27 00
Female	52	Deserted.....	Rent.....	16 00
Female	44	Married, 4 chil- dren dependent	Rent and groceries..	118 02
Female	57	Invalid.....	Regular.....	52 00
Female	64	Single.....	Regular.....	112 01
Female	64	Single.....	Regular.....	124 00
Female	17	Single.....	Board.....	46 00
Female	16	Single.....	Board.....	98 00
Female		Infant.....	Burial.....	16 00
				<hr/> \$3,162 20

Sixty-one persons participated in Outdoor Relief.

Expenditures Outside Town Farm, 1913

(Outside Poor)

Salary of Visitor	\$166 60	
Salary of Agent	333 32	
Legal expenses	5 00	
Stationery, printing, postage	87 27	
Telephone	13 57	
	<hr/>	\$ 605 76
Groceries and provisions	\$ 283 67	
Fuel	153 67	
Rent	563 00	
Cash allowances	1,030 00	
Board	867 14	
Clothing	23 15	
Care at State Infirmary	127 00	
Care at hospitals	78 57	
Medical aid in homes	20 00	
Burial	16 00	3,162 20
	<hr/>	\$3,767 96
Reimbursements		322 50
		<hr/>
Net cost		\$3,445 46

Amounts Available and Expenditures

January 1 to March 1, 1913

Available—

Cash on deposit January 1, 1913	\$ 745 19	
Reimbursements for aid rendered	62 50	
Receipts for sales at Town Farm	90 88	
	<hr/>	\$898 57

Expenditures—

Outside and inside poor	896 45	
	<hr/>	
Balance reverting to town treasury		\$2 12

Amounts Available and Expenditures

March 1 to December 31, 1913

Available—

Appropriation in March	\$6,150 00
Receipts for sales at Town Farm	263 30
Reimbursements for aid rendered	260 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,673 30

Expenditures—

Outside and inside poor	5,813 40
	<hr/>
Balance, December 31, 1913	\$859 90

December 31, 1913

For expenses during January and February—

Cash on deposit	\$859 90
Due from cities and towns for aid rendered—	
available when received	185 00
	<hr/>
Total	\$1,044 90

The average number of inmates at the Town Farm for the year covered by this report is slightly more than for the preceding year, being 6.35. One permanent inmate has died during the year, and two others have been added to the number at the Town Farm, which at this date contains seven inmates.

The arrangement for housing the inmates all in one building at the Town Farm, which was tried out last year as mentioned in the last annual report, was not attempted this winter, as it was found unsatisfactory—the house not being sufficiently well arranged to house all the inmates within it.

The appropriation of \$5,800 made by the Town at the Annual Meeting of 1912 was found insufficient to meet all the demands of that year for this department, and the board found at the end of February 1913, that the liabilities exceeded the funds available by \$140.52. This deficit the Town provided for at its March Meeting of 1913 by an increase of \$150 in its appropriation,

making a total of \$6,150. Of this sum there remains at this date \$859.90 which it is hoped will be sufficient to meet all necessities for the next two months.

Probably \$5,000 will be necessary in addition to receipts from other municipalities, and sales from the Town Farm, to care for the poor during the months March to December inclusive of 1914, to which must be added the sum of \$1,500 estimated for repairs as before stated and the board recommends that the sum of \$6,500 be appropriated.

The board or any of its members or officers will welcome at any time any suggestion, criticisms or inquiries relating to the work of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUCKER, *Chairman,*

WALTER D. BROOKS, *Secretary,*

HORACE N. PLUMMER,

ALBERT D. SMITH,

CAROLINE E. WILLIAMS,

Overseers of the Poor.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Citizens of Milton:

The Trustees of the Milton Public Library take much satisfaction in the excellent work done by the Library as described in detail in the report of the Librarian which is herewith submitted.

It will be seen from this report that the circulation for the past year has been the largest in the history of the Library, namely, a total of 75,424 volumes. The Central Library as well as all the branches have made distinct gains, the gains at Mattapan and at the Russell Reading Room at Scott's Woods being, perhaps, the most significant. The wisdom of locating the Central Library at the center of the Town has been justified by the number of citizens who have used it; more than ever has this location been proved to be a wise one by the fact that the circulation this year alone from the Central Library has reached the large number of 39,232 volumes.

The Trustees feel also that the work has been carried on with due economy, for although the circulation and the consequent labor attending it have been much greater, the extra cost to the Town has been but slight. This satisfactory condition could not have been attained without the efficient and cheerful co-operation of the Librarian and her corps of assistants.

An innovation in the effort of the Library to serve the citizens has been the three talks given by Miss Luard of the Central Library before the classes in Economics, Current events, and American history in the High

School. As a result the Librarian reports "that already pupils are using the Library more intelligently."

One of the ways in which the Library attempts to meet the needs of the Town is evidently not appreciated as it might be, that is, the opening of the Central Library on Sundays. The attendance is small and the Librarian suggests that, with increase of the work in other directions, it may not be worth while to continue Sunday opening.

The Trustees would like to put special emphasis upon the fact that the Library is a member of the Boston Co-operative Information Bureau. The Librarian reports that "through this Bureau, anyone desiring expert advice or information outside the scope of the Library, may have his inquiry referred to the proper source." This is an important addition to the educational opportunities which the Library offers.

It is a source of gratification, and an indication of the responsibility the citizens feel for the property of the Town that during the year but 11 books have been missing, 7 from the Children's Room, and 4 from the adult department. Out of a total circulation of 75,424 volumes, this loss is small.

The most notable gift of the year was the sum of \$1,000, given by Mrs. Joseph C. Whitney, May 8, 1913, in memory of her husband. The money has been permanently invested and is to be known as the Joseph C. Whitney fund.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, *Chairman*,
CHARLES E. ROGERSON, *Treasurer*,
RODERICK STEBBINS, *Secretary*,
ORRIN A. ANDREWS,
FRANK E. LANE,
JOHN F. PERKINS,
FREDERIC M. STONE,
ARTHUR H. TUCKER,
HARRY K. WHITE,

Trustees of the Milton Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1914.

To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

Notwithstanding the fact that the circulation last year reached a high figure—a total of 65,005—there has been a surprisingly large gain during 1913, bringing the total up to 75,424, a per capita circulation of 9.5.* This is a gain over last year of 10,419 and is the largest circulation which the Library has ever had.

The circulation from the Central Library has been 39,232; from East Milton 18,337; from Mattapan 15,226; and from Russell 2,629. This shows an increase over last year at Central of 4,089; at East Milton of 1,562; at Mattapan of 4,269; and at Russell of 499. The gain month by month was as follows:—January, 912, February, 171, March, 396, April, 922, May, 1,071, June, 1,196, July 474, August, 509, September, 1,656, October, 1,661, November, 662, December, 789.

At the Central Library the gain in adult books has been 2,923; in juvenile 1,166, total 4,089; at East Milton the adult gain has been 754, juvenile 808, total 1,562; at Russell the adult gain has been 213, juvenile 286, total 499. The adult gain at Mattapan has been 1,988, the juvenile 2,281, a total of 4,269, but as that Branch has been opened six days a week instead of two as in 1912, it is impossible to tell how much of this increase is a net gain. The weekly exchange from the Central Library to

*Based on census of 1910 (population 7,924). Circulation per capita based on Assessor's census 9.14 (population 8,224).

Mattapan has increased 309, which shows careful personal work on the part of Miss Hills.

The house-to-house delivery service has had a considerable increase. In 1912, 3,691 books were delivered, in 1913, 4,977, a gain of 1,286. For the success of this service credit is due not only to the assistant in charge at the Library, but to Frank M. Farrington, who for twelve years has made the deliveries. Mr. Farrington made the first delivery on January 2, 1902, and during all these twelve years he has missed but two deliveries; moreover he has been faithful and unremitting in his efforts to give the householders on his route the best of service. Milton is indebted to him for helping to build up a kind of service which is unusual in most libraries of the country.

The work of the Children's Room is best summed up by quoting from Miss Allen's report. "The year has been one of unusual activity. A great many small children have registered, the largest percentage of new borrowers having come from the Wadsworth School district, a district which in the past has used the Library very little.

"The children of the first four grades have been constant readers. If this younger element continues to use the room to the same extent during the following year, it will be necessary to increase the collection of primers and easy readers. Not only is the call for such books insistent at the Central Library, but the Branches report a similar demand.

"A few weeks before the summer vacation began, lists with the heading 'A few good books to read during the vacation' were distributed at the various schools. Such lists are apparently worth while, if one can judge by the number of children who brought them back to the Library."

The usual collection of Christmas books was shown

in the Children's Room from November 17 to December 20.

The circulation from the Children's Room has been 13,065, an increase of 1,166 over 1912. 2,815 books have been sent to the schools, against 2,667 in 1912. The number of pictures lent during the year has been 1,213.

Miss Luard has given three talks at the High School before the classes in Economics, Current events, and American history. In these talks Miss Luard has told the pupils about the various periodicals and what each one is used for,—how to use Poole and other indexes, how to use the catalogue, and something of the classification of the Library. That these talks have borne fruit is shown by the fact that already pupils are using the Library more intelligently; they are learning to help themselves, and to rely less on Library assistants.

It has been possible this year to send more new novels to the East Milton and Mattapan Branches. As a result, both Miss Babcock and Miss Hills report better service to their public. In connection with Professor Graham's lecture on Poultry before the Tucker School Association on October 9, sixteen books on poultry were sent to the Mattapan Branch. These books created a new interest which resulted in several registrations, and the books are still in circulation most of the time.

The character of the work at Russell Reading Room is changing. I quote from Miss Kennedy's report. "One who has watched the Russell Branch carefully from its opening, evening after evening, cannot fail to see how gradually it is being used more and more as a reading room. During the earlier years visitors selected a book, sat down at a table and turned a few leaves in the magazines, glancing at the pictures or the advertisements, and then went out. Now nearly everyone stays to read."

At the Central Library the attendance for the year has been 22,664; at East Milton, 16,687; at Mattapan, 18,130, and at Russell, 1,572, a total of 59,053, and a gain of 9,835 over 1912. The attendance of the Children's Room which is included in the total for Central has been 10,523.

The use of the Library on Sunday has continued about the same, with an attendance varying from 16 to 90. Although this attendance compares favorably with that of previous years, it is not as large as it should be; few people use the Library on Sunday who do not come on week days, and it is a question whether, with the increase of work in other directions, it will be worth while to continue Sunday opening unless the privilege is appreciated by more people.

The Library has received as gifts many miscellaneous books, pamphlets, reports, periodicals, etc. Among the more important ones may be mentioned, 24 numbers of the American art review, from Mrs. George H. Chickering; 70 odd volumes from the estate of Miss Joanna Rotch; a copy of The photographic history of the Civil war in 10 volumes, from Mr. William F. Leavitt; 30 volumes from the Columbine Book Club; a copy of The Pilgrims and their monument, from the author, Mr. Edmund Janes Carpenter; a copy of As to polo, by the Hon. William Cameron Forbes, from Mrs. William H. Forbes; Selected readings in English history, from Miss Harriet E. Tuell, one of the compilers; a set of Stoddard's lectures in 10 volumes, from Mrs. Edward M. Cary; 4 copies of Hiesemann, How to attract and protect the wild birds, 4 copies of the Pocket list of birds in Eastern Massachusetts, a copy of Forbush, Game birds, wild fowl and shore birds, a copy of the life of Fabre by Legros, from Dr. Harris Kennedy; 5 sets (3 each) Audubon bird charts, 5 copies of Trafton's book on Methods of

attracting birds, 5 copies of the poster issued by the Fish and Game Protective Association, giving the Federal migratory bird law as well as the State game laws, and one Perry bird box, from the Brush Hill Bird Club; 42 miscellaneous photographs, 23 numbers of the American art review, also a copy of his, *The problem of age, growth, and death*, from Dr. Charles S. Minot; 30 photographs of the Yosemite valley, from Mr. Arthur Wainwright; and from Mrs. Harrison O. Apthorp, a framed photograph of Leonardo da Vinci's *Last Supper*, which has been hung at Russell Reading Room.

One hundred and fifteen meetings of various societies and committees have been held at the Library, with a total attendance of 1,415. On November 6, a class of 40 from the Library School of Simmons College visited the Library.

Although the exhibits have been few, they have been of unusual importance. From January 1 to April 28, etchings by Whistler and Pennell owned by the Library; from May 3 to October 11, paintings by C. Scott White; from November 1 to December 31, samplers, wrought pictures and mourning jewellery made previous to 1825. This last exhibit was arranged by the Committee on Articles of Historic Interest of the Milton Historical Society. The attendance was 466, and included people outside of Milton. Photographs taken during the summer exhibit at the Brook Road Playground were also hung in the Library.

The Library is a member of the Drama League, and receives its bulletins, study lists, etc. The Library is also a member of the Boston Co-operative Information Bureau, established as a general clearing house for special information. Through this Bureau, any one desiring expert advice or information, outside the scope of the Library, may have his inquiry referred to the proper source.

The yearly inventory shows only 11 books missing, 7 from the Children's Room and 4 from the adult department.

There have been several changes in the staff. Miss Lucy M. Eveleth entered the service on March 26, as an assistant at the Central Library; she resigned November 1. Miss Marjorie Talbot, who had been in charge of the Mattapan Branch, resigned on April 18. She was succeeded by Miss Dora W. Hills, who entered the service on March 31. Miss Hills was appointed assistant in charge of the Mattapan Branch on April 28. On December 1, Miss Katharine Wells entered the service as an assistant at the Central Library.

While changes in staff necessarily mean temporary readjustment, the work as a whole has suffered little. The year's record is the best that the Library has ever had, and the Trustees and the members of the staff may well be gratified, for to their unceasing interest such a record is due.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE E. FORREST,
Librarian.

APPENDIX 1

Accessions

New books	938	
Replacements of old copies	357	
Bound periodicals	113	
Total gain		1,408
Worn out and replaced	357	
Withdrawn	136	
Total loss		493
Net gain		915
In Library, December 31, 1912		25,409
In Library, December 31, 1913		26,324

APPENDIX 2

Circulation

HOME USE ONLY

TOTAL CIRCULATION				From Central through Branches included in Central Library Circulation		
	1911	1912	1913	1911	1912	1913
Central	31,946	35,143	39,232			
East Milton	15,617	16,775	18,337	658	664	665
Mattapan	11,671	10,957	15,226	799	601	910
Russell	1,923	2,130	2,629	405	494	506
House-to-house delivery				3,626	3,691	4,977
Convalescent Home				300	300	340
*Melley Shop Station				25		
Schools				2,877	2,667	2,815
Town Farm				120	120	165
	61,157	65,005	75,424	8,810	8,537	10,378

Circulation per capita, 9.5 (Based on Census for 1910)

*Discontinued June 6, 1911

APPENDIX 3
Circulation by Classes from Central Library and Branches

CLASS	CENTRAL			EAST MILTON			MATTAPAN			RUSSELL			GRAND TOTALS		
	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total
General Works	2,107	500	2,607	1,788	324	2,112	613	186	799	864	83	947	5,372	1,093	6,465
Philosophy	231	17	248	32	1	33	5	7	12	2	1	3	270	24	294
Religion	227	119	346	5	1	6	13	44	57	1	1	2	245	165	410
Sociology	734	1,395	2,129	49	423	472	28	1,090	1,118	10	151	161	821	3,059	3,880
Philology	32	2	34	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	35	2	37
Natural Science	300	236	536	26	106	132	18	64	82	1	22	23	345	428	773
Useful Arts	1,008	330	1,338	191	183	374	111	60	171	22	52	74	1,332	625	1,957
Fine Arts	1,260	502	1,762	233	92	325	58	84	142	12	24	36	1,563	702	2,265
Literature	1,499	531	2,030	121	53	174	85	264	349	29	1	30	1,734	849	2,583
History	980	538	1,518	69	109	178	32	158	190	1	13	13	1,081	818	1,899
Travel	816	404	1,220	131	68	199	98	149	247	17	6	23	1,062	627	1,689
Biography	994	262	1,256	90	27	117	72	108	180	4	10	14	1,160	407	1,567
Fiction	15,979	8,229	24,208	9,557	4,658	14,215	6,782	5,095	11,877	802	503	1,305	33,120	18,485	51,605
Total	26,167	13,065	39,232	12,293	6,044	18,337	7,917	7,309	15,226	1,763	866	2,629	48,140	27,284	75,424

APPENDIX 4

Registration

New registrations in 1913

Central	187
East Milton	72
Mattapan	84
Russell	7
Blue Hill and Brush Hill districts	40
	<hr/> 390

Re-registrations

Central	4
East Milton	1
	<hr/>

	395
Total number of card holders, December 31, 1912	<hr/> 3,249

	3,644
Registrations void through death and removal from town . .	<hr/> 206

Total number of card holders, December 31, 1913 . . .	<hr/> 3,438
---	-------------

In Memoriam

Henry H. Barnes

Chairman, Board of Selectmen, Milton, Mass.

Born August 28, 1868

Died January 24, 1914

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN OF MILTON

The Board of Selectmen of the Town of Milton herewith submits the seventy-seventh annual report.

Bonded debt of the Town as of January 1, 1913	\$349,000
Bonds paid during the year 1913	27,000
Bonds issued during the year	25,000
Bonded debt January 1, 1914	347,000

The general condition of the Town finances is good. Drafts on the Contingent Fund were necessary, on the Miscellaneous and Printing Accounts, also on the Police, Laborers' and Teachers' Pension Accounts. The Miscellaneous Account appeals to so many different wants that it is difficult to confine the charges against it within the appropriation; the Printing Account is increasing annually in view of a larger Auditors' Report and various committee reports, also printing incidental to several of the Town departments; transfers had to be provided for in the Police, Laborers' and Teachers' Pension accounts for the retiring of one member in each of these departments.

On April 4 George F. Choate, who had been connected with the Fire Department of the Town for forty years and its Chief for the past twenty-two years, passed away, the Town losing the services of a trustworthy, reliable and capable man.

On May 15 Edward A. McCue, who had served the Town efficiently in the capacity of Superintendent of Streets for over eleven years, resigned and the vacancy was filled by appointing Ivers M. Low of Weymouth, formerly Superintendent of Streets of that town. Mr.

Low has been very satisfactory and with proper assistance that is necessary in the Highway Department, a material improvement in our streets will be realized. The maintaining of the streets continues to be a serious problem and one of the important questions on the subject is the proper maintenance. In order that the streets may be kept up to the standard that this Town has always maintained previous to the increased automobile traffic, it will be necessary to appropriate a larger amount of money for a few years in order to get the main streets of the Town in proper condition. To do the work that is urgently needed the purchase of road machinery is necessary to meet these conditions and it will require a new steam roller, scarifier and a five-ton auto truck that the work might be hastened and good results accomplished; we feel that delay in the matter will cause greater expense later.

The contract work on Canton Avenue between Blue Hills Parkway and Atherton Street was completed late in the season and the Selectmen hope that it will prove satisfactory to the Town.

This work was done under the supervision of the Massachusetts Highway Commission and it is not only the opinion of their engineers but also the opinion of other reputable road engineers that it is a good form of road construction.

The granolithic side walk on Central Avenue was extended to Brook Road and granolithic walks have been constructed on the westerly side of Canton Avenue from Adams to School Street, Huntington Avenue on both sides, on the northerly side of Granite Place and a small section on Brook Road near Columbia Park.

The committees who were appointed at the March 4, 1913, meeting to report to the Selectmen January 1, 1914, namely—committees on "Precinct Voting," "New

Town Hall," "Pine Tree Brook Improvement" and "School Committee's Report on the Special Committee's School Report" having made their reports as requested, the same will be printed and distributed with the Auditor's annual report.

During the year the perambulation of the Town bounds were made with the officials of the city of Quincy and the towns of Randolph and Canton; all bounds were found in proper places.

Acting under Statute Chapter 692 of the Acts of 1913 the financial year of the Town shall end hereafter on December 31 of each year.

Therefore the Town will at the March Meeting make a ten months' appropriation to December 31, 1914, instead of a twelve months' appropriation to March 1, 1915; from January 1, 1915, to March 1, 1915, the Town can make expenditures in anticipation of the March Meeting of 1915.

The income from the \$5,000 bequest from the Mary L. Peabody was disbursed at Christmas time according to the terms of the will.

We regret exceedingly the death of our chairman, Mr. Henry H. Barnes. His absence from the board we dearly miss, for his good advice and genial disposition always made our meetings most pleasant.

The Town loses a worthy citizen and a good official.

We thank all Town officials and others for their assistance and good advice in helping us to discharge the duties of the Town.

MAURICE A. DUFFY,
GEORGE R. EATON,
Selectmen of Milton.

REPORT OF THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of the operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1913:

General		
Population by census of 1910		7,924
Estimated length of streets of town (miles)		50
Percentage of length provided with sewers		23½%
Method of disposal	Metropolitan system	
Collection Mains	For Sewage Only	For Sewage & Surface Water
Lineal feet pipe (measured)	63,221.43	700 (storm overflow)
Lineal feet extended during year*	6,607.23	
Number of inverted siphons	1	
Number of manholes	270	
Number of storm overflows	1	
House Connections		
Number made during year	56	
Number of stoppages coming to notice of department	6	
Discharge of Sewer		
Estimated population using sewer system	4,000	
Number of buildings connected	678	
Financial		
Total cost collection mains to December 31, 1913		\$134,717 23
Bonded debt at date		28,000 00
Average rate of interest on bonds		4½%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance account reference is made to the Financial Reports compiled by the Auditors as shown elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN BALCH,
ASAPH CHURCHILL,
CHARLES G. WAITT,

Board of Sewer Commissioners.

*The extensions made during the year were in Maple Street, 901 feet; Centre Street, 1,244.98 feet; Canton Avenue, 1,961 feet; Whitelawn Avenue, 354.85 feet; Oak Road, 293 feet; Grafton Avenue, 776 feet; Dyer Avenue, 1,076.40 feet.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the report of the Street Department for the year 1913. As I have had charge of the department for only part of the year, this report must necessarily be concise. Assuming my duties in July, found the department to be well organized and have retained all the permanent employees. The former Superintendent has given me the benefit of his long experience and knowledge of local conditions, which has been of great assistance to me and for which I wish to convey to him my sincere thanks.

As to the condition of the highways, while the side or local roads are in a very fair condition, the surfaces of the main, heavy traveled thoroughfares are rapidly wearing out. Not in a few places, but all over the whole surface, due to the rapidly increasing automobile traffic and its destructive action on the roads. This increase of travel has so multiplied, that roads that were a few years ago good enough, are no longer adequate. They are so constructed and of such materials, that it is no longer possible to properly maintain them. This is not a local condition but a serious problem that confronts the road builder the world over. To show the great increase in the cost of maintenance in the past few years on our State roads: in 1907 it cost \$162 per mile, in 1912 \$676, and even the latter sum is found to be insufficient and the fact must not be lost sight of, that these are on new roads recently constructed and under supervision. To meet these conditions, all civilized countries are experimenting, trying to find a more durable road surface, although a

perfect solution of the problem has not been made. The most satisfactory method for macadam roads seems to be the covering of the surface with a coating of some bituminous or tar compound and when the traffic is very heavy, to mix the stone and bitumen, making a sort of concrete, for the wearing surface.

While this form of construction may ultimately be improved on, or superseded by other methods, at the present time it meets many of the requirements of modern traffic. It seems to me that we must adopt this form of construction on the main roads, building as much as possible each year and as far as possible making the work continuous. This will require the expenditure of a large amount of money, a substantial increase in the appropriations both for reconstruction and maintenance. To do the work economically, a good equipment is needed, another steam roller, auto truck and other machinery should be purchased; this must be done to bring the roads up to the proper standard.

In regard to work during the past year, I have given the work my personal attention. The different appropriations were spent as wisely and economically as possible and an honest endeavor has been made to distribute the work where most needed and to divide the labor amongst the citizens as fairly as possible.

The highway appropriations are expended in many and various ways and include such items as cleaning streets, catch basins, gutters, removal of snow, repairing of bridges, fences, street signs and many other small things, absolutely necessary to keep over fifty miles of streets, scattered over fifteen square miles of territory, in safe condition. As can be seen, much of the work is in things that are but indirectly concerned in the road surface itself and the cost of this general maintenance leaves little for new construction or extraor-

dinary repairs, consequently, most of the work of the past year was resurfacing, patching, etc. This class of work was done all over Town and on nearly every street, and I will not attempt to give a detailed statement of each job.

Considerable attention was given to the sidewalks, but there are many of them now in a disgraceful condition and I believe that the needs of the pedestrian should receive equal attention with roads.

In the following please find a brief synopsis of some of the most important jobs: Central Avenue, resurfaced with crushed stone from School Street to first private way. South Randolph Avenue rebuilt with gravel on Tucker's Hill and various places, where most needed to Quincy line; Grafton Avenue, rebuilt with gravel, east side, just recently accepted. Resurfacing with gravel was done on Bryant Avenue, Mechanic Street, Granite Place and Washington Street. Sidewalks were repaired at the same time. Other gravel repairs were made on Austin Street, Smith Road and parts of Brush Hill. Clapp Street was improved and drained by a tile drain. A short drain and two basins were installed on Columbine Street, also basin on Eaton and Washington streets. These connected with existing drains. Gravel sidewalks were repaired from Thacher Street to Robbins Street, Brook Road from Central Avenue to Canton Avenue, School Street from Canton Avenue to Pine Tree Brook and various other short sections.

New granolithic walks were built as follows:

Central Avenue, extending walk previously laid to Brook Road; Canton Avenue from School Street to Randolph Avenue, north side; about 160 lineal feet on Brook Road near Thacher Street; Huntington Road, entire length, both sides; Granite Place, north side entire length. This work was done under the appropriation for

the construction of new sidewalks. Streets, signs and fences received their usual attention.

At the close, I desire to thank the Board of Selectmen for their kindness, advice and ready co-operation; also the employees for their assistance and zeal in serving the interests of the Town.

**INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS OF THE HIGHWAY
DEPARTMENT, DECEMBER, 1913**

Stable and sheds	\$4,500 00
Stone crusher	1,500 00
Steam roller	2,250 00
Hay scales and fixtures	1,000 00
Seven horses	1,350 00
Harness, stable fixtures and supplies	300 00
Automobile	450 00
Miscellaneous tools for street work	300 00
Wagons, carts, etc.	1,350 00
Crushed stone and general supplies	250 00

\$13,250 00

Street Watering Department

9 watering carts	\$1,400 00
Oil heater, tanks, pumps, etc.	1,000 00
1 street sweeper	250 00

\$2,650 00

Ice and Snow Department

17 snow plows	650 00
4 pungs	250 00
Gutter plows	200 00

\$1,100 00

Respectfully submitted,
IVERS M. Low,
Superintendent of Streets.

REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

MILTON, January 1, 1914.

To the Citizens of Milton:

For the first time since the gypsy moth work began I am able to say that I see encouragement in conditions. Undoubtedly there are parts of the Town where the pest reigns still, but there are so many tracts where it has lost its hold that I say with assurance that the average condition is improved. This improvement is brought about by at least two distinct influences: the cleaning, clearing, spraying and creosoting, all classed under the head of "hand suppression," and the increase and spread of the parasites imported and multiplied by the government. Mr. Burgess, Agent and Expert of the Bureau of Entomology, under date of December 23, 1913, writes me that the Calosoma beetle and two of the smaller parasites "are all present in Milton, and (that) good work was accomplished by them the past season. All of these insects attack the brown-tail moth as well as the gypsy moth, and (two of them) feed . . . on native caterpillars." Another parasite has recently been planted in Milton, and Mr. Burgess says that judging from plantings in other towns we may safely say that it will survive, increase and do good work.

"The wilt disease" was found the past season throughout the entire moth-infested districts of this and neighboring States, but its success seems always dependent on climatic conditions. Thus I am convinced that it would not be safe to let up on the methods of "hand suppression," and yet so much territory has now been cleared of brush and of trees especially attractive to gypsy and brown-tail moths, that I am led to ask for a somewhat

smaller appropriation for carrying on the work. It will not do to relax our vigilance; all the apparent gain we have made might be lost in a single year were we to lay down our arms too soon.

Many new conditions within the department have resulted in the accomplishment of more work this year. My field superintendent, who began work on the first of April, brought new ideas and suggestions, many of which have been adopted. On the whole the public has co-operated well with the department, and the State Forester has given me more aid than ever. In this connection I must mention that though I try to give every individual who wants to do his own work on the gypsies a chance to do so, I do not understand that the law allows me to leave anyone to do his work entirely without supervision. It appears that I must follow up every square foot of land near residences and see that everything is done according to the directions of the State Forester.

Early in the season I bought a small motor car for the use of the field superintendent. Later this was replaced by a larger machine. As I paid for them both myself I will not stop to explain the reasons for this replacement. Maintenance was charged to the Town's appropriation. The uses of a motor car in this department are much the same as elsewhere, yet as these may not all be obvious, I would mention that the supply wagon was thus done away with, that much carrying of the men to and from work was done, that the crews are frequently visited three or four times during the day's work, and that I kept in touch with the work in neighboring towns.

Observation by the experts of the federal and state governments has led to the adoption of a system of "resistive thinning" as a means of combatting the moths. The trees which are especially attractive to the caterpillars are cut out, leaving only such as are comparatively

immune. As this means cutting white oaks, it is rather heroic, but gray birches and willows come under the same ban for removal and are of little real importance. It is, after all, better thus to cut and use while good, certain trees, than to leave them to be destroyed by defoliation and so become worthless, and also serve as breeding places for hordes which destroy the other trees, evergreens included. It is discouraging to note that many persons presumably not aware of these conditions, are planting willows in various places.

The first designation of a public officer to suppress the gypsy and brown-tail moths in Milton was under the act which read: "Cities and towns by such public officer or board as they shall designate or appoint . . . shall destroy the eggs. . . ." (Acts 1905, 381-384), whereas this point is now covered by the following: ". . . the Selectmen in towns shall annually in the month of January appoint a local superintendent for the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths. . . ." (Acts 1913, 600-602.) It will be seen that the two offices are not so intimately associated as at first, and for this reason the article for the Warrant has been altered to conform to the change of conditions. Notwithstanding this Act of the Legislature, the work of the Tree Warden and that of the Local Superintendent are very closely allied, and even in the event of the offices being held by different men, as is the case in many towns, they should be kept closely in touch.

The most evident need in carrying on the tree work at present is a proper place for housing the tools and apparatus. At first a small locker at the town barns was sufficient for all the supplies, but as sprayers have been bought and much apparatus accumulated, it has become necessary to rent space. The inventory shows a valuation of nearly \$5,000 of supplies. Rented quarters are

most unsatisfactory, especially as we have not the use of the entire building, and I have had plans prepared for a shed on the Town Land on Randolph Avenue in a location decided on after consultation with the Selectmen and the Superintendent of Streets. Estimates on this have been obtained, and based on these I recommend an appropriation of \$1,200 which will provide a building large enough for all needs which can be foreseen, and yet not so large as to be wasteful in the event of the gypsy spraying becoming less necessary. A tank for gasoline has been installed near this spot, with a small shed for the pump, and facilities for storage of some of the materials used, such as tar, oil and creosote.

It is probable that for years to come some spraying will be necessary for gypsies, brown-tails, elm-leaf beetles, canker worms, or other caterpillars, for the Town, and it seems reasonable that the department continue to do much of this work for private places.

The financial position of the department is better than in other years as regards the question of reimbursement from the State. No cash receipts are shown, but the Town has had considerable help in the way of tools, and the debt due the State is small, and it will, I think, be possible to cancel this before the first of March.

Your Tree Warden is not satisfied with the amount of tree planting which he has accomplished; this year some fifty trees were put out, but the old trees are going fast. This year's planting has all been done from the nursery established last year at the Town Farm. The remaining trees will all need transplanting in the spring, and this will be done in the present location. Some new small trees should be bought and put in nursery rows, and it is proposed to do this at East Milton Playground where a small area has been plowed up with this in view. I recommend an appropriation of \$2,000 for the

care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests injurious to trees, and ask the co-operation of land owners in planting along our roadways in some of the numerous streets where shade is coming to be so scarce. Under this appropriation too, would come the destruction of any or all of the insect pests other than the gypsy and brown-tail moths; canker worms, not now much in evidence; elm-leaf beetles, apparently on the decrease; tent caterpillars, which we have in overwhelming numbers wherever wild cherries or apples are left to their own devices. Numerous other kinds of insects are at work on our trees and need study and care lest they multiply in excess.

Present-day conditions of wires overhead, oiled roads, and sewers with the necessary digging and cutting off of roots are killing all our old roadside trees and something must be done to replace them. The only way to do this successfully is to plant away from under the wires, away from the reach of horses or wheel hubs. In most instances this would mean on the private land, but in some cases it might answer to plant between the sidewalk and the private land. This is sometimes done, and excepting where the street is very broad (or where the sidewalk is very narrow) is not a bad solution of the problem.

By law Tree Wardens are allowed to plant on private land within twenty feet of the public way on written permission of the land owner. The few applications which I have had for this plan of planting I have tried to grant, but it will be seen that unless all the owners on a street agree to this plan the results are scrappy and unsatisfactory. Are there not land owners in Milton who could work this up in their own streets? I am willing to develop the plan and later plant the trees, but is it a duty of the Tree Warden to go from door to door and ask if the owner wants a tree for every forty feet of his frontage?

Something must be said of the chestnut blight, as it is very generally disseminated in Milton. We must, I suppose, make up our minds to see the chestnut trees go, as there is at present no provision in the law for fighting this fungus. It is very hard in winter to recognize affected trees, and even when the presence of the fungus is realized, only a few land owners seem ready to make the sacrifice of cutting the diseased trees and burning the bark, the only practical means of choking its spread at present known.

Summing up, I recommend the same gross amount for all the tree work as last year, based on a twelve months year, but as I understand that the appropriations are to be made for ten months only, these will be reduced to ten-twelfths of the amount, excepting the sum for a shed.

Gypsy and brown-tail work	\$10,300
Care and planting of trees and suppression of insect pests injurious to trees	2,000
Shed	1,200

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER,

Tree Warden.

REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The Board of Water Commissioners respectfully submits the following report for the year 1913.

At the annual March meeting Mr. Theodore T. Whitney, Jr. succeeded Mr. Reginald M. Johnson for a term of three years.

The Town appropriated \$2,500 for the extension of mains—a reduction of \$500 from the previous year and the usual amount of \$9,000 for hydrant rentals.

At the February meeting the Commissioners voted to change the policy of the board regarding the installation of mains in accepted streets only, and notified the Town that in the future, under conditions tending to secure the Town from loss, they were prepared to install water pipes in private ways. The result seems to show that this was probably a wise decision, as the number of new water takers, ninety-one in number, many of whom are on private ways, is the largest increase, with one exception, in the history of the department. The total number of services at present is 1,678.

The total amount expended for new construction in public and private ways was \$8,390.35, apportioned as follows:

PUBLIC WAYS

Valley Road, 725 feet of 6-inch pipe	\$ 928 90
School Street, 840 feet of 6-inch pipe	1,232 21
Blue Hills Parkway, Houston Avenue, 235 feet of 6-inch pipe	314 77
Belcher Circle Extension, 110 feet of 4-inch pipe . .	147 58
Canton Avenue, connection at new street of E. P. Whitney, 36 feet of 6-inch pipe	88 54
Fairmount Avenue, 72 feet of 6-inch pipe	148 59
Pleasant Street, 654 feet of 6-inch pipe	943 49
Houghton Pond to Hillside Street, 456 feet of 6-inch pipe	475 89
	<hr/> \$4,279 97

PRIVATE WAYS

Horton Place, 840 feet of 6-inch pipe	\$1,183 87	
Clifton Road, 222 feet of 6-inch pipe	380 37	
Cypress Road, 490 feet of 4-inch pipe	617 95	
Columbia and Pagoda Streets, 516 feet of 6-inch pipe	826 92	
Sassamon Avenue, 264 feet of 6-inch pipe	287 81	
Mathaurs Street, 312 feet of 6-inch pipe	469 95	
"Off Canton Avenue," private way to Milton Hill House, 184 feet of 6-inch pipe	343 51	
	<hr/>	\$4,110 38
		<hr/>
		\$8,390 35

The number of hydrants in public ways is 361 and in private property 27, making a total of 388, an increase of ten (10) during the year.

The department has added to its equipment a Ford automobile of the runabout type, replacing one driving horse which was sold. The machine has demonstrated its usefulness in the case of several accidents and breaks in various parts of the Town where it was necessary to shut off the water with the least possible delay.

The problem of so-called "dead ends" has been carefully considered and they are being eliminated gradually.

During the year it was deemed advisable to secure the services of Metcalf & Eddy, consulting engineers, for the purpose of studying the water supply with particular reference to the arrangement of the pipes to insure the greatest safety in operation.

It was also hoped that it might be found feasible to install reducing valves so that the high pressure system might be turned into the low pressure system in case of an emergency.

A few extracts from their report follow:

". . . The distribution pipe system has been intelligently laid out and the number of dead ends for a system of such extent is unusually small. The pipe sizes are adequate. . . ."

“ . . . It is suggested that a more satisfactory division of the Town between the high service and low service districts would result if a high service pipe could be laid through Harland Street from Canton Avenue to Hillside Street, and the greater portion of the high service pipes lying to the north and east of Harland Street be transferred to the low service. . . .”

“ . . . By partially opening the valve between high and low service pipes in Brush Hill Road, water could be furnished from the high service to the low service. It would, of course, be necessary to adjust the valve opening so as to avoid putting an excessive pressure upon the low service pipes. If this were to be done for any considerable period a pressure-reducing valve could be installed but the installation of such a valve for possible emergency use only is not to be recommended since when disused for a long period it would be likely not to be in proper condition when wanted. . . .”

“ . . . The Milton low service district is apparently assured of a supply of water as far as is reasonably possible to make such provision. . . .”

The amount of water unaccounted for during the past year because of under registration of meters, blowing off dead ends, accidents, breaks, leakage, etc., is much less than the average in other towns, which show the pipes to be reasonably tight,

During the year there has been some criticism of the cost of service connections. On the other hand favorable comments have been made as well. It has been the policy of the department to install all work from the main to the meter in order to insure proper laying of pipe, tight connections, and a satisfactory digging and filling of trenches. The laborers employed have been citizens of the Town and no work has been let by contract. We feel sure that the quality of work has been of high standard.

The question of construction costs without endangering the grade of work is continually being given careful attention and will be the subject of added study the coming year.

We wish to state that we invite frank and honest criticism as it is by such means that the efficiency of the department can be increased.

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE B. BAXTER,

THOMAS B. GORDON,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.,

Water Commissioners.

FINANCIAL REPORTS

AUDITORS' FINANCIAL STATEMENT—Continued

FINANCIAL REPORTS

405

Accounts	Balances, Jan. 1, 1913	Receipts, Jan. 1, 1913, to Mar. 3, 1913	Expendi- tures, Jan. 1, 1913, to Mar. 3, 1913	Balances, Mar. 3, 1913	Appro- priations, Mar. 3, 1913	Balances, Mar. 3, 1913	Receipts, Mar. 3, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1913	Expendi- tures, Mar. 3, 1913, to Dec. 31, 1913	Balances, Dec. 31, 1913
Police Ambulance.....					\$3,500 00		\$180 00	\$3,500 00	\$304 16
Police and Fire Pensions.....	\$325 23	\$153 38	\$476 49	*\$2 12	1,049 38		523 30	925 22	573 30
Poor.....	39 20	100 00	113 85	*25 35	6,150 00		200 00	6,100 00	131 11
Printing.....					2,100 00			2,168 89	
Public Library.....					9,100 00		\$1,036 84	10,136 84	
Dog Tax, 1912.....							\$13,000 00	12,584 87	415 13
Public Park, East Milton.....					2,500 00			71 05	2,428 95
Removal of Ice and Snow.....	2,266 85		1,377 13	*889 72	175 00			155 80	19 20
Report of Town's 250th Anniversary.....	45 70	*93 80	139 50		500 00			500 00	
Restoration E. T. L. Reed Park Fund.....					500 00			2,000 00	
Restoration of J. Reed Cemetery Fund.....					9,200 00			8,450 00	750 00
Rest. of Perpetual Care Cem. Fund.....	1,275 00		1,275 00		500 00		247 62	133 27	366 73
Salary.....		3 75	19,115 76	*1,005 12	89,200 00		212 50	69,154 50	20,293 50
School Athletic Equipment.....	20,117 13			*\$77 24	425 00	*\$77 24	\$12,000 00	11,918 30	387 50
Schools.....			55 00	*75 00				650 58	158 94
School Teachers' Pensions.....	132 24		296 99	*100 50	1,250 00			885 64	364 36
Sewer Department, Construction.....	297 89		236 25					804 00	646 00
Sewer Department, Maintenance.....	336 75		326 56					12,349 37	4,918 87
Soldiers' Relief.....	326 56		326 56					10,991 14	645 73
Special Committee on Schools.....	476 00		164 00	*312 00	1,450 00			1,677 50	322 50
State Aid.....	4,920 87		4,703 63	*217 24	17,119 84			1,835 61	375 87
Street Lighting.....					148 40			411 48	1,410 61
New Lights, Seven.....	54 47	181 00	217 10	*18 37	11,000 00			155 67	245 06
Street Watering and Oiling.....	686 00		605 00	*81 00	2,000 00				
Transportation of Scholars.....	97 86	*246 00	342 74	*1 12	1,800 00				
Town Hall and Lot.....	272 93	84 19	354 38	*2 74	1,500 00				
Tree Warden.....	41 26			41 26					
Vose School Furnishings.....									
Totals.....	\$79,608 41	\$2,354 22	\$50,441 41	\$31,521 22	\$343,284 73	\$27,034 17	\$44,781 84	\$331,416 46	\$83,684 28

- (1) Transferred from Contingent Fund
 (2) Transferred from Contingent Fund, \$ 32.30
 (3) Transferred from Contingent Fund, 150.00
 (4) Transferred from Contingent Fund, 600.00
 (5) Dog Tax, 1913, \$1,036.84
 * Reverts
 ** Balance carried forward†
 † Receipts from sale of bonds
 ‡ Funds held by Town
 § Receipts from sale of bonds

FINANCIAL REPORTS

ABATEMENT OF TAXES

Paid Josiah Babcock, Collector \$6,548 65

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$3,504 03	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,504 03
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$6,548 65
Balance forward	3,504 03	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	455 38
	<u>\$7,004 03</u>		<u>\$7,004 03</u>

ASSESSORS

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co	\$ 84 35
W. Newton Harlow, services	35 00
Sargent & Cox, supplies	7 69
William W. Churchill, services	175 00
A. W. Brownell, printing	41 65
M. M. Krim, services	4 00
E. L. Burdakin, services	60 20
Poole Printing Co.	44 85
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	3 10
Milton Stables, services	7 00
J. R. McCoole, services	23 50
H. N. Twiss, express	80
Milton Record, advertising	18 75
Rockwell & Churchill Press	168 75
Wallace C. Tucker, salary and expressage	401 98
	<u>\$1,077 12</u>

Credits

Rockwell & Churchill	34 75
	<u>\$1,042 37</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$56 36	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$46 92
		Balance, Mar. 1, 1913	9 44
	<u>\$56 36</u>		<u>\$56 36</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,010 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,030 20
Credits	34 75	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	14 55
	<u>\$1,044 75</u>		<u>\$1,044 75</u>

BROOK ROAD PLAYGROUND

Paid Nathaniel T. Kidder, labor, spraying trees	\$ 32 69
Michael Gibbons, labor	217 58
Town of Milton, Water Department	162 46
Arthur H. Tucker, building and repairs	127 44
Iver-Johnson Sporting Goods Co., supplies	74 41
Globe Rubber Works, supplies	16 00
Jas. W. Brine Co., supplies	3 50
William H. Harlow & Son, supplies	21 26
B. F. Murray, labor and supplies	6 00
Narragansett Machine Co., supplies	9 10
John A. Anderson, labor and supplies	9 85
W. T. McLaughlin Co., supplies	2 40
H. B. Horne, building	706 00
Milton Bradley & Co., supplies	20 05
Fairfield Adams, services	6 50
Edward Mullen, services	35 48
John W. De Bruyn	6 38
John F. Adams	4 20
Jas. H. Landers	5 29
Ernest W. Bowditch	57 05
Fottler, Fiske, Rawson Co.	11 50
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	8 50
	<u>\$1,543 64</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$37 91	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$37 33
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	58
	<u>\$37 91</u>		<u>\$37 91</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,506 31
Balance forward	58	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	1,994 27
	<u>\$3,500 58</u>		<u>\$3,500 58</u>

CEMETERY

Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer \$2,000 00

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$2,000 00	1913 \$2,000 00

COLLECTING ASHES AND GARBAGE

Paid F. T. Hanna \$3,933 33

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$600 00	Expended to Mar. 3,	
		1913	\$600 00
	<u>\$600 00</u>		<u>\$600 00</u>

Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$4,000 00	1913 \$3,333 30
	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913
<u>\$4,000 00</u>	<u>\$666 70</u>
	\$4,000 00

COMMITTEE ON HOUSE FLIES AND MOSQUITOES

Paid W. L. W. Field, labor and supplies . . .	\$14 64	
Standard Oil Co., supplies	27 09	
William E. Leavitt, supplies	39 00	
John R. Lawrence, labor	60 25	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., freight	1 97	
J. Edwin Swan, services	1 50	
J. C. Talbot, supplies	5 50	
	<u>\$149 95</u>	

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$173 51	Expended to Mar. 3,	
		1913	\$14 64
	<u>\$173 51</u>	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	<u>158 87</u>
			\$173 51

Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$500 00	1913 \$135 31
	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913
<u>\$500 00</u>	<u>364 69</u>
	\$500 00

COMMITTEE ON PINE TREE BROOK

Paid Chas. E. Moss Co., blue print	\$4 14	
Milton Record	1 50	
	<u>\$5 64</u>	

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$400 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$ 5 64
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	394 36
	<u>\$400 00</u>		<u>\$400 00</u>

COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BUILDING LAWS

Paid Hill, Smith & Co.	\$7 05		
Milton Record	2 25		
	<u> </u>		\$9 30

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$ 9 30
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	490 70
	<u>\$500 00</u>		<u>\$500 00</u>

COMMITTEE ON TOWN LANDING IMPROVEMENT

Paid Boston Flag Pole Co	\$ 30 00		
John P. Murray, labor	74 20		
C. H. Chute, labor	241 40		
W. F. Kearns Co., teaming	10 00		
Lincoln Bryant, services	15 00		
Godfrey Coal Co.,	15 76		
	<u> </u>		\$386 36

Credits

T. W. Melley	\$ 2 25		
O. S. Godfrey	100 00		
Milton Boat Club	50 00		
	<u> </u>		152 25
			<u>\$234 11</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$506 91	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$559 16
Credits	52 25		
	<u>\$559 16</u>		<u>\$559 16</u>
Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$559 16	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$386 36
Credit	100 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	272 80
	<u>\$659 16</u>		<u>\$659 16</u>

CONSTRUCTION OF NEW SIDEWALKS

Paid H. R. J. Lombard, labor and supplies . . .	\$ 76 62	
J. A. McCarthy, labor and supplies . . .	22 85	
W. W. Churchill, services . . .	196 00	
H. F. Amington Co., contract . . .	2,705 41	
Pay Roll . . .	2,098 59	
		<hr/> \$5,099 47

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$101 75	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$99 47
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	2 28
	<hr/> \$101 75		<hr/> \$101 75

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$5,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$5,000 00
---------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------

CONTINGENT FUND

Paid Miscellaneous	\$600 00	
Printing	200 00	
Police and fire pensions	180 00	
Laborers' pensions	305 29	
Teachers' pensions	175 00	
		<hr/> \$1,460 29

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$1,680 63	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,002 30
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	678 33
	<hr/> \$1,680 63		<hr/> \$1,680 63

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,460 29
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	2,039 71
	<hr/> \$3,500 00		<hr/> \$3,500 00

COPYING RECORDS OF TOWN MEETING

Paid E. P. Martin	\$60 95
-----------------------------	---------

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$165 00	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$165 00
Balance, Mar. 4, 1913	\$165 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$ 60 95
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	104 05
	<hr/> \$165 00		<hr/> \$165 00

EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$983 93	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$983 93
Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$983 93	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,059 83
Credits	75 90		
	<u>\$1,059 83</u>		<u>\$1,059 83</u>

ELECTRIC WIRES, POLICE AND FIRE

Paid Poole Printing Co.	\$25 75		
F. N. Ferrin	54 50		
John Wade, labor	15 00		
Pettingell-Andrews Co., supplies	75 04		
H. N. Twiss, expressage	25		
John T. Forde	24 10		
W. L. Nogler	9 00		
M. Gray, labor	4 50		
A. L. Holden	6 04		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32 94		
Gamewell Fire Alarm Tel. Co.	36 00		
Sam'l Ward Co., supplies	3 25		
Crafts Express	67		
P. E. Bates, labor	17 69		
Niagara Searchlight Co.	10 32		
Adams Express	2 30		
Howe & French, supplies	3 00		
Fred T. Ley & Co., supplies	23 00		
			<u>\$343 35</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$11 56	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$11 56
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$550 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$343 35
	<u>\$550 00</u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	<u>206 65</u>
			\$550 00

EXTENSION OF WATER MAINS

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department	\$2,500 00
---	------------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$2,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$2,500 00
---------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll	\$14,890 60
E. Heman Ferry, shoeing	88 50
B. F. Murray, labor and supplies	54 90
Adams Express Co.	2 85
John R. Lawrence, labor	5 00
H. B. Horne, supplies and labor	108 42
Sam'l Ward Co., supplies	1 50
Pettingell-Andrews Co., electric supplies	5 14
Mrs. C. H. Whalen, washing	110 75
L. A. Harris, washing	53 40
Mrs. Winifred Haley, services	65 20
Hiram Tuell, Tr., rent	1 50
Daniel D. Scott, supplies	6 50
Emma F. Goodwin, rent	50 00
Wheeler McElveen & Co., horse	600 00
Mrs. J. Morgan, washing	29 80
Swan, Babcock & Co., hay and grain	2,231 87
A. L. Holden, supplies	11 85
Phipps Bros., express	18 05
Frank W. Crockett, shoeing	47 75
J. C. Talbot, supplies	109 10
Milton Water Department	86 64
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	185 45
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	238 44
Whalen & McWhirk, shoeing	301 93
H. A. Watson	48 25
Standard Oil Co., gasoline	145 40
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co.	55 40
H. A. Souther, services	37 00
C. F. Tarbox, supplies	23 17
M. Gray, shoeing	79 55
Mattapan Motor Car Co., supplies	11 00
Fleming Bros., repairs	65
John J. Gallagher, supplies	22 50
Pope & Hartford Co., auto supplies	117 20
E. A. McGill, supplies	1 00
Hodges Drug Co., supplies	20 03
Percy E. Bates & Co., gasoline	33 22
Godfrey Coal Co.	660 10
Cornelius Callahan, supplies	20 16
J. Edwin Swan, repairs	17 77
John H. Burt & Co., repairs	37 32
W. E. Dixon, supplies	15 00
Ernest E. Choate	76

M. J. Manning & Son	\$ 87 00
Glaister M'f'g Co.	10 00
Arthur H. Tucker	3 36
Frank J. Jameson	57 60
Patrick Ballou, shoeing	1 00
Daniel D. Scott	8 50
Geo. F. Choate Estate, salary	245 09
J. Harry Holmes, salary	287 33
Albert R. Whittier, Jr., salary	175 00
N. E. Decorating Co.	70 00
Andrew J. Morse & Son, Inc., supplies	45 00
Special Pay Roll, call men	2,776 20
J. Strangman, repairs	47 44
Henry H. Barnes, supplies	19 80
M. F. Plunkett, services	25 00
Ora S. Titcomb, services	25 00
John T. Forde, supplies and labor	9 55
Crafts Auto Express	1 00
Knight & Thomas, Inc.	54 00
A. J. Wilkinson & Co., supplies	5 14
Edward Byrnes, Jr., salary	30 00
Charles E. Berry, supplies	1 00
Ame & Co., medicine	6 50
U. S. Tire Co., supplies	1 50
Perrin Seamans Co., supplies	18 02
The Clifton Press, printing	27 25
H. I. Dallman Co., brushes	20 27
Hobbs & Warren Co., supplies	3 10
Paul Mfg. Co., brass polish	1 00
James Spencer, services	47 10
Barrett Mfg. Co.	3 00
B. L. Makepiece, blue prints	2 66
F. A. Graves	35
W. C. Welch, supplies	1 50
E. A. McGill & Co., paint	50
Jordan, Marsh Co., supplies	32 12
Watson, Hallett & Co., paint	3 88
Jas. Forgie's Sons, supplies	13 00
Vacuum Oil Co., supplies	18 87
B. F. Goodrich Co.	33 60
C. C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co.	8 00
J. B. Fillen & Son	7 68
Universal Refining Co.	1 00
M. P. Newell	68 50
Josiah Babcock, Jr.	102 84

 \$25,056 87

FINANCIAL REPORTS

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$5,826 16	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$5,826 16
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$25,740 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$19,230 71
Appropriation, increase call men	775 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	7,357 34
Credits	73 05		
	<u>\$26,588 05</u>		<u>\$26,588 05</u>

FIRE DEPARTMENT, AUTOMOBILE

Paid Pope, Hartford Co. \$1,865 00

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,865 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,865 00
--	------------	--	------------

FIRE ALARM BOX, HUNTINGTON ROAD

Paid Gamewell Fire Alarm & Tel. Co. \$125 00
 F. M. Ferrin 58 23
\$183 23

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$187 63	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$183 23
	<u>\$187 63</u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	4 40
			<u>\$187 63</u>

FLAGSTAFF AND FLAG

Paid J. H. Burt & Co. \$295 00

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$300 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$295 00
	<u>\$300 00</u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	5 00
			<u>\$300 00</u>

G. A. R. POST 102

Paid J. Strangman, Quartermaster \$250 00

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$250 00	Expend to Dec. 31, 1913	\$250 00
--	----------	--------------------------------------	----------

GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTHS

Paid Pay Roll	\$12,178 77
John R. Lawrence, labor	26 25
John Farrell, supplies	4 04
Phipps Bros., express	6 60
Nathaniel T. Kidder, supplies	45 90
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, G. M. Com., supplies	800 00
Fitzhenry, Guptill Co., supplies	559 05
J. C. Talbot, supplies	23 67
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	27 75
F. W. Rane	854 75
J. Edwin Swan	10 20
Remington Typewriter Co.	35 00
Fred'k D. Southard	29 22
Mary H. Sias	72 00
John C. Paige & Co.	324 61
Library Bureau	9 69
H. S. Lombard	16 50
Vacuum Oil Co.	14 00
J. L. Fairbanks & Co.	28 12
Wm. E. Leavitt	359 10
M. J. Manning & Son	946 13
Frost Insecticide Co.	90 00
Milton Garage	48 70
B. L. Makepiece	21 00
R. C. H. Corporation	44 45
Arthur O. Allen	20 95
Edward Doherty, labor	10 13
Frank Doherty, labor	1 12
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	3 85
A. L. Holden	23 32
Whalen & McWhirk	2 50
Arthur H. Tucker	55 07
A. Hobbs	7 50
Sam'l Ward Co.	8 37
Patrick Bellew	75

Arthur H. Ward	\$ 7 40
G. H. Loud	2 00
Mattapan Motor Co.	210 74
General Motor Truck Co.	8 34
L. Crossman & Son	25 14
S. F. Bowser, Inc.	184 00
Brophy, Barabee, Brophy & Co.	62 53
Bartholomew L. Craig	5 00
Alex. A. Will	5 00
Milton Water Co.	49 22
Lenox Motor Car Co.	46 21
John J. Hammers	3 20
Wallace C. Tucker	30 00
Library Bureau	5 25
Ames Imp. & Seed Co.	42 55
Frank W. Crockett	3 75
Geo. A. Simpson	16 00
Jas. H. Landers	10 95
M. Gray	4 50
	<hr/> \$17,430 84

Credits

Nathaniel T. Kidder	\$5,476 61
R. C. H. Corporation	62
	<hr/> 5,477 23
	<hr/> \$11,953 61

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$1,768 46	Expended to Mar. 3,	
Credits	535 85	1913	\$2,294 89
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	9 42
	<hr/> \$2,304 31		<hr/> \$2,304 31
Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$12,000 00	1913	\$15,135 95
Credits	5,477 23	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	2,341 28
	<hr/> \$17,477 23		<hr/> \$17,477 23

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Paid N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$127 90
Henry B. Martin, services	30 00
Rockwell & Churchill Press, printing	66 25
William Leaverns & Co., furniture	15 00
Frederick A. Gaskin, services	90 00
J. W. Pond, milk	4 46

Rutland State Sanatorium, treatment	\$167 81
Mrs. Thomas McGrath, rent	100 00
H. Carlton Smith, services	159 55
Wallace C. Tucker, services	88 10
J. C. Talbot, supplies	142 42
Godfrey Coal Co.	31 00
A. W. Draper, services as agent	600 00
The E. L. Patch Co., supplies	14 95
Phipps Bros., express	7 20
Jacob S. Lincoln, expenses	27 65
Walter C. Kite, services	4 00
Dr. L. R. Burnett	34 00
Henry E. Wright & Sons	2 92
Milton Record	95 70
Massachusetts Asso. Board of Health	6 65
Hobbs & Warren Co.	43
M. M. Krim	1 00
West Disinfecting Co.	5 00
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital	159 00
Lakeville Sanatorium	109 14
M. Vassar Pierce, M. D.	6 00
N. S. Hunting, M. D.	5 00
Lorenzo E. Young	189 00
Mattapan Motor Car Co.	4 00
Poole Printing Co.	28 50
J. Edwin Swan	3 85
Hammond Typewriter Co.	2 70
W. E. Leavitt	89
C. H. Sanford	25 00
E. A. Jones, Treasurer	2 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,357 07

Credit

W. C. Tucker	28 00
------------------------	-------

 \$2,329 07

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$546 72	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$450 26
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	96 46
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$546 72		\$546 72
<hr/>			
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$2,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,906 81
Credits	28 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	621 19
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,528 00		\$2,528 00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

SUPERINTENDENT

Paid E. A. McCue	\$750 00	
I. M. Low	893 75	
	<hr/>	\$1,643 75

STREET CLEANING

Paid Pay Roll, general cleaning	\$2,576 15	
Pay Roll, sectional men	2,212 38	
	<hr/>	\$4,788 53

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Paid Pay Roll	\$11,178 65	
Milton Stables	25 00	
Whalen & McWhirk	68 50	
Alden Speare Sons Co.	24 40	
Frank W. Crockett	57 72	
F. J. Billings	5 00	
Connolly & Diamond	5 00	
Vulcan Tool Machine Co.	73 06	
Buffalo Steam Roller Co.	11 40	
E. Herman Ferry	13 75	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	19 50	
H. I. Dalman Co.	12 25	
Mrs. H. M. Slater	360 75	
Headley Good Roads	577 78	
Geo. D. Whalen	4 50	
J. H. Stahl	131 85	
Whalen & Newell	8 60	
Robson's Cash Store	4 83	
Daniel Russell Boiler Works	382 95	
Chas. B. Amory	27 75	
	<hr/>	\$12,993 24

STABLE AND YARD

Paid H. O. Souther	\$ 14 00	
L. Crossman & Sons	66 80	
Swan & Babcock	1,095 29	
Town of Milton, Water Department	54 03	
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	10 65	
Patrick Bellew	161 84	
B. F. Murray	153 50	

FINANCIAL REPORTS

419

Jas. Forgie & Sons	\$ 70 35	
Jas. Spencer	42 05	
Frizzell Ladder Co.	1 80	
John P. Murray	10 50	
John A. Anderson	75	
M. Gray	11 65	
H. M. McCue	27 00	
John M. Kiggen	14 00	
Henry C. Stroehr	9 75	
Henry L. Kincaide Co.	3 00	
Josiah Babcock, Jr.	220 30	
M. P. Newell	4 35	
Paid Pay Roll	1,718 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,690 11

BRIDGES, PLANK WALKS AND STREET SIGNS

Paid Pay Roll	\$1,685 20	
Pope Lumber Co.	609 65	
Wm. J. Hicks, Jr.	69 11	
City of Boston, Public Works Department	250 13	
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.	65 32	
A. B. Snow	64 50	
Edward M. Pointeven	47 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,790 91

SIDEWALK REPAIRS

Paid Pay Roll	\$2,168 75	
Park Commissioners, Town of Milton . .	39 60	
Pietro Zavallini	20 00	
John A. McCarthy	11 85	
	<hr/>	\$2,240 20

SURFACE DRAINS AND MAINTENANCE

Paid Pay Roll	\$2,620 60	
C. F. A. Gardner	32 75	
Puritan Iron Works	64 80	
J. P. O'Connell	118 98	
John J. Gallagher	69 29	
Robert Sweeney	15 75	
John Wade	53 90	
	<hr/>	\$2,976 07

NEW CONSTRUCTION

Paid Pay Roll	\$10,811 33
Thos. Craig & Sons	254 27
W. J. Barry	1,540 59
Barrett Mfg. Co.	1,386 09
Napoleon J. Lorandean	238 25
R. J. Tisdale	3 50
N. Morton Safford	283 15
Hugh Nawn Con. Co.	98 00
Wm. T. Shea & Sons	50 00
P. J. Donovan	559 71
	<hr/> \$15,224 89

GENERAL EXPENSE

Paid Wm. E. Leavitt	\$137 07
Mattapan Motor Car Co.	601 15
Milton Garage	20 21
J. Edward Swan	50
A. L. Holden	74 17
Phipps Express	18 30
J. C. Talbot	8 62
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	32 47
Aborway Garage	7 15
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	15 49
Massachusetts Highway Commission	14 00
Herreshoff Motor Co.	10 00
Adams Express	1 35
J. Strangman Co.	81 32
Perrin, Seamans & Co.	236 61
Arthur H. Tucker	25 12
Peerless Welding Co.	3 25
Walworth Mfg. Co.	5 16
H. W. Johns Manville Co.	2 18
Harold L. Bond Co.	17 50
James Palmer	4 50
Pruyn & Billodeau	10 58
Hillman Auto Supply Mfg. Co.	8 00
American Tool & Machine Co.	35 24
Chandler & Farquar	2 20
Godfrey Coal Co.	344 09
J. P. Hunter & Co.	6 11
Chas. G. Mullen	6 03

Studebaker Corporation of America . . .	\$ 1 25	
Hobbs, Warren Co.	29 70	
Michelin Tire Co.	17 75	
Dyer Supply Co.	84 97	
John Lobban	10 00	
Heany Mfg. Co.	1 25	
Walter K. Pendis	1 45	
Ew. L. Barrett	2 70	
Wm. W. Churchill	104 75	
Crafts Auto Express	1 27	
Pope Hartford Co.	55 00	
H. M. Twiss	1 25	
Thos. J. Gray Co.	9 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,048 71

RECOMPILATION

Highway Department	\$ 1,643 75	
Street Cleaning	4,788 53	
Maintenance and Repairs	12,993 24	
Stable and Yard	3,690 11	
Bridges, Plank Walks and Street Signs	2,790 91	
Sidewalk Repairs	2,240 20	
Surface Drains and Maintenance	2,976 07	
New Construction	15,224 89	
General Expense	2,048 71	
	<hr/>	\$48,396 41

Credits

N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	6 30	
Geo. H. Loud	20 00	
Milton Academy	45 00	
Street Watering Department	87 00	
Nils P. Peterson	30 00	
Sale of cart	22 50	
F. S. Whitwell	48 38	
J. P. Murray	8 64	
Street Railway Tax	2,585 56	
Excise Tax	2,782 20	
Louis Balboni	50 00	
Pope Lumber Co.	8 73	
	<hr/>	\$5,694 31

FINANCIAL REPORTS

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$2,490 63	Expended to Mar. 1,	
Credits	184 00	1913	\$2,674 19
		Balance, Mar. 4, 1913	44
	<u>\$2,674 63</u>		<u>\$2,674 63</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 4,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$41,000 00	1913	\$45,722 22
Credits	5,510 31	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	788 09
	<u>\$46,510 31</u>		<u>\$46,510 31</u>

HIGHWAY CONTRACT WORK

Paid Milton Record	\$	1 50
Nathaniel S. Thayer		379 06
Boston Daily Advertiser		4 50
Globe Newspaper Co.		3 00
Boston Transcript		2 88
J. J. McCarthy Co.		4,956 75
Henry F. Walsh		117 00
John Shea		76 50
The Fairbanks Co.		1 10
Paid Pay Roll		379 20
William Shea & Son		592 20
		<u>\$6,513 69</u>

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$10,000 00	1913	\$6,513 69
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	3,486 31
	<u>\$10,000 00</u>		<u>\$10,000 00</u>

HOSE WAGON, SCOTT'S WOODS

Paid Pettingell-Andrews Co., supplies	\$19 17
Percy E. Bates & Co., plumbing	19 98
W. V. Murdock, labor	30 00
William Hall & Co., supplies	6 00
Knight & Thomas, extinguishers	22 00
D. H. McDonald	30 00
F. N. Ferrin	67 33
	<u>\$194 48</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$302 45	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$ 61 46
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	240 99
	<u>\$302 45</u>		<u>\$302 45</u>
Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$240 99	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$133 02
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	107 97
	<u>\$240 99</u>		<u>\$240 99</u>

HYDRANT SERVICE

Paid Milton Water Department \$9,000 00

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$2,250 00	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$2,250 00
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$9,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$6,750 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	2,250 00
	<u>\$9,000 00</u>		<u>\$9,000 00</u>

INSURANCE

Paid W. Newton Harlow	\$2,827 13
J. Albert Simpson	248 92
Alice C. Breck	55 62
A. L. Sprague	218 73
Thomas A. Flanagan	67 50
Robert A. Boit & Co.	57 00
	<u>\$3,474 90</u>

Credits

Robert A. Boit & Co.	\$ 3 38
W. D. Parsons	3 24
W. Newton Harlow	18 83
	<u>25 45</u>
	<u>\$3,449 45</u>

FINANCIAL REPORTS

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$134 08	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$134 08
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,900 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$3,474 90
Credits	25 45	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	450 55
	<u>\$3,925 45</u>		<u>\$3,925 45</u>

INTEREST

Credits

Perpetual Care Fund	\$229 34
Jason Reed Fund	57 32
Deposits	384 07
Sewer Department, interest on bonds	1,010 00
	<u>\$1,680 73</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$118 82	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$118 82
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$9,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$11,060 85
Credits	1,680 73	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	119 88
	<u>\$11,180 73</u>		<u>\$11,180 73</u>

JULY 4TH CELEBRATION

Paid M. P. Peterson, teaming	\$ 5 00
John J. Walsh, contract	40 00
John H. Burt, contract	25 00
S. S. Stoddard Mgr., music	86 20
W. W. Poole, Mgr., music	90 00
Chas. W. Stiles, electric wiring	33 80
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	11 50
	<u>\$291 50</u>
<i>Credit</i>	
Sale of lumber	10 00
	<u>\$281 50</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$9 97	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$9 97
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$300 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$291 50
Credits	10 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	18 50
	<u>\$310 00</u>		<u>\$310 00</u>

LABORERS' PENSIONS

Paid Michael F. Morrisey	\$239 72		
Timothy McGowan	167 72		
	<u> </u>		\$407 44
<i>Credit</i>			
Transfer from Contingent Fund			305 29
			<u> </u>
			\$102 15

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$205 48	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$407 44
Credit	305 29	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	103 33
	<u>\$510 77</u>		<u>\$510 77</u>

MAINTENANCE OF FOUNTAINS

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department	\$593 72
---	----------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$600 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$593 72
	<u> </u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	6 28
	\$600 00		<u>\$600 00</u>

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Paid Sydney Clark, services	\$750 00		
Walter A. Lane, services	41 50		
J. Frank Gear, supplies	4 13		
Annette L. L. Lundall	50		
	<u> </u>		\$796 13

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$353 15	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$159 35
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	193 80
	<u>\$353 15</u>		<u>\$353 15</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$636 78
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	363 22
	<u>\$1,000 00</u>		<u>\$1,000 00</u>

MISCELLANEOUS

Paid Eugene L. Allen, tickets	\$ 10 00
Peleg Brondson, services	490 00
P. J. Maloney, envelopes and stamps	95 60
Nathaniel W. Faxon, services	25
Edison Electric & Ill. Co.	3 19
Josiah Babcock, envelopes and stamps	114 68
W. W. Churchill, surveying	74 00
City of Boston, School Committee	196 76
Jos. H. Duffy, services and notices	53 50
Geo. E. Burt, stamps	7 00
Cass & Edmands, supplies	12 50
Robt. J. Clark, services	5 00
Walter A. Cheney, services	13 50
Peter Barry, services	5 00
Leonard M. Bradley, services	11 50
Chas. B. Abbott, services	8 50
John H. Donovan, services	10 00
Herbert E. Clark, services	5 00
John J. Colgan, services	10 00
Lewis B. Currier, services	10 00
Frank R. Forde, services	5 00
George C. Coit, legal services	100 00
Crafts Auto Express	35
Charles E. Churchill, bond renewal	100 00
Wm. B. Batchelder, expenses	7 35
Blue Hill National Bank, vault rental	5 00
Adams Express Co.	6 76
Fish, Richardson, Herrick & Neave, legal services	100 00
J. H. Burdakin	2 69
Dunbar & Rackemann, legal services	966 13
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co.	49 00

Carter Ink Co.	\$ 2 20
R. Kinsley Barnes	18 00
Thos. J. Dion, M. D.	25
Wallace C. Tucker	50 00
Fred'k P. Hall	25 00
Lavina H. Brackett	10 00
Fred'k S. Elliot, Attorney	50 00
Dr. C. A. Rowe	2 75
Jas. P. Doherty	3 50
J. Porter Holmes	28 17
Edison Electric & Ill. Co.	75
Boston Nickel Plating Co., Inc.	2 35
First National Bank	12 50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	4 75
Edw'd A. Hammond, supplies	41 50
Abbott & Miller	25
E. A. Jones, Treasurer	2 00
Arthur W. Briggs	3 50
Thomas J. Bannin	3 50
J. Frank Curley	3 50
Benj. W. Fuller	3 50
Thomas A. Flanagan	5 00
Geo. L. Bauldry	5 00
John A. Larrabee	3 50
Chas. H. Thayer	3 50
Hobbs & Warren, supplies	74 41
Walter C. Kite, services	7 75
Thomas M. Lennon, services	13 50
Fred'k M. Krim, services	5 00
Edward Gallagher, services	15 00
Clifton G. Lord, services	5 00
George A. Lobban, services	8 50
Thomas Groom & Co.	57 25
Mrs. A. S. Littlefield, dinners	136 00
Chas. F. Gettemy, certificates of notes	27 00
A. L. Holden, supplies	1 80
Geo. B. Graff Co.	6 70
William E. Leavitt, services	3 50
William Johnson, services	3 50
Albert M. Hoxie	5 00
Joseph J. Mullen	6 50
Milton Record, subscription and advertising	203 32
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	382 96
J. J. O'Brien, services	1 25
Henry B. Martin, services and expenses	273 29

Registry of Deeds, Norfolk County	\$ 2 00
B. F. Murray, issuing permits	117 00
Walter B. Palmer, services	5 00
Fred A. Packard, services	11 50
Harry C. Rideout, services	10 00
Joseph J. Rein, services	13 50
Daniel B. McDonald, services	5 00
Frank L. Richards, services	5 00
J. Arthur Robson, services	10 00
John M. Mullen, services	8 50
City of Quincy, tuition	14 00
Mattapan Motor Car Co. . . .	30 00
Timothy McDermott, services	10 00
Mrs. Marie Martin, land purchase of . .	134 75
Jas. F. Mitchell, expenses	2 50
B. L. Makepiece, blue prints	14 00
Pierce J. Maloney	22 27
Milton Garage	16 00
Ropes, Gray and Gorham	10 00
Munson Supply Co. . . .	3 50
E. Wentworth Prescott	45 00
Henry D. Mahoney	8 50
James Sangster	5 00
Holbrook Lincoln	5 00
William A. Will	5 00
James H. Drayton	5 00
Chas. H. Bearce	5 00
William A. Murray	3 50
Union Vault & Safe Co., repairs . . .	4 50
H. N. Twiss, expressage	1 95
Lorenzo E. Young, issuing permits . . .	480 00
Chas. E. Whalen, services	5 00
Charles L. Splaine, services	5 00
J. Albert Simpson, services	5 00
Charles F. Williams, services	5 00
Joseph A. Shea, services	13 50
Prescott Skinner, services	13 50
Russell Swift, services	5 00
Samuel Ward Co., supplies	9 00
Chas. F. Williams & Co. . . .	60
S. M. Spencer Mfg. Co. . . .	1 80
James Spencer	3 00
Stone & Forsyth	1 50
Alfred A. Shea	3 50
	<hr/> \$5,084 83

Credits

Massachusetts Industrial School	\$72 25	
Susan Gordon	5 00	
J. Cutter	20 00	
D. Lubarsky	10 00	
Meyer Stone	10 00	
Jacob Bergman	10 00	
Copying Town Records	6 00	
J. E. Irwin	2 00	
J. J. Hammers	3 00	
E. T. Q. Hodges	3 00	
W. C. Welch	3 00	
8 express licenses	8 00	
Walter Jackson	2 00	
Transfer from Contingent Fund	600 00	
		754 25
		<hr/> \$4,330 68

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$143 34	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$860 56
Credits	720 00	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	2 78
	<hr/> \$863 34		<hr/> \$863 34
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$4,224 27
Credits	754 25	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	29 98
	<hr/> \$4,254 25		<hr/> \$4,254 25

NEW HOSE

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$20 14	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	\$20 14
Appropriation Mar. 3, 1913	\$900 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	\$900 00

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Paid Nathaniel T. Kidder, expenses	\$55 82	
Arthur H. Tucker, supplies	5 40	
Mrs. Nellie Fallon	60	
Town of Milton, Water Department	1 00	
Mattapan Motor Co.	1 00	
Milton Police Department	3 00	
		<hr/> \$66 82

FINANCIAL REPORTS

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$58 66	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$55 82
		Balance, Mar. 4, 1913	2 84
	<u>\$58 66</u>		<u>\$58 66</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$100 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$11 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	89 00
	<u>\$100 00</u>		<u>\$100 00</u>

PARK COMMISSION AND SCHOOL LOTS

Paid Roland Freethey, labor	\$ 5 35
Axel Nilsson	5 94
Alex. A. Stuart, labor	6 53
Michael Gibbons, supplies	55 25
	<u>\$73 07</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$25 99	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$24 57
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	1 42
	<u>\$25 99</u>		<u>\$25 99</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$100 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$48 50
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	51 50
	<u>\$100 00</u>		<u>\$100 00</u>

POLICE

Paid Pay Roll	\$25,945 21
P. F. Goodrich Co., tires and tubes	209 89
Mattapan Motor Car Co., repairs	88 15
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	5 92
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	95 85
Timothy McDermott, expenses	50
W. S. Fallon, expenses	50

Geo. F. Choate, care of police alarm . . .	\$ 42 36
E. E. Choate, labor on police alarm . . .	563 32
Edison Electric Ill. Co.	139 32
C. H. K. Skillin, oil and gasolene . . .	463 50
Thomas H. Kelley, services	140 25
Swan, Babcock & Co., hay and grain . . .	88 00
L. Crossman & Son, shoeing and repairing	92 10
J. C. Talbot, supplies	42 73
Edward E. Eaton, supplies	16 80
Godfrey Coal Co.	208 00
J. Strangman	4 75
Stanley Motor Car Co.	176 73
W. C. Hayes	3 50
Hooper, Lewis & Co., Inc.	9 75
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co.	29 33
Walter C. Kite, M. D.	21 00
Town of Milton, Water Department . . .	22 13
E. A. McGill & Co.	7 10
John G. Murray	42 83
C. Stiles	68 86
Milton Garage	20 00
John A. McCarthy	80 33
C. F. Hovey & Co.	4 25
Auto List Pub. Co.	3 00
Chas. B. Dolan	20 00
Milton Record	7 50
John E. Shields	7 25
The White Co.	29 50
Milton Stables	4 00
Massachusetts Highway Commission . . .	3 50
John J. O'Brien	3 00
Hodges Drug Co.	3 00
Pettingell-Andrews Co.	8 25
City of Quincy	6 55
Joseph H. Duffy	25 00
A. L. Holden	6 32
T. E. Guild, M. D.	8 00
Josiah Babcock, Jr., hay and grain . . .	14 94
Frank Vernot, roofer	40 00
Abbott & Miller, expressage	1 00
Charles E. Perry Co.	19 95
Union Publishing Co.	2 00
C. J. Bailey & Co.	4 00
J. Flusher	2 50

 \$28,852 22

FINANCIAL REPORTS

Credits

East Norfolk District Court	\$343 75	
Sale of harness	10 00	
S. H. Capen	55 00	
T. W. Pond	100 00	
	<hr/>	\$508 75
		<hr/>
		\$28,343 47

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$4,185 58	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$4,184 11
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	1 47
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,185 58		\$4,185 58
<hr/>			
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$28,684 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$24,668 11
Credits	508 75	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	4,524 64
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$29,192 75		\$29,192 75

POLICE AMBULANCE

Paid The White Co.	\$3,500 00
----------------------------	------------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$3,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$3,500 00
---------------------------------------	------------	-------------------------------------	------------

POLICE AND FIRE PENSIONS

Paid James Wigley	\$435 00	
Edwin A. Houghton	398 72	
Geo. C. Partelow	91 50	
	<hr/>	\$925 22

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,049 38	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$925 22
Trans. from Contingent	180 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	304 16
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,229 38		\$1,229 38

POOR

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer \$6,576 49

Credits

City of Boston	\$ 7 00	
City of Quincy	120 00	
C. H. Sanford	263 30	
Town of Bolton	65 00	
City of Fitchburg	68 00	
	<hr/>	523 30
		<hr/>
		\$6,053 19

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$325 23	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$476 49
Credits	153 38	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	2 12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$478 61		\$478 61

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$6,150 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$6,100 00
Credits	523 30	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	573 30
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,673 30		\$6,673 30

PRINTING

Paid Poole Printing Co.	\$1,885 34
Rockwell & Churchill	377 10
G. Buck Co.	5 80
Geo. H. Ellis Co.	7 50
A. W. Brownell	7 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,282 74

Credit

Transferred from Contingent Fund	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,082 74

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 39 20	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$113 85
Credits	100 00	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	25 35
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$139 20		\$139 20

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$2,100 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$2,168 89
Credits	200 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	131 11
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,300 00		\$2,300 00

PUBLIC LIBRARY AND DOG TAX

Paid Chas. E. Rogerson, Treasurer \$10,136 84

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$9,100 00	1913 \$10,136 84
Dog Tax 1,036 84	
<u>\$10,136 84</u>	<u>\$10,136 84</u>

PUBLIC PARK, EAST MILTON

Paid Lincoln Bryant, Attorney \$12,584 87

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$13,000 00	1913 \$12,584 87
	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913 415 13
<u>\$13,000 00</u>	<u>\$13,000 00</u>

REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW

Paid Pay Roll	\$1,421 88
Perrin, Seamans & Co., supplies	4 00
Park Commissioners, gravel	10 50
Dyar Supply Co., supplies	8 50
John A. Anderson Co., supplies	3 30
	<u>\$1,448 18</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913 \$2,266 85	Expended to Mar. 3,
	1913 \$1,377 13
	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913 889 72
<u>\$2,266 85</u>	<u>\$2,266 85</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3,	Expended to Dec. 31,
1913 \$2,500 00	1913 \$ 71 05
	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913 2,428 95
<u>\$2,500 00</u>	<u>\$2,500 00</u>

REPORT, TOWN'S 250TH ANNIVERSARY

Paid John Alden Lee	\$139 50	
Poole Printing Co.	155 80	
		<u>\$295 30</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$45 70	Expended to Mar. 3,	
Credits	93 80	1913	\$139 50
	<u>\$139 50</u>		<u>\$139 50</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$175 00	1913	\$155 80
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	19 20
	<u>\$175 00</u>		<u>\$175 00</u>

RESTORATION OF E. T. L. REED PARK FUND

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer	\$500 00
--	----------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$500 00	1913	\$500 00

RESTORATION OF J. REED CEMETERY FUND

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer	\$500 00
--	----------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$500 00	1913	\$500 00

RESTORATION OF PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer	\$2,000 00
--	------------

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$2,000 00	1913	\$2,000 00

SALARIES

SELECTMEN AND SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS

Paid Henry H. Barnes, Chairman	\$700 00
Maurice A. Duffy	500 00
Geo. R. Eaton	500 00

ASSESSORS

William W. Churchill, Chairman	500 00
Geo. W. Nickerson	500 00
Herbert Tucker	500 00

AUDITORS

Jas. F. Mitchell	200 00
Wm. B. Batchelder	200 00
Ernest P. Libby	150 00
William A. Will	150 00

TOWN CLERK

G. Frank Kemp	50 00
-------------------------	-------

TAX COLLECTOR

Josiah Babcock	1,600 00
--------------------------	----------

TOWN TREASURER

J. Porter Holmes	1,200 00
----------------------------	----------

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Henry B. Martin, Clerk	100 00
Patrick F. Mahoney	50 00
Jos. A. Shea	50 00
Edw. F. W. Bartol	50 00
G. Frank Kemp, Clerk	100 00

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

James Spencer	300 00
-------------------------	--------

BUILDING INSPECTOR

Geo. E. Burt	900 00
------------------------	--------

INSPECTOR OF MILK

Wallace C. Tucker	425 00
-----------------------------	--------

SELECTMEN'S CLERK

Joseph H. Duffy	850 00
---------------------------	--------

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

J. Porter Holmes	150 00
----------------------------	--------

 \$9,725 00

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$1,275 00	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,275 00
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$9,200 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$8,450 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	750 00
	\$9,200 00		\$9,200 00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll	\$69,429 54
Adams Express	23 78
American Book Co., supplies	42 04
John R. Ainsley Co.	2 08
O. A. Andrews	8 39
Fillmore & Slade	8 25
Allyn & Bacon	9 60
John A. Anderson Co.	150 00
Atkinson & Mentzler Co.	40 48
Percy E. Bates, plumbing	917 89
A. W. Balkam, labor	425 18
C. C. Birchard, supplies	10 85
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	88 64
H. F. Brierly	17 94
Bumpus & Cook, supplies	43 04
Milton Bradley Co., supplies	36 21
Blodgett Clock Co., repairs	11 09
The Bell Ribbon & Carbon Co., supplies	14 00
Edw. E. Babb & Co., supplies	636 29
John H. Burt & Co., repairs	565 76
Chas. F. Bates & Co., supplies	13 85
Josiah Babcock	24 75
F. W. Burnham	10 10
A. & E. Burton	83 17
Joseph Breck & Sons	3 75
Mrs. C. B. Babcock	13 70
Clarence Boylston	5 55
J. E. Blake	87 32
Bailey & Weston	2 40
J. B. Boisclair	5 00
Bourne Bros.	2 34
C. C. Bowles & Co.	11 50
The A. S. Barnes Co.	22 80

W. B. Badger & Co.	\$ 38 03
Bureau of Publications	11 36
Frank W. Crockett, repairs	1 00
Chandler & Barber, supplies	309 85
Carter, Rice & Co., paper	102 72
Chas. L. Curtis, expenses	14 57
The Cable Co.	17 50
The City of Boston School Committee	282 50
Cudahy Packing Co.	24 50
Sydney Clark	5 24
Crafts Express	4 20
Thomas Craig & Son	12 00
Chamberlin Weather Strip Co.	55 00
County of Norfolk	23 00
Oliver Ditson Co., supplies	29 97
Dennison Mfg. Co.	16 58
Geo. H. Daniels & Son	165 95
Dodd, Mead & Co.	74 00
G. Fred Everett, supplies	58 34
Edison Electric & Ill. Co.	703 99
T. J. Edwards, supplies	1 12
Elastic Tip Co.	4 26
Educational Publishing Co.	22 30
Foster & Co., supplies	1 70
Funk & Wagnalls, supplies	22 65
Frank H. Farrington	38 50
Frost & Adams Co.	36 50
John J. Finneran	1 00
Farr Mfg. Co.	13 50
John T. Forde	67 50
Godfrey Coal Co., supplies	4,203 57
Gregg Publishing Co., supplies	75
Ginn & Co., supplies	234 67
Herman Goldberger, magazines	2 65
Globe Wernicke Co., supplies	36 00
Julia M. Gordon, expenses	2 95
G. F. Gurney Co., supplies	95 09
Geo. B. Gardner	7 45
Thomas B. Gordon	1 52
Nelson Lewis Greene	1 62
C. F. A. Gardner	3 50
A. L. Holden, supplies	48 93
E. W. Hunt, labor	17 75
T. F. Hannan, labor	70 90
D. C. Heath & Co., books	171 00

J. L. Hammett Co., supplies	\$1,218 14
H. B. Horne, repairs	468 93
Houghton, Mifflin Co.	19 93
Harvard University	60
Jenkins Express	2 25
Thomas W. Hansbury	75 00
Lawrence W. Hunt	6 00
Hopkinson & Holden Co.	9 00
Jordan Marsh Co., supplies	211 36
Mrs. Henry Johnquest	20 31
Frank J. Jameson	36 75
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.	39 59
Jaynes Drug Co.	1 38
Ethel M. James	1 88
L. E. Knott, supplies	106 37
Keniston Engraving Co.	171 00
J. B. Look, repairs	99 20
G. E. Lyons & Co., supplies	2 50
Gustav Landstrom	4 50
John R. Lawrence	35 00
F. P. Lincoln	2 00
Library Bureau	3 66
J. B. Lippincott	1 00
James H. Landers	2 50
Pierce J. Maloney, supplies	45 00
Timothy McDermott, truant services	56 40
B. F. Murray, repairs	10 38
D. H. McDonald, painting	285 00
Frank M. Marsh, expenses	102 35
Milton Water Works	271 76
Manual Arts Press, supplies	14 50
John G. Murray, repairs	177 25
W. B. Murdock, labor	118 45
Chas. G. Mullen	4 50
George S. Murray	1 68
Mary W. Monroe	3 83
John P. Murray, supplies and contract	339 00
Milton Record	1 50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	236 52
Alice Nutting	20 00
W. L. Nogler, labor	30 30
Orient Spray Co., supplies	215 85
Oswald Publishing Co.	4 50
The Outlook Co.	7 50
Phipps Bros., expressage	116 09

E. R. Pabodie, tuning	\$ 42 50
Mrs. Hilda Peterson, laundry	11 35
C. F. Pettingill	7 50
Paine Furniture Co., supplies	25 00
Personal Record Press, supplies	1 50
The Public School Publishing Co.	81
The A. N. Palmer Co.	6 00
Poole Printing Co.	33 50
The Horace Partridge Co.	3 34
E. W. Peters, repairs	248 00
Waldo S. Pratt	3 20
Walter K. Pendis	32 76
Joseph B. Porter	27 00
Murray Ruggles, supplies	116 37
Rowe, Peterson & Co.	36 04
Esther T. Read, supplies	88
Roberts Iron Works Co.	21 56
C. L. Rosenquist	34 30
Sprague Electric Works, supplies	25 00
Roger P. Sangster, laundry	33 99
Samuel Stephens, repairs	112 71
Morton Swift, labor	12 90
Silver Burdette & Co., music	209 03
A. M. Smith	11 25
Chas. Scribner & Sons	18 80
Malcolm W. Sears	5 00
Chas. W. Stiles	83 60
A. T. Stearns Lumber Co.	253 16
J. Edwin Swan	3 40
Edward Sharp	6 30
John O. Swift	49 78
William Sharpe	35 00
Spaulding Print Paper Co.	7 88
H. N. Twiss, expressage	50
Arthur H. Tucker, repairs	777 87
J. C. Talbot, supplies	167 66
Tileston, Livermore Co., paper	7 10
A. T. Thompson & Co., supplies	354 02
Talbot Chemical Co.	2 00
Town of Milton, Water Department	122 69
Alex. A. Will, labor	16 00
West Disinfecting Co., supplies	70 00
Gertrude M. Wilcox, services	37 50
A. J. Wilkinson, supplies	32 36
Whitcomb & Barrows, supplies	1 98

Walworth Mfg. Co., supplies	\$ 7 04
Alice M. Webster, services	15 00
The White-Smith Music Pub. Co.	27 52
The Wright & Potter Printing Co.	3 25
Wadsworth, Howland Co.	1 04
Geo. E. Wales	6 00
John Wade, repairs	368 50
Louis Walters	136 00
Underwood Typewriter Co.	160 00
Veronica Wachtler	4 65
University of Chicago Press	6 00
	<hr/> \$88,270 26

Credit

F. M. Marsh	247 62
	<hr/> \$88,022 64

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$20,117 13	Expended to Mar. 3,	
Credits	3 75	1913	\$19,115 76
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	1,005 12
	<hr/> \$20,120 88		<hr/> \$20,120 88
Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$89,200 00	1913	\$69,154 50
Credits	247 62	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	20,293 12
	<hr/> \$89,447 62		<hr/> \$89,447 62

SCHOOL ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

Paid Wright & Ditson	\$107 27
A. G. Spalding & Bro.	26 00
	<hr/> \$133 27

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3,		Expended to Dec. 31,	
1913	\$500 00	1913	\$133 27
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	366 73
	<hr/> \$500 00		<hr/> \$500 00

SCHOOL TEACHERS' PENSIONS

Paid Ida M. Sears	\$212 50
	<hr/>
<i>Credit</i>	
Contingent Fund	175 00
	<hr/> \$37 50

FINANCIAL REPORTS

SUMMARY

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$425 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$212 50
Credit	175 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	387 50
	<u>\$600 00</u>		<u>\$600 00</u>

SEWER DEPARTMENT, CONSTRUCTION

Paid G. Frank Kemp, services	571 00
Louis Balboni	8,233 40
Thos. J. Burke	485 90
Milton Record	6 50
Sessions Foundry Co.	230 58
William Cashman	2,424 42
Chas. E. Moss	34
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	15 91
J. A. McCarthy	5 25
	<u>\$11,973 30</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$132 24	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$55 00
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	77 24
	<u>\$132 24</u>		<u>\$132 24</u>

Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$12,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$11,918 30
Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	77 24	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	158 94
	<u>\$12,077 24</u>		<u>\$12,077 24</u>

SEWER DEPARTMENT, MAINTENANCE

Paid John Wade, labor	163 72
Dunbar & Rockerman, legal services	60 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.	6 07
Milton Record, advertising	14 00
G. Frank Kemp, services	533 00
The Manhattan Rubber Co.	5 93
The Rockwell, Churchill Press	22 00
Thomas J. Burke, salary	138 00
Globe Newspaper Co., advertising	3 15
A. L. Holden, supplies	80
Frost & Adams	90
	<u>\$947 57</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$297 89	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$296 99
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	90
	<u>\$297 89</u>		<u>\$297 89</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$750 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$650 58
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	99 42
	<u>\$750 00</u>		<u>\$750 00</u>

SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Paid Godfrey Coal Co.	\$ 96 75
Thos. W. Pond	6 00
R. & E. F. Gleason	35 00
H. R. Crane & Co.	83 00
Carney Hospital	5 14
Ten beneficiaries	896 00
	<u>\$1,121 89</u>

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$336 75	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$236 25
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	100 50
	<u>\$336 75</u>		<u>\$336 75</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,250 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$885 64
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	364 36
	<u>\$1,250 00</u>		<u>\$1,250 00</u>

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON SCHOOLS

Paid Poole Printing Co.	\$311 75
Lincoln Bryant, supplies	14 81
	<u>\$326 56</u>

SUMMARY

Balance Jan 1, 1913	\$326 56	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$326 56
---------------------	----------	------------------------------------	----------

STATE AID

Paid nineteen beneficiaries \$968 00

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$476 00	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$164 00
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	312 00
	<u>\$476 00</u>		<u>\$476 00</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,450 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$804 00
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	646 00
	<u>\$1,450 00</u>		<u>\$1,450 00</u>

STREET LIGHTING

Paid Edison Electric & Ill. Co. \$17,040 80
 Edward Reynolds 12 20
 ————— \$17,053 00

Credits

One light, Orono Street \$21 20
 One light, Stafford Road 21 20
 Two lights, Tucker Street 42 40
 Two lights, Grove Street 42 40
 One light, Columbia Park 21 20
 ————— 148 40
 ————— \$16,904 60

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$4,920 87	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$4,703 63
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	217 24
	<u>\$4,920 87</u>		<u>\$4,920 87</u>
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$17,119 84	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$12,349 37
Credits	148 40	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	4,918 87
	<u>\$17,268 24</u>		<u>\$17,268 24</u>

STREET WATERING AND OILING

Paid Pay Roll	\$2,094 99
Town of Milton, Highway Dept., demurrage	87 00
Park Commission, gravel	117 30
Chas. C. Copeland, sand	104 30
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	157 54
India Alkali Works	1,264 42
Standard Oil Co.	2,362 90
Dustoline Co.	536 90
Studebaker Bros. Co.	465 00
Island Petroleum Co.	268 34
Barrett Mfg. Co.	192 00
Alden Speare's Sons Co.	949 08
Gulf Refining Co.	1,574 86
Headley Good Roads Co.	159 50
Town of Milton, Water Department	207 86
Dyar Supply Co., sweeper	250 00
The Texas Co.	412 75
Chas. B. Amory	3 50
	<hr/> \$11,208 24

Credits

Augustus Hemenway	\$162 00
R. H. Stevenson	85 00
I. Tucker Burr	78 00
Good Roads Machine Co.	85 00
Chas. E. Rogerson	10 00
Milton Academy	45 00
Theodore Whitney	10 00
E. L. Tilden	53 00
Gulf Refining Co.	108 87
	<hr/> 636 87
	<hr/> \$10,571 37

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 54 47	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$217 10
Credits	181 00	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	18 37
	<hr/> \$235 47		<hr/> \$235 47
Appropriation, Mar. 4, 1913	\$11,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$10,991 14
Credits	636 87	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	645 73
	<hr/> \$11,636 87		<hr/> \$11,636 87

TOWN HALL AND LOT

Paid James Sangster, services	\$1,000 00
Jos. H. Shields, labor	36 00
Edison Electric & Ill. Co.	359 55
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	5 60
Town of Milton, Water Department	23 76
West Disinfecting Co., supplies	30 00
A. & E. Burton Co., supplies	7 50
J. C. Talbot, supplies	31 26
Edward Byrnes, Jr., labor	64 00
McDonald & McGregor, cleaning	60 00
Talbot Chemical Co., supplies	2 00
Edward Miller & Co., supplies	3 90
Godfrey Coal Co.	251 15
Frank J. Jameson, supplies	17 25
B. F. Murray, labor	43 16
Edward Sharpe, services	103 05
John H. Burt & Co., labor and supplies	57 43
Edward R. Pabodie, tuning	8 50
Henry W. Nye, labor	2 25
J. Edward Swain	8 40
F. T. Hannan	10 00
Chas. W. Stiles	5 34
Frank W. Crockett	3 30
Mrs. Thos. Sculley	10 00
W. V. Murdock	34 95
	<hr/>
	\$2,178 35

Credits

Use of Town Hall	\$406 00
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	48
Republican Town Committee	5 00
	<hr/>
	411 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,766 87

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 97 86	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$342 74
Credits	246 00	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	1 12
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$343 86		\$343 86
<hr/>		<hr/>	
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,800 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,835 61
Credits	411 48	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	375 87
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,211 48		\$2,211 48

TRANSPORTATION OF SCHOLARS

Paid Chas. H. Thayer	\$ 1,720 00	
Blue Hill Street Railway, tickets	150 00	
Bay State Street Railway, tickets	412 50	
	<u> </u>	\$2,282 50

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$686 00	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$605 00
		Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	81 00
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$686 00		\$686 00
<hr/>			
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$2,000 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,677 50
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	322 50
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$2,000 00		\$2,000 00

TREE WARDEN

Paid Pay Roll	\$1,637 85	
John R. Lawrence, labor	24 50	
J. C. Talbot, supplies	6 40	
J. L. Fairbanks & Co., supplies	21 25	
Fred'k D. Southard	27 00	
B. L. Makepiece, blue prints	1 34	
M. Gray	1 25	
Jas. H. Landers, supplies	4 65	
John Reynolds	16 25	
G. H. Loud	24 50	
	<u> </u>	\$1,764 99

Credit

N. T. Kidder	155 67	
	<u> </u>	\$1,609 32

SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$272 93	Expended to Mar. 3, 1913	\$354 38
Credits	84 19	Balance, Mar. 3, 1913	2 74
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$357 12		\$357 12
<hr/>			
Appropriation, Mar. 3, 1913	\$1,500 00	Expended to Dec. 31, 1913	\$1,410 61
Credits	155 67	Balance, Dec. 31, 1913	245 06
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>
	\$1,655 67		\$1,655 67

WATER DEPARTMENT

EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913

Salary and Wages:

Charged to general expense	\$3,275 70	
Charged to maintenance	4,526 14	
Charged to service	3,458 60	
Charged to construction	4,372 98	
Charged to ledger accounts	266 71	
	<hr/>	\$15,900 13

Rent and Insurance:

Arthur H. Tucker, rent of office building	\$400 00	
W. Newton Harlow, insurance	653 51	
Fred H. Smith, Agent, rent of stable	240 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,293 51

Printing, Stationery and Postage:

Hooper, Lewis & Co., journal paper	\$ 2 40	
Poole Printing Co., printing bills, etc.	29 90	
Walworth Mfg. Co., postage	38	
The Rockwell & Churchill Co., paper and envelopes	53 00	
Jones Gauge Co., postage	08	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, postage	22	
Thos. Groom & Co., order book and cheque book	19 00	
Hatch & O'Connor, notices	1 60	
	<hr/>	\$106 58

Fuel and Light:

The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston	\$10 76	
Godfrey Coal Co., coal	68 50	
	<hr/>	\$79 26

Telegraph and Telephone:

New England Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$55 30	
-------------------------------------	---------	--

Stable:

New England Towel Supply Co.	\$ 12 00	
W. C. Welsh, drugs, disinfectants, etc.	6 05	
Swan, Babcock & Co., hay and grain	541 14	
L. Crossman & Son, shoeing and repairing	99 45	
J. C. Talbot, sundries	8 58	
A. W. Draper, M. D. V., professional services	34 25	
The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston	13 70	
Godfrey Coal Co., coal	40 35	
Frank W. Crockett, shoeing	5 00	
H. B. Horne, repairs at stable	8 60	

Town of Milton, Water Department, water rates	\$12 00	
Jedediah Strangman, stable goods and repairs	38 88	
A. L. Holden, sundries	5 78	
Mattapan Motor Car Co., gasoline and auto supplies	45 54	
E. P. Denn, shoeing	15 75	
Fred A. Packard, batteries	1 50	
M. Gray, shoeing	1 50	
Wm. E. Leavitt, gasoline	22 50	
Milton Garage, auto sundries	3 85	
Charles W. Stiles, batteries	30	
Josiah Babcock, Jr., hay and grain	53 33	
		\$970 05
Freight:		
National Meter Co.	\$ 2 96	
Phipps Brothers	14 75	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent	7 80	
Hersey Mfg. Co.	25	
Neptune Meter Co.	60	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co.	4 63	
Adams Express Co.	3 10	
Frank E. Fitts Mfg. & Supply Co.	25	
Thomson Meter Co.	37	
Hatch & O'Connor	25	
		\$34 96
Miscellaneous:		
Fred'k W. Sheppard, fire and water engineering	\$ 3 00	
New England Towel Supply Co.	12 00	
H. S. Macomber & Co., signal oil	3 00	
W. B. Hubbard & Sons Co., bags	30	
Godfrey Coal Co., Cumberland coal	80	
W. C. Welsh, acid, fingercots	1 00	
A. L. Holden, sundries	13 16	
Water & Gas Review Pub. Co., subscription	1 00	
J. C. Talbot, oil and sundries	15 33	
H. W. Johns-Manville Co., mineral wool	13 89	
The Milton Record, Advertising Commissioners' Meetings	13 00	
Walworth Mfg. Co., kegs, boxes, etc.	1 35	
E. W. Hunt, wood for "covering"	7 00	
M. J. Manning's Sons, teaming	7 75	
Mrs. C. W. Doane, ladders, wheelbarrow, etc.	12 00	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, paid for auto license and sundries	33 23	

Herbert F. French & Co., for auditing . . .	\$259 01
Town of Milton, Water Department, water rates	24 00
Thomas Groom & Co., Surveyors' note-books . . .	2 40
The Ashcroft Mfg. Co., charts for gauge . . .	5 22
L. R. Gibson & Son, galvanized sheet iron, etc. . .	2 40
Wm. E. Leavitt, gasoline	6 60
Jones Gauge Co., recording charts and ink . . .	5 15
Peter Gray & Sons, lantern globes	1 75
L. Crossman & Son, wrenches	4 25
Milton Garage, auto hire	10 00
Burditt & Williams Co., keys	1 20
Frank E. Pitts Mfg. & Supply Co., waste . . .	11 84
Bart. L. Craig, sand and gravel	1 80
Walter K. Pendis, locks	2 70
Metcalf & Eddy, investigation and report upon distribution system	177 50
Hatch & O'Connor, notices	3 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., rental of pipeway . . .	2 00
Chandler & Barber, toilet paper	1 00
Charles W. Stiles, electrical work	4 71
	<hr/>
	\$664 34

Equipment:

National Meter Co., meters	\$1,171 20
Wm. J. Hicks, addition to motor car	34 00
Harold L. Bond Co., tools, etc.	135 37
Mattapan Motor Car Co., Ford car	573 00
F. L. Bowser & Co., Inc., gasoline tank	29 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,942 57

Maintenance:

Harold L. Bond Co., parts for pumps, handles for tools, etc.	\$ 30 80
Milton Concrete Construction Co., concrete box	12 00
L. Crossman & Son, repairing wagons, etc.	48 56
Colonial Steel Co., bar steel	15 30
Charles W. Stiles, electrical work	5 55
Walworth Mfg. Co., parts for tools, tap's machine, etc.	32 22
Godfrey Coal Co., Cumberland coal	1 41
J. C. Talbot, oil	14
National Meter Co., meter repairs and parts	203 92
Wm. J. Hicks, painting and repairing wagons	50 00
Mattapan Motor Car Co., tire irons, oil, etc.	5 25
A. L. Holden, sundries	5 45
Charles S. Sullivan, washers	6 50

Dexter Bros. Co., graphite paint	\$ 8 25
Hersey Mfg. Co., meter repairs	3 71
Thomson Meter Co., meter repairs	39 05
Neptune Meter Co., meter repairs	7 35
L. R. Gibson & Son, galvanized sheet iron, etc.	1 54
Thompson-Durkee & Co., fittings for fountains	2 09
F. N. McIntire, fittings for fountains	2 10
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., hose con- nections	15 67
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., gate rubbers and packing	29 10
Daniel D. Scott, seat back for auto	8 00
H. B. Horne, door at meter house	21 76
H. I. Dallman & Co., wire brushes	7 61
Perrin, Seamans & Co., furnace grates	1 50
American Tool and Machine Co., pipe reamers	5 02
E. A. McGill & Co., paint	2 00
Jos. Dixon Crucible Co., graphite grease . . .	3 50
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., service box lids	17 50

 \$592 85

Service:

Sullivan & Daly Co., fittings	\$ 99 28
National Meter Co., differences in meters, etc.	226 40
Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead pipe, pig lead and solder	32 67
W. B. Hubbard & Sons Co., service boxes, stop and waste cocks	147 03
Godfrey Coal Co., wood	5 00
Milton Concrete Construction Co., concrete box	12 00
A. L. Holden, sundries	1 11
A. M. Byers Co., iron pipe	75 36
L. Crossman & Son, iron work	14 30
J. C. Talbot, oil, etc.	3 37
H. W. Johns-Manville Co., mineral wool . . .	2 86
Walworth Mfg. Co., brass fittings, service boxes, etc.	226 56
H. B. Horne, wood service box, stock for meter stands	28 75
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, expenditures	5 34
Fred A. Houdlette & Sons, Inc., pipe	109 56
E. M. Dart Mfg. Co., corporation cocks and stops	270 49
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., valves	43 47
National Lead Co., pipe, etc.	76 70
M. J. Drummond & Co., 2-inch pipe	457 88

Builders Iron Foundry, castings	\$16 13
J. P. O'Connell, cement	10 80
J. P. Fenno, cement blocks, etc.	28 90
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight	30 12
Mechanics Iron Foundry, meter box covers	51 80
Union Water Meter Co., stop and coaster cocks	28 08
Geo. Skinner, work on meter box	5 00
	<hr/> \$2,008 96

Construction:

Water Works Equipment Co., castings	\$ 117 70
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight	254 88
T. S. McWhirk, oil	60
Charles Miller & Sons Co., pipe	1,959 46
M. J. Manning's Sons, hauling pipe	130 36
Harold L. Bond Co., jute	18 45
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, expenditures	6 45
Fred A. Houdlette & Sons, Inc., pipe	553 29
Rensselaer Valve Co., gate boxes	150 00
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., valves	612 83
R. J. Teasdale, explosives	29 52
Fitz-Dana & Co., pig lead	98 70
Godfrey Coal Co., wood	11 88
J. C. Talbot, oil and sundries	20 41
National Lead Co., pig lead	192 39
Builders Iron Foundry, castings	261 55
The A. P. Smith Mfg. Co., gates, etc.	134 30
	<hr/> \$4,552 77

Rebates and Adjustments:

Michael J. Barry	\$ 3 00
Elizabeth Murphy	1 80
Mary L. Davenport	9 50
B. F. Harding	6 47
Mrs. J. B. Offutt	3 52
Sarah O. M. Whitall	4 77
Livingston Davis	10 26
Betsey S. Beal	6 00
Catherine W. Faucon	4 45
	<hr/> \$49 77

Ledger Sundries:

Bond and Coupon Acct., interest on bonds	\$7,000 00
Bond and Coupon Acct., Commonwealth of Massachusetts, interest	70 00
T. S. McWhirk, oil	1 10
National Meter Co., meter account	19 20
Town of Milton, revert	973 99

Sullivan & Daly Co., fittings	\$ 2 27	
Thompson-Durkee Co., fittings	2 37	
F. N. McIntyre, fittings	1 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., pipe	32 00	
Walworth Mfg. Co., fittings, etc.	5 28	
Milton Savings Bank, service deposit	206 25	
Metropolitan Sewerage and Water Board	16,402 68	
	<hr/>	\$24,716 14
		<hr/>
		\$52,967 19

RECEIPTS

Water	\$17,441 90	
Advance	18,539 27	
Service pipe and connections	4,993 20	
Ledger accounts, including appropriation and hydrant rental	12,536 51	
	<hr/>	\$53,560 88

SUMMARY

Balance in Bank, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 3,487 91	Paid for water	\$16,402 68
Appropriation	2,500 00	Paid for interest	7,070 00
Receipts	50,891 92	Other payments	29,494 51
Interest	168 96	Balance in Blue Hill Bank, Dec. 31, 1913	4,081 60
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$57,048 79		\$57,048 79

ASSETS OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1913

Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1912 . . .	\$ 247 05	
Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1913 . . .	247 75	
Balance due sewer assessments, 1909 . . .	24 81	
Balance due sewer assessments, 1910 . . .	293 52	
Balance due sewer assessments, 1911 . . .	701 53	
Balance due sewer assessments, 1912 . . .	1,237 53	
Balance due sewer assessments, 1913 . . .	1,468 30	
		\$ 4,220 49
Balance due from collector of taxes . . .	\$85,680 68	
Cash in hands of Treasurer . . .	41,105 51	
		126,786 19
		\$131,006 68

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY

AS ESTIMATED BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THAT
PURPOSE, IN 1909

Schoolhouses and contents . . .	\$273,890 00	
Public Library " " . . .	137,317 79	
Police Station " " . . .	35,304 00	
Other buildings " " . . .	167,947 00	
Cemetery . . .	50,000 00	
Public grounds and parks . . .	36,000 00	
Other real estate . . .	19,700 00	
Waterworks . . .	315,000 00	
		\$1,035,158 79

LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1913

Perpetual Care Fund	\$15,561 00	
Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	626 67	
E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	2,368 51	
		<hr/>
		\$18,556 18
Balance of appropriations unexpended		65,128 10
		<hr/>
		\$83,684 28

FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1913

Sewer loan, 1913	\$12,000 00	
Public Park loan, 1913	13,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1898, outstanding	5,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1904, outstanding	1,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1910, outstanding	6,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1912, outstanding	4,000 00	
School loan, 1906, outstanding	1,000 00	
Library loan, outstanding	22,500 00	
Water loan, outstanding	191,000 00	
Police Station loan, outstanding	4,500 00	
Schoolhouse loan, 1909, outstanding	87,000 00	
		<hr/>
Total		\$347,000 00
Total Funded Debt of Town, Jan. 1, 1913	\$349,000 00	
Sewer loan, 1913	12,000 00	
Public Park Bonds, 1913	13,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$374,000 00
Paid during the year		27,000 00
		<hr/>
Total Funded Debt of Town, Dec. 31, 1913		\$347,000 00

TOWN BONDS

List of Bonds Authorized and Those Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

TOWN OF MILTON, SEWER LOAN OF 1904, ACT OF 1895

\$10,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1904. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1905	\$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	Outstanding.

\$1,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Payable at First National Bank,
Boston

Number 10 changed to Registered Bond and held by the Commonwealth
of Massachusetts

MILTON SEWER LOAN

\$20,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1898. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1899	\$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1900	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1901	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1902	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1903	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1904	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1905	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1906	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1907	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	"
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
14.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
15.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
16.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	Outstanding.
17.....	1,000	" 1, 1915	1,000	"
18.....	1,000	" 1, 1916	1,000	"
19.....	1,000	" 1, 1917	1,000	"
20.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"

\$5,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Payable at First National Bank
of Boston

MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY LOAN

\$50,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1902. Bearing 3½% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2...	\$1,000	July 1, 1903	\$2,000 }	Paid.
3.....	500	" 1, 1903	500 }	
4 and 5...	1,000	" 1, 1904	2,000 }	"
6.....	500	" 1, 1904	500 }	"
7 and 8...	1,000	" 1, 1905	2,000 }	
9.....	500	" 1, 1905	500 }	"
10 and 11...	1,000	" 1, 1906	2,000 }	
12.....	500	" 1, 1906	500 }	"
13 and 14...	1,000	" 1, 1907	2,000 }	
15.....	500	" 1, 1907	500 }	"
16 and 17...	1,000	" 1, 1908	2,000 }	
18.....	500	" 1, 1908	500 }	"
19 and 20...	1,000	" 1, 1909	2,000 }	
21.....	500	" 1, 1909	500 }	"
22 and 23...	1,000	" 1, 1910	2,000 }	
24.....	500	" 1, 1910	500 }	"
25 and 26...	1,000	" 1, 1911	2,000 }	
27.....	500	" 1, 1911	500 }	"
28 and 29...	1,000	" 1, 1912	2,000 }	
30.....	500	" 1, 1912	500 }	"
31 and 32...	1,000	" 1, 1913	2,000 }	
33.....	500	" 1, 1913	500 }	Outstanding.
34 and 35...	1,000	" 1, 1914	2,000 }	
36.....	500	" 1, 1914	500 }	"
37 and 38...	1,000	" 1, 1915	2,000 }	
39.....	500	" 1, 1915	500 }	"
40 and 41...	1,000	" 1, 1916	2,000 }	
42.....	500	" 1, 1916	500 }	"
43 and 44...	1,000	" 1, 1917	2,000 }	
45.....	500	" 1, 1917	500 }	"
46 and 47...	1,000	" 1, 1918	2,000 }	
48.....	500	" 1, 1918	500 }	"
49 and 50...	1,000	" 1, 1919	2,000 }	
51.....	500	" 1, 1919	500 }	"
52 and 53...	1,000	" 1, 1920	2,000 }	
54.....	500	" 1, 1920	500 }	"
55 and 56...	1,000	" 1, 1921	2,000 }	
57.....	500	" 1, 1921	500 }	"
58 and 59...	1,000	" 1, 1922	2,000 }	
60.....	500	" 1, 1922	500 }	

\$22,500 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Payable at First National
Bank of Boston

MILTON WATER LOAN

\$315,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1902. Bearing $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest.
Payable semi-annually

Bonds numbered No. 143 of 1915, No. 154 of 1916, and No. 165 of 1917
destroyed. \$312,000 issued

Number		Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to	11 inclusive	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1903	\$11,000	Paid.
12	22	1,000	" 1, 1904	11,000	"
23	33	1,000	" 1, 1905	11,000	"
34	44	1,000	" 1, 1906	11,000	"
45	55	1,000	" 1, 1907	11,000	"
56	66	1,000	" 1, 1908	11,000	"
67	77	1,000	" 1, 1909	11,000	"
78	88	1,000	" 1, 1910	11,000	"
89	99	1,000	" 1, 1911	11,000	"
100	110	1,000	" 1, 1912	11,000	"
111	121	1,000	" 1, 1913	11,000	"
122	132	1,000	" 1, 1914	11,000	Outstanding.
133	142	1,000	" 1, 1915	10,000	"
144	153	1,000	" 1, 1916	10,000	"
155	164	1,000	" 1, 1917	10,000	"
166	175	1,000	" 1, 1918	10,000	"
176	185	1,000	" 1, 1919	10,000	"
186	195	1,000	" 1, 1920	10,000	"
196	205	1,000	" 1, 1921	10,000	"
206	215	1,000	" 1, 1922	10,000	"
216	225	1,000	" 1, 1923	10,000	"
226	235	1,000	" 1, 1924	10,000	"
236	245	1,000	" 1, 1925	10,000	"
246	255	1,000	" 1, 1926	10,000	"
256	265	1,000	" 1, 1927	10,000	"
266	275	1,000	" 1, 1928	10,000	"
276	285	1,000	" 1, 1929	10,000	"
286	295	1,000	" 1, 1930	10,000	"
296	305	1,000	" 1, 1931	10,000	"
306	315	1,000	" 1, 1932	10,000	"

\$191,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Payable at First National Bank
of Boston

MILTON POLICE STATION LOAN

\$16,000 authorized. Dated April 2, 1906. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1, 2, 3 and 4..	\$500	April 1, 1907	\$2,000	Paid.
5, 6, 7 " 8..	500	" 1, 1908	2,000	"
9, 10 " 11..	500	" 1, 1909	1,500	"
12, 13 " 14..	500	" 1, 1910	1,500	"
13, 16 " 17..	500	" 1, 1911	1,500	"
15, 19 " 20..	500	" 1, 1912	1,500	"
28, 22 " 23..	500	" 1, 1913	1,500	"
21, 25 " 26..	500	" 1, 1914	1,500	Outstanding.
24, 28 " 29..	500	" 1, 1915	1,500	"
70, 31 " 32..	500	" 1, 1916	1,500	"

\$4,500 Outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Payable at First National Bank,
Boston

MILTON SCHOOL LOAN OF 1906

\$8,000 authorized. Dated July 2, 1906. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1907	\$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1908	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1909	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1910	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1911	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	Outstanding.

\$1,000 Outstanding, Dec. 31, 1913. Number 8 is a Coupon Bond
and was changed to a Registered Bond and is now held by
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MILTON SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN

\$111,000 authorized. Dated Nov. 1, 1909. Bearing $3\frac{1}{2}\%$ interest
Payable semi-annually

Number		Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to	6 inclusive	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1910	\$6,000	Paid.
7	12	1,000	" 1, 1911	6,000	"
13	18	1,000	" 1, 1912	6,000	"
19	24	1,000	" 1, 1913	6,000	"
25	30	1,000	" 1, 1914	6,000	Outstanding.
31	36	1,000	" 1, 1915	6,000	"
37	42	1,000	" 1, 1916	6,000	"
43	48	1,000	" 1, 1917	6,000	"
49	54	1,000	" 1, 1918	6,000	"
55	60	1,000	" 1, 1919	6,000	"
61	66	1,000	" 1, 1920	6,000	"
67	71	1,000	" 1, 1921	5,000	"
72	76	1,000	" 1, 1922	5,000	"
77	81	1,000	" 1, 1923	5,000	"
82	86	1,000	" 1, 1924	5,000	"
87	91	1,000	" 1, 1925	5,000	"
92	96	1,000	" 1, 1926	5,000	"
97	101	1,000	" 1, 1927	5,000	"
102	106	1,000	" 1, 1928	5,000	"
106	111	1,000	" 1, 1929	5,000	"

Payable at City Trust Co. of Boston, Mass.

\$87,000 Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

TOWN BONDS

SEWER BONDS OF 1910

\$9,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1910. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1911	\$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1912	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1913	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	Outstanding.
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1915	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1916	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1917	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1919	1,000	"

Payable to Milton Savings Bank
\$6,000 Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

SEWER BONDS OF 1912

\$5,000 authorized. Dated December 1, 1912. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1913	\$1,000	Paid.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1914	1,000	Outstanding.
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1915	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1916	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1917	1,000	"

Payable to Sidney Clementson
\$4,000 Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

TOWN BONDS

463

PUBLIC PARK FUND

\$13,000 authorized. Dated April 1, 1913. Bearing 4% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 and 2..	\$1,000	April 1, 1914	\$2,000	Outstanding.
3 and 4..	1,000	" 1, 1915	2,000	"
5 and 6..	1,000	" 1, 1916	2,000	"
7 and 8..	1,000	" 1, 1917	2,000	"
9 and 0..	1,000	" 1, 1918	2,000	"
11 and 12..	1,000	" 1, 1919	2,000	"
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1920	1,000	"

Payable to Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.
\$13,000 Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

SEWER BONDS OF 1913

\$12,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1913. Bearing 4½% interest
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1914	\$1,000	Outstanding.
2.....	1,000	" 1, 1915	1,000	"
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1916	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1917	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1919	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1920	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1921	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1922	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1923	1,000	"
21.....	1,000	" 1, 1924	1,000	"
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1925	1,000	"

Payable to Milton Savings Bank
\$12,000 Outstanding Dec. 31, 1913

FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Amount held December 31, 1913 \$29,761 00

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes, interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum being allowed on it and paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

JASON REED CEMETERY FUND

Amount held December 31, 1913 \$2,626 67

The interest on this at the rate of 4 per cent per annum is paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

E. T. L. REED PUBLIC PARK FUND

Amount held December 31, 1913 \$4,495.32

EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton, and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

MARY L. PEABODY FUND

Amount held December 31, 1913 \$5,000 00

The clause under which this bequest is given reads as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000, to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

TAXES OF 1906

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$144 00
<i>Cr.</i>	
Abatement	\$ 2 00
Pending suit	142 00
	<u>\$144 00</u>

SEWER ASSESSMENT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	38

TAXES OF 1907

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$2,818 32
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$ 3 36
Abatement	2 00
Pending suit	2,812 96
	<u>\$2,818 32</u>

SEWER ASSESSMENT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$5 42
<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount collected (not paid Treasurer)	\$2 00
Amount uncollected	3 42
	<u>\$5 42</u>

TAXES OF 1908

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$2,644 44
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$ 58 85
Abatements	1,096 20
Pending suit and uncollected	1,489 39
	<u>\$2,644 44</u>

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

INTEREST ACCOUNT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected	\$13 90
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$13 90

TAXES OF 1909

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$1,936 11
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$ 221 70
Abatements	119 94
Pending suit and uncollected	1,594 47
	<hr/>
	\$1,936 11

INTEREST ACCOUNT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected	\$40 02
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$40 02

TAXES OF 1910

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$6,451 02
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$1,927 59
Abatements and reductions	1,913 18
Pending suit and uncollected	2,610 25
	<hr/>
	\$6,451 02

INTEREST ACCOUNT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected	\$276 00
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$276 00

SEWER ASSESSMENT

<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$1,125 10
<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$777 35
Abatements	130 90
Uncollected	216 85
	<hr/>
	\$1,125 10

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

467

SEWER INTEREST

Dr.

Amount collected	\$25 08
----------------------------	---------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$25 08
--------------------------	---------

TAXES OF 1911

Dr.

Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$15,006 19
---	-------------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$5,784 67
Abatements and reductions	2,065 94
Pending suit and uncollected	7,155 58
	<hr/>
	\$15,006 19

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Dr.

Amount collected	\$467 52
----------------------------	----------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$467 52
--------------------------	----------

SEWER ASSESSMENT

Dr.

Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$762 91
---	----------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$518 71
Amount collected (not paid Treasurer)	32 18
Abatement	23 00
Amount uncollected	189 02
	<hr/>
	\$762 91

SEWER INTEREST

Dr.

Amount collected	\$72 91
----------------------------	---------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$62 41
Amount collected (not paid Treasurer)	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$72 91

TAXES OF 1912

Dr.

Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	\$51,663 08
---	-------------

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$32,618 03	
Abatements and reductions	3,458 49	
Pending suit and uncollected	15,586 56	
	<hr/>	\$51,663 08

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected		\$821 30

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer		\$821 30

SEWER ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912		\$1,734 03

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$867 39	
Abatement	38 17	
Uncollected	828 47	
	<hr/>	\$1,734 03

SEWER INTEREST

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected		\$73 68

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer		\$73 68

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912		\$277 96

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer	\$ 30 91	
Balance unpaid, December 31, 1912	247 05	
	<hr/>	\$277 96

TAXES OF 1913

	<i>Dr.</i>	
State, county, town and bank taxes as per warrant	\$390,416 89	
Poll taxes	4,262 00	
Gypsy and brown-tail moths	2,050 91	
Bay State Street R.R., excise tax	2,138 52	
Blue Hill R.R., excise tax	643 68	
December warrant	3,919 82	
Additional polls	76 00	
	<hr/>	\$403,507 82

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

469

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$345,527 10	
Abatements	3,474 92	
Uncollected	54,505 80	
	<hr/>	\$403,507 82

INTEREST ACCOUNT

Dr.

Amount collected	\$88 50
----------------------------	---------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$88 50
--------------------------	---------

SEWER ASSESSMENT

Dr.

Amount as per warrants	\$3,535 77
----------------------------------	------------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$1,737 40	
Paid Treasurer	173 25	
Amount collected (not paid Treasurer)	76 40	
Uncollected	1,548 72	
	<hr/>	\$3,535 77

SEWER INTEREST

Dr.

Amount collected	\$53 46
----------------------------	---------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$51 93	
Collected (not paid Treasurer)	1 53	
	<hr/>	\$53 46

TAXES OF 1913

SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS

Dr.

Amount as per warrant	\$995 64
---------------------------------	----------

Cr.

Paid Treasurer	\$747 89	
Uncollected	247 75	
	<hr/>	\$995 64

JOSIAH BABCOCK, *Tax Collector*

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CEMETERY

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS BY THE TREASURER OF MILTON CEMETERY FOR THE YEAR 1913

Receipts

Balance, December 31, 1912		\$578 67
From appropriation	\$2,000 00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund	1,563 51	
Interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	105 07	
Interest on Chicago and No. Michigan R.R. Bond, \$1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Interest on U. S. Steel Corporation Bond, \$1,000 at 5%	50 00	
Rent, Peabody tenements	230 00	
Collections for care of lots, labor, wood sold, etc.	4,864 87	8,863 45
		<hr/>
		\$9,442 12

Payments

Paid Superintendent's salary	\$1,000 00
Pay Roll	6,267 80
J. C. Talbot, supplies	47 39
Milton Water Department, water	46 81
Walter Baker Co., manure	30 00
J. W. Pond, manure	24 00
T. M. Le Fevre, manure	6 00
J. J. Gallagher, cement	54 00
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	31 26
Edison Electric Light Co., lights	39 70
Union Publishing Co., directory	2 00
J. G. Murray, plumbing	7 25
W. V. Murdock, mason work	4 25
A. L. Holden, repairing lawn mowers	12 33
Swan, Babcock & Co., fertilizer	65 50
Henry W. Vose, flowers	14 75
M. F. Gray, plants	28 00
A. H. Tucker, carpenter work	17 80
W. E. Webb, carpenter work	6 60
J. W. Donovan, stone cutting	98 45
Milton School Department, printing	15 85
J. Edwin Swan, supplies	3 60

M. P. Newell, blacksmith work	\$ 3 00	
Whalen & Newell, blacksmith work	3 65	
H. G. Watson, repairing chairs	2 85	
H. F. Churchill, refund lot 539	33 80	
H. H. W. Sigourney, surveying	15 00	
T. W. Pond, supplies	107 75	
Pope Lumber Co., lumber	8 73	
John T. Forde, painting	30 00	
J. F. Pope, treasurer, salary	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$8,153 12
Balance, December 31, 1913		1,289 00
		<hr/>
		\$9,442 12

Statement of Perpetual Care Fund

Amount of fund December 31, 1912	\$28,361 00
Received from:	
Josephine D. Emerson, lots 398 and 746	\$200 00
Mary E. W. Lamson, lot 65	150 00
William B. Weston, lot 394	300 00
Emma Kemp, lot 100	150 00
Henry E. Sheldon, lot 27	150 00
Ethel E. Cole, lot 844	150 00
Est. James Tucker, lot 9	150 00
Thomas Nelson Perkins, lot 458	150 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,400 00
Paid J. Porter Holmes, Town Treasurer	1,400 00
	<hr/>
Amount of fund December 31, 1913	\$29,761 00

Land Sold

John E. Stewart, lot 1108, 285 sq. ft. at 50c	\$142 50
Elton Clark, lot 428, 300 sq. ft. at 50c	150 00
Henry S. Ruggles, 110 sq. ft. adjoining lot 133	55 00
Thomas Nelson Perkins, lot 458, 260 sq. ft. at 50c	180 00
	<hr/>
Paid J. Porter Holmes, Town Treasurer	\$527 50

Funds Held by Trustees for Improvement of Cemetery

Sarah G. Vose Fund	\$1,000 00
E. G. Tucker Fund	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00

These funds are invested in:

\$1,000 Chicago & No. Michigan R.R. 5% Bond,	
cost	\$983 06
\$1,000 U. S. Steel Corp. 5% Bond, cost . .	977 50
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	39 44
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00

J. FRANK POPE, *Treasurer.*

**Trustees Milton Public Library, in Account with
Charles E. Rogerson, Treasurer
Trust Funds**

**Inventory of Property Belonging to Various Funds
Given at Par Valuations**

VOSE FUND

10 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R.	\$1,000 00	
12 shares Blue Hill National Bank	1,200 00	
32 shares West End St. Ry., preferred	1,600 00	
2 C. B. & Q. joint 4 per cent bonds	2,000 00	
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., preferred	100 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	24 44	
	<hr/>	\$5,924 44

KIDDER FUND

2 N. Y. C & H. R. R.R., 3½ per cent bonds	\$2,000 00
---	------------

J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT FUND

1 N. Y., N. H., & H. R.R., 4 per cent bond	\$1,000 00	
1 share Torrington Co., preferred	25 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	11 13	
	<hr/>	\$1,036 13

JOSEPH McKEAN CHURCHILL FUND

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R.	\$200 00
---------------------------------------	----------

ROGER WOLCOTT FUND

2 Erie R.R. Co. (Pennsylvania collateral) 4 per cent bonds	\$2,000 00	
1 share West End St. Ry., preferred	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,050 00

MILTON WOMAN'S CLUB FUND

5 shares Massachusetts Gas Co., preferred	\$500 00	
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., common	100 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$610 00

ELIZABETH B. MAXWELL FUND

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	\$4 00
--	--------

MARION D. HOLLINGSWORTH FUND

1 C. B. & Q., joint 4 per cent bond	\$1,000 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	15 64	
	<hr/>	\$1,015 64

JOSEPH C. WHITNEY FUND

1 American Coal Products Co., 3 year 6 per cent note	\$1,000 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	20 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,020 33
Interest on total amount deposited in Milton Savings Bank		31 52

Cr.

Balance, December 31, 1912	\$242 21	
Income from Vose Fund	352 00	
Kidder Fund	70 00	
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund	40 00	
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund	17 50	
Roger Wolcott Fund	84 00	
Milton Woman's Club Fund	24 50	
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund	40 00	
Joseph C. Whitney Fund. Principal deposited in		
Blue Hill National Bank waiting investment	1,000 00	
Principal transferred from Milton Savings Bank to		
Blue Hill National Bank for investment	96 17	
	<hr/>	\$1,966 38

Dr.

Paid for Books	\$533 77	
Transportation of books for house-to-house		
delivery	85 00	
Investment of Whitney principal:		
1 American Coal Products Co., 3 year		
6 per cent note	975 00	
Interest on same	4 67	
Investment of Vose principal:		
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., pre-		
ferred	88 88	
Investment of J. Huntington Wolcott		
principal		
1 share Torrington Co., preferred	27 62	
Vose principal transferred from Blue Hill		
National Bank to Milton Savings Bank	88	
Balance, December 31, 1913	250 56	
	<hr/>	\$1,966 38

TOWN APPROPRIATION

Cr.

Balance, December 31, 1912	\$1,385 09
Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1912	7 31
Appropriation, March 3, 1913	9,100 00
Received from dog tax, 1912	1,036 84
Fines	419 03
Interest	24 38
Lost and mutilated books	32 85
Milton histories and maps	80 50
Bulletin subscriptions	1 25
Miscellaneous	32 62
	<hr/>
	\$12,119 87

Dr.

Paid for Binding	\$397 80
Books	830 64
Bulletins, including distribution	304 66
Equipment	253 28
Express, including transportation	412 64
Fuel	333 50
Insurance on Treasurer's bond to Trustees	20 00
Janitor service, including cleaning	1,139 93
Labor and repairs	120 62
Laundry	11 66
Light	281 40
Newspapers	40 41
Periodicals	299 06
Printing and supplies	288 16
Rent	425 00
Salaries	5,551 47
Telephone	48 94
Water	12 00
Miscellaneous	72 98
	<hr/>
	\$10,844 15
Balance, December 31, 1913	1,269 98
Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1913	5 74
	<hr/>
	\$12,119 87

SUMMARY

Balance December 31,		Expended, January 1,	
1912	\$1,385 09	to December 31, 1913	\$10,844 15
Balance, petty cash,		Balance, December 31,	
December 31, 1912	7 31	1913	1,269 98
Appropriation, March 3,		Balance, petty cash,	
1913	9,100 00	December 31, 1913	5 74
Credits	1,627 47		
			<hr/>
			\$12,119 87
	<hr/>		
	\$12,119 87		

CHARLES E. ROGERSON,
Treasurer.

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

1909	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Patrick Concannon	\$19 43	\$12 96	\$1 10
Tuke Morris	60 25	60 25	10 74
L. H. Watson	55 00	36 66	40
	<hr/> \$134 68	<hr/> \$109 87	<hr/> \$12 24
Amount due		24 81	
	<hr/> \$134 68	<hr/> \$134 68	<hr/> \$12 24

1910	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
John V. Azziminti and Arthur W. Clark .	\$94 86	\$94 86	\$14 18
Joseph H. Blake	75 00		
Grace E. Bolton	82 33	82 33	10 90
George E. Burt	20 85		
John H. Burt, estate of	121 00		
Patrick Byrne	56 30	56 30	5 29
Gertrude B. Claire	55 50	37 00	1 53
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham	670 53	670 53	
Philip T. Eagan	36 38	36 38	5 99
L. and E. Morgan	91 59	91 59	14 50
Willard O. Ruggles, estate of	55 78	55 78	65
Elsie Sim	110 71	110 71	15 19
Mary R. Wright	87 25	29 08	44
	<hr/> \$1,558 08	<hr/> \$1,264 56	<hr/> \$68 67
Amount due		293 52	
	<hr/> \$1,558 08	<hr/> \$1,558 08	<hr/> \$68 67

1911	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Frederick S. Allen	\$119 75	\$119 75	\$14 47
Orin F. Bates	90 20		
Josiah Babcock	276 10		
George P. Berry	45 00	30 00	3 67
Ann R. Carter	168 85	168 85	9 02
Wallace H. Carter, estate of	71 55	47 69	4 84
Nellie M. Chaddock	100 00	100 00	9 20
Anna M. Doucet	50 00	16 67	1 58

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Angelina Graham, ex'r	\$85 78	\$53 60	\$ 86
Hugh Hamilton	86 75	86 75	8 25
William Hyslop	88 88	88 88	10 96
Albert C. Jones	74 00		
John F. Keehan	114 76	114 76	10 70
James H. Leatherbee	75 00	50 00	5 32
William J. Martin	147 50	147 50	16 62
Elizabeth Murphy	66 60	44 40	2 97
Jennie McLaren, estate of	88 00	88 00	7 98
Jessie A. Patterson	90 00	90 00	8 22
John Rand, heirs or devisees of	73 15	73 15	6 33
William H. Reed	45 00		
Jane A. Sweeney	74 00	49 34	2 47
Catherine E. Walters	45 00	45 00	5 85
Florentine Walters	135 00	135 00	17 55
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,210 87	\$1,509 34	\$146 86
Amount due		701 53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,210 87	\$2,210 87	\$146 86

1912	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Clara K. Daly	\$30 00	\$10 00	\$ 25
Robert H. Graham	80 58	53 72	2 21
Estelle H. Parsons	58 58	40 00	
John E. Harvey	60 00	60 00	1 28
George W. Nickerson	101 76	33 92	1 53
William J. Reddington	50 47	16 83	27
Frederick G. McNamara	55 25	55 25	1 65
Lucius E. Damon	48 75	16 25	42
Mary E. Haven	61 88	41 26	
Maurice Pierce	78 49	14 42	
B. Herbert Flaherty	102 01		
Adelina Millard	72 19		
John E. V. Hayden	220 02	80 00	5 20
Anna M. Frederickson	151 01	50 34	
Margaret A. Dugan	120 00	60 00	
Anna M. Palmer	160 00	106 64	4 23
George A. Palmer	40 00	26 68	1 06
Patrick Shaughnessey	80 00	80 00	3 49
Herbert L. Thompson	80 00		
Joseph E. Lanouette	80 00	20 67	
Clara Potter	40 00	13 34	22
Annie L. Rodd	81 00	81 00	2 73

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

479

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Mary Jones	\$ 85 98		
Arthur G. Smith	120 00	\$40 00	\$1 80
George F. Abbott	80 00	53 34	
John W. Owen	40 00	40 00	3 12
Anna Henderson	40 00		
Theoline Peterson	61 70	61 70	3 33
Ida M. Brackett	40 00	26 68	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,319 67	\$1,082 14	\$32 99
Amount due		1,237 53	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,319 67	\$2,319 67	\$32 99

1913

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham	\$519 75	\$173 25	
Catherine Hunt	21 75	21 75	
John Farrell	85 00	85 00	
Charles Davis	899 31	899 31	
David J. Brown	212 00	212 00	\$3 18
John F. Westerbürg	60 00	20 00	20
Margaret E. Bellew	65 30	21 77	
Katherine F. Connell	73 10		
Caroline L. Powers	42 50	14 17	07
Mary E. Connell	44 66	44 66	
Josephine F. Stowers	44 66	44 66	
John Fennell	183 66	61 22	
Ellen B. Hall	111 65		
George W. Poole	89 32	89 32	
Eldora Porter	112 33	112 33	
Nathaniel S. French	135 00	135 00	
Walter I. Badger, trustee	45 00	45 00	
Edward Mullan	135 00		
Henry Scott	45 00		
Louis A. Cook	360 15		
Jemimah Bentley	89 85	89 85	
Alice P. Clark	44 60		
Emma B. Eames	44 36	44 36	
Edwin A. Tuttle	45 30	45 30	34
Charles M. Clay	90 00	30 00	
Clifton W. Thayer	45 00		
Janet B. Jordan	45 00	45 00	
Frederick E. Crabtree	45 00	45 00	
Mary A. Howes	45 15	45 15	
Frederick H. Hird	45 09	45 09	

SEWER ASSESSMENTS

	<i>Dr.</i>	<i>Cr.</i>	<i>Int.</i>
Dora A. McCue	\$ 44 88	\$ 44 88	
Joshua N. Taylor	89 13	89 13	
Mary A. Wheeler	44 25		
Henrietta F. Churchill	72 11	72 11	
Mary E. Maloney	65 25		
Nancy C. Smith	41 18	41 18	
P. F. Bonney	229 40		
Ada T. Hayden	359 00		
Eliza B. Wade	104 54	104 54	
Frank C. Cook	52 27	52 27	
Katherine A. Will	156 81		
Mary E. Howard	88 31	29 44	\$ 44
Edith L. Miller	57 28		
T. Nelson Landers	90 00	90 00	
Emma E. McGee	39 50		
Charles L. Curtis	28 37	28 37	
Grace Rodgers	54 90		
Nathaniel M. Safford	258 73	258 73	
Ellen R. Young	30 75	10 25	
Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hughson	35 08	11 69	16
Grace R. Gould	33 50	33 50	
Alvah D. Snow	36 00	36 00	
Nettie DeWitt	13 57	13 57	15
Horace H. D. Williams	110 02	110 02	1 08
William Wood	100 02	100 02	
Hiram Tuell, tr., est. A. A. Furness	108 66	108 66	1 12
Mary C. Turner	50 02	50 02	
Mary E. Corner	95 06	95 06	
Charles Bradlee	49 28	16 43	
William Lobban	57 53	57 53	
Charles H. Horne	57 90	57 90	
Charlotte A. Clark	31 24	31 24	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,510 03	\$4,041 73	\$6 74
Amount due		1,468 30	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$5,510 03	\$5,510 03	\$6 74

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.

1913

January 10. Cash on hand	\$36,880 10
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1908	\$3 96
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1909	5 48
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1910	354 65
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1911	1,392 52
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1912	13,430 56
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1908	98
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1909	66
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1910	46 00
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1911	91 18
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1912	40 40
Josiah Babcock, Collector, sidewalk assessments of 1912	378 41
Robert Taylor, tax release	24 13
James Sangster, use of Town Hall	96 00
A. Hemenway, street watering	71 00
R. H. Stevenson, street watering	45 00
I. Tucker Burr, street watering	25 00
F. A. Eustis, street watering	40 00
Milton Academy, street watering	87 00
N. Y., N. H., & H. R.R. Co., highway	2 00
Milton Academy, highway	45 00
Sale of buggy, highway	30 00
George H. Loud, highway	20 00
C. H. Sanford, Town Farm	90 88
Town of Bolton, Poor Department	62 50
John Alden Lee, Anniversary Committee	61 50
Frank M. Marsh, Superintendent of Schools	1 25
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co., schools	2 50
Godfrey Coal Co., rent to December 1, 1912	50 00
Town Landing Committee	2 25
N. T. Kidder, gypsy and brown-tail moth account	535 85
N. T. Kidder, Tree Warden account	84 19
Town of Milton, Water Department, revert	973 99
Blue Hill Bank, interest	89 81
	<hr/>
	\$18,184 65
	<hr/>
	\$55,064 75

TREASURER'S REPORT

483

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.
1913

Assessors	\$ 46 92
Brook Road Playground	37 33
Committee on Flies and Mosquitoes	14 64
Collecting ashes and garbage	600 00
Construction of sidewalks	99 47
Fire Department	5,826 16
Gypsy and brown-tail moths	2,294 89
Highways	2,674 19
Health	450 26
Hydrant service	2,250 00
Medical inspection of pupils	159 35
Miscellaneous	860 56
Hose wagon, Scotts Woods	61 46
Park Commissioners	55 82
Park Commissioners and School Committee	24 57
Inside and Outside Poor	476 49
Police Department	4,184 11
Printing	113 85
Removal of ice and snow	1,377 13
Salaries	1,275 00
Schools	19,115 76
Sewer Department, construction	55 00
Sewer Department, maintenance	296 99
Special Committee on Schools	326 56
State aid	164 00
Soldiers' relief	236 25
Street lighting	4,703 63
Street watering	217 10
Town of Milton, Water Department	4 03
Town's 250th Anniversary	139 50
Town Hall and lot	342 74
Transportation of pupils	605 00
Tree Warden	354 38

	\$49,443 14
March 1, 1913. Cash on hand	5,621 61
	<u>\$55,064 75</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.

1913

March 1. Cash on hand		\$5,621 61
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1906 . .	\$ 2 00	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1907 . .	5 36	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1908 . .	1,151 09	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1908 . .	12 92	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1909 . .	336 16	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1909 . .	39 36	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1910 . .	2,258 83	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1910 . .	230 00	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1911 . .	5,605 16	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1911 . .	376 34	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1912 . .	22,617 08	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1912 . .	780 90	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, taxes of 1913 . .	345,527 10	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, int. taxes of 1913 . .	88 50	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, sidewalk assessments	841 28	
Josiah Babcock, Collector, C. Paus, release Comm. of Mass., balance corporation tax . .	10 48	
Comm. of Massachusetts, National Bank tax . .	242 06	
N. T. Kidder, gypsy and brown-tail moth account	30 54	
N. T. Kidder, Tree Warden	5,476 61	
N. T. Kidder, East Milton Playground	155 67	
Sale of buggy and harnesses, Police Dept. . .	75 90	
East Norfolk District Court	110 00	
Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff	343 75	
James Sangster, use of Town Hall	55 00	
Republican Club, Town Hall	406 00	
Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Town Hall . .	5 00	
C. H. Sanford, Town Farm	48	
City of Boston, Poor Department	263 30	
City of Fitchburg, Poor Department	7 00	
City of Quincy, Poor Department	68 00	
Town of Bolton, Poor Department	120 00	
Godfrey Coal Co., rent of landing	65 00	
Milton Boat Club, rent of landing	50 00	
Sale of lumber, July 4th Celebration	50 00	
Rockwell and Churchill Press, Assessors . .	10 00	
Carl R. Horne, Fire Department	34 75	
Sale of horse, Fire Department	13 05	
Frank M. Marsh, Superintendent of Schools . .	60 00	
W. Newton Harlow, return premium	247 62	
Robert A. Boit, return premium	18 83	
W. D. Parsons, return premium	3 38	
	3 24	

Amounts carried forward \$387,797 74 \$5,621 61

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.
1913

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Corpora- tion tax, public service	\$ 405 48
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., interest on notes	2,510 77
Bond & Goodwin, interest on notes	927 03
Blue Hill Bank, interest on notes	292 57
Loring, Tolman & Tupper, interest on notes	145 50
Police Station Loan, three bonds	1,500 00
Six months' interest on loan	120 00
Six months' interest schoolhouse loan	1,627 50
Six months' interest, sewer loan of 1912	100 00
One bond, sewer loan of 1898	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	120 00
One bond, sewer loan of 1904	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	40 00
One bond, sewer loan of 1910	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	140 00
Three bonds, Public Library loan	2,500 00
Six months' interest on loan	437 50
One bond, school loan of 1906	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	40 00
Six months' interest, school furnishings loan	20 00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State tax	55,280 00
National Bank tax	1,346 87
Charles River Basin loan fund, interest on	1,253 87
Cost of maintenance	1,570 11
Serial bonds	92 16
Metropolitan Parks loan sinking fund	1,366 28
Interest on	3,996 63
Cost of maintenance	5,129 99
Serial bonds	74 97
Met. Parks loan sinking fund, Series 2	1,192 05
Interest on	3,662 43
Cost of maintenance	3,968 25
Serial bonds	22 95
Nantasket, cost of maintenance	413 29
Wellington Bridge, cost of maintenance	30 00
Metropolitan sewer loan sinking fund, south system	3,916 50
Interest on	16,103 92
Cost of maintenance	2,382 79
Repairs of State highways	43 50
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund	3,515 57
Interest on	9,900 03
Cost of maintenance	2,917 71
Serial bonds	69 37

Amount carried forward \$133,175 59

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.
1913

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$387,797 74	\$5,621 61
Comm. of Massachusetts, industrial schools	72 25	
Sale of copies of Town records	6 00	
Susan Gordon, intelligence office license	5 00	
J. Cutler, junk license, 2 years	20 00	
J. Bergman, junk license	10 00	
J. Lubarsky, junk license	10 00	
Myer Stone, junk license	10 00	
J. E. Irwin, pool table license	2 00	
J. J. Hammers, liquor license and adv.	3 00	
E. T. Q. Hodges, liquor license and adv.	3 00	
W. C. Welsh, liquor license and adv.	3 00	
Eight express licenses	8 00	
Walter Jackson, auctioneer's license	2 00	
Wallace C. Tucker, milk license	28 00	
Sale of cart, highway	22 50	
L. Balboni, use of steam roller	50 00	
F. S. Whitwell, highway	48 38	
John P. Murray, highway	8 64	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., highway	4 30	
Pope Lumber Co., highway	8 73	
I. Tucker Burr, street watering	78 00	
A. Hemenway, street watering	162 00	
Milton Academy, street watering	45 00	
Good Roads Machine Co.	85 00	
Gulf Refining Co.	108 87	
C. E. Rogerson, street watering	10 00	
R. H. Stevenson, street watering	85 00	
E. L. Tilden, street watering	53 00	
T. Whitney, street watering	10 00	
Note dated March 26, due November 10, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	50,000 00	
Notes dated May 22, due Nov. 10, 4.73%	25,000 00	
Note dated June 12, due November 10, 4.65%	15,000 00	
Note dated June 19, due November 10, 5%	50,000 00	
Notes dated August 5, due Nov. 10, 5 $\frac{3}{8}$ %	25,000 00	
Notes dated Sept. 17, due Nov. 10, 4.85%	20,000 00	
Sale of public park 4% bonds	13,000 00	
Interest on bonds	1 44	
Sale of sewer 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ % bonds of 1913	12,000 00	
Albert Fellows, 2 parcels land	238 50	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, corpora- tion tax, public service	62,210 04	
Corporation tax, business service	18,401 04	
National bank tax	12,611 99	
State aid	1,178 00	
Burial of soldiers	74 00	
Street railway tax	2,585 56	
<i>Amounts carried forward</i>	<u>\$696,059 98</u>	<u>\$5,621 61</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

487

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.
1913

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$133,175 59
Abatement of taxes	6,548 65
Assessors	1,030 20
Brook Road Playground	1,506 31
Cemetery	2,000 00
Collecting ashes and garbage	3,333 30
Committee on Building Laws	9 30
Committee on Flies and Mosquitoes	135 31
Committee on Pine Tree Brook	5 64
Committee on Town Landing	386 36
Copy of records of town meetings	60 95
Construction of sidewalks	5,000 00
Electric wires, police and fire	343 35
Extension of water mains	2,500 00
Fire Department	19,230 71
Fire Department, automobile	1,865 00
Fire alarm box	183 23
Flagstaff	295 00
G. A. R. Post 102	250 00
Gypsy and brown-tail moths	15,135 95
Highways	45,722 22
Highway contract	6,513 69
Health	1,906 81
Hose wagon, Scotts Woods	133 02
Hydrant service	6,750 00
Insurance	3,474 90
July 4th celebration	291 50
Laborers' pensions	407 44
Maintenance of fountains	593 72
Medical inspection of pupils	636 78
Miscellaneous	4,224 27
Park Commissioners	11 00
Park Commissioners and School Committee	48 50
Police Department	24,668 11
Police ambulance	3,500 00
Police and fire pensions	925 22
Poor Department, Inside and Outside	6,100 00
Public Library	10,136 84
Public Park, East Milton	12,584 87
Printing	2,168 89
Removal of ice and snow	71 05
Restoration of Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	500 00
Restoration of E. T. L. Reed Park Fund	500 00
Restoration of Perpetual Care Fund	2,000 00
Salaries	8,450 00
Schools	69,154 50
School athletic equipment	133 27
<i>Amount carried forward</i>	<u>\$404,601 45</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.
1913

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$696,059 98	\$5,621 61
Sale of lots in cemetery	527 50	
J. Cutler, dog license of 1912	1 80	
R. C. H. Co., refund gypsy and brown-tail moths	62	
Town of Milton, Water Department, account paid Commonwealth of Massachusetts	16,402 68	
Blue Hill National Bank, adjustment . .	96	
Blue Hill National Bank, interest on deposits	383 77	
Sewer Department, interest on sewer bonds.	1,010 00	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on Perpetual Care Fund to September, 1913 . . .	229 34	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on New Per- petual Care Fund to September, 1913	149 85	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	57 32	
	<hr/>	\$714,823 82

\$720,445 43

TREASURER'S REPORT

489

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.
1913

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$404,601 45
School teacher's pension	212 50
Sewer Department, construction	11,918 30
Sewer Department, maintenance	650 58
Soldiers' relief	885 64
State aid	804 00
Street lighting	12,349 37
Street watering	10,991 14
Town's 250th anniversary report	155 80
Town Hall and lot	1,835 61
Transportation of pupils	1,677 50
Tree Warden	1,410 61
Comm. of Mass., one-fourth liquor licenses	75
County tax, Henry D. Humphrey, Treasurer	23,156 84
Milton water loan, eleven bonds	11,000 00
Six bonds, schoolhouse loan	6,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	1,627 50
Six months' interest, public park loan	260 00
Six months' interest, police station loan	90 00
Six months' interest, sewer loan of 1898	100 00
Six months' interest, sewer loan of 1904	20 00
Six months' interest, sewer loan of 1910	120 00
One bond, sewer loan of 1912	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	100 00
Six months' interest, sewer loan of 1913	270 00
Six months' interest, Public Library loan	393 75
Six months' interest, school loan of 1906	20 00
One bond, school furnishings loan	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan	20 00
One year's interest on original account of Perpetual Care Fund	1,413 66
One year's interest on original amount of Jason Reed Cemetery Fund	105 07
J. Frank Pope, Treasurer, interest New Perpetual Care Fund	149 85
Treasurer's notes given in anticipation of taxes	185,000 00
	<hr/> \$679,339 92
Cash on hand, January 14, 1914	41,105 51
	<hr/> \$720,445 43

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN
OF MILTON, SEWER DEPARTMENT

Dr.

1913

January 10. Cash on hand	\$2,874 53
George F. Abbott	26 67
Frederick S. Allen	90 51
Walter I. Badger, Trustee	45 00
Margaret Bellew	21 77
Jeremiah Bentley	89 85
George P. Berry	17 34
Grace E. Bolton	93 23
Ina N. Brackett	13 34
Charles Bradlee	16 43
David J. Brown	215 18
John J. Byrnes	22 48
Ann R. Carter	135 95
Nellie B. Chaddock	38 32
Henrietta F. Churchill	72 11
Clark and Azzionti	109 04
Charlotte A. Clark	31 24
Charles M. Clay	30 00
Mary E. Connell, estate of	44 66
Frank C. Cook	52 27
Mary E. Corner	95 06
Frederick E. Crabtree	45 00
Mrs. C. L. Cunningham	773 41
Charles L. Curtis	28 37
Clara M. Daley	10 25
Lucius E. Damon	16 67
Charles Davis	899 31
Nellie H. DeWitt	13 72
Philip T. Eagan	21 83
Emma B. Eames	44 36
John Farrell	85 00
John Fenwell	61 22
Nathaniel S. French	135 00
Grace R. Gould	33 50
Robert H. Graham	28 74
Hugh Hamilton	66 09
John E. Harvey	61 28
Mary E. Haven	20 63
John E. V. Hayden	85 20
Frederick H. Hird	45 09
Charles H. Horne	57 90
Frederick T. Howard	29 88
Mary A. Howes	45 15
W. and E. E. Hughson	11 85
Catherine Hunt	21 75
William Hyslop	99 84
John F. Keegan	44 19

Amount carried forward \$6,920 21

TREASURER'S REPORT

491

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$6,920 21
T. Nelson Landers	90 00
James H. Leatherbee	28 51
William Lobban	57 53
William J. Martin	164 12
Dora A. McCue	44 88
John J. McLaurin	33 80
L. E. McNamara	56 90
L. and E. Morgan	106 09
Luke Morris	48 19
Elizabeth Murphy	24 61
George W. Nickerson	35 45
John W. Owen	43 12
Anna A. Palmer	57 07
George A. Palmer	14 27
Jennie A. Patterson	34 50
Theoline Peterson	65 03
Maurice Pierce	14 42
Eldora F. Porter	112 33
George W. Porter	89 32
Caroline L. Powers	14 24
John H. Rand, heirs of	28 05
William J. Reddington	18 11
Anne L. Rodd	83 73
W. O. Ruggles, estate of	19 23
N. M. Safford	258 73
Patrick Shaughnessey	42 96
Elsie Sims	44 48
Arthur G. Smith	41 80
Nancy E. Smith	41 18
Alvah D. Snow	36 00
Josephine F. Stowers	44 66
Jane A. Sweeney	28 25
Joshua N. Taylor	89 13
Hiram Tuell, Trustee	109 78
Mary C. Turner	50 02
Edwin H. Tuttle	45 64
Eliza B. Wade	104 54
Catherine Walters	50 85
Florentine Walters	152 55
John E. Westenburg	20 20
H. D. H. Williams	111 10
William Wood	100 02
Ellen R. Young	10 25
Interest on deposits	112 12
	<hr/>
	\$9,697 97
<i>Cr.</i>	
Town of Milton, interest on bonds	\$1,010 00
Cash on hand, January 1, 1914	8,687 97
	<hr/>
	\$9,697 97

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN
OF MILTON, WATER DEPARTMENT

Receipts

1913		
January 1.	Cash on hand	\$3,487 91
	January receipts	\$4,512 67
	February receipts	3,387 90
	March receipts	163 42
	April receipts	16,074 73
	May receipts	3,939 07
	June receipts	1,859 04
	July receipts	3,425 16
	August receipts	1,473 92
	September receipts	1,265 80
	October receipts	4,521 51
	November receipts	1,737 66
	December receipts	8,531 04
		<hr/>
		\$50,891 92
	Extension of mains	2,500 00
	Interest on deposits	168 96
		<hr/>
		\$57,048 79

Payments

Construction	\$8,925 75
Equipment	1,942 57
Freight	34 96
Fuel and light	79 26
General expenses	3,275 70
Ledger accounts	24,986 11
Maintenance	5,115 73
Miscellaneous	664 34
Printing, stationery and postage	106 58
Rebates and adjustments	49 77
Rent and insurance	1,293 51
Service	5,467 56
Stable	970 05
Telephone and telegraph	55 30
Cash on hand, January 1, 1914	4,081 60
	<hr/>
	\$57,048 79

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN
OF MILTON, POOR DEPARTMENT

Dr.

1913			
January 4.	Cash on hand	\$419 96	
	Cash of Town of Milton	<u>476 49</u>	\$896 45

Cr.

By paying 56 orders from Overseers from			
January 4 to March 1	\$896 45	<u></u>	<u>\$896 45</u>

Dr.

April 1, 1913, to January 4, 1914, cash of Town of			
Milton	\$6,100 00	<u></u>	\$6,100 00

Cr.

By paying 389 orders from Overseers	\$5,813 40		
Cash on hand, January 4, 1914	<u>286 60</u>		<u>\$6,100 00</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN
OF MILTON, TRUST FUNDS

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1913			
Jan. 8.	Balance		\$6,000 00
June 7.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank .		2,000 00
	Interest to September 11, 1913 . .		229 34
	Paid interest account	\$ 229 34	
	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . .	8,000 00	
		<u>\$8,229 34</u>	<u>\$8,229 34</u>

NEW PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1913			
Jan. 8.	Balance		\$4,800 00
Mar. 17.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank .		200 00
Dec. 9.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank .		1,200 00
	Interest to September 11, 1913 . .		149 85
	Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer . .	\$ 149 85	
	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . .	6,200 00	
		<u>\$6,349 85</u>	<u>\$6,349 85</u>

JASON REED CEMETERY FUND

1913			
Jan. 8.	Balance		\$1,500 00
June 12.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank .		500 00
	Interest to September 11, 1913 . .		57 32
	Paid interest account	\$ 57 32	
	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . .	2,000 00	
		<u>\$2,057 32</u>	<u>\$2,057 32</u>

TREASURER'S REPORT

495

E. T. L. REED PARK FUND

1913

Jan. 8.	Amount on hand	\$1,567 13
June 12.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank	500 00
	Interest to September 11, 1913	59 68
	Amount in Milton Savings Bank	<u>\$2,126 81</u> <u>\$2,126 81</u>

MARY L. PEABODY TRUST FUND

Inventory

2 shares Boston and Northern St. Ry.	\$2,000 00	
2 shares American Tel. & Tel.	2,000 00	
1 share Chicago and Northwestern Ry.	1,000 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank	353 75	
	<u> </u>	\$5,353 75
Income from Fund		209 32
Selectmen's orders for Christmas:		
Godfrey Coal Co.	\$ 50 50	
Josiah Babcock, Jr., flour	55 00	
Cash allowances	103 82	
	<u>\$209 32</u>	<u>\$209 32</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

ANNUAL REPORT
PUBLIC SCHOOLS



MILTON MASS.

DESIGNED BY H. C. M.
MILTON HIGH SCHOOL "1915"

POOLE PRINTING COMPANY
BOSTON

ANNUAL REPORT
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON
MASSACHUSETTS

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION, 1913-1914

REGINALD L. ROBBINS *Chairman*
PERCY E. SHELDON *Secretary*

MEMBERS

Term expires
ANNE R. CUNNINGHAM, 401 Adams St., East
Milton 1914
REGINALD L. ROBBINS, No. Russell St., Milton . 1914
STEPHEN C. MITCHELL, 570 Eliot St., Mattapan . 1915
FRANK P. FANNING, 38 State St., East Milton . 1915
J. ERICSSON HARVEY, 6 Morton Terrace, Milton . 1916
PERCY E. SHELDON, 478 Adams St., East Milton 1916

The committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building, on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 7.30 o'clock.

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FRANK M. MARSH, A.M.

Residence: 283 Eliot St., Milton

Telephone: "Milton 43"

Office: High School building, Canton Avenue

Telephone: "Milton 111"

Superintendent's office hours: On school days, Mondays and Wednesdays, 4 to 5 P.M.; Thursdays, 8.30 to 9.30 A.M.

Office open: On school days, Mondays and Wednesdays, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 5 P.M.; Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 4.30 P.M.

Superintendent's Clerk: Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak St., Mattapan.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Finance

MR. ROBBINS, MR. SHELDON,
MR. FANNING

Text-Books and Courses of Study

MRS. CUNNINGHAM, DR. HARVEY,
MR. ROBBINS

LOCAL COMMITTEES

High School.—MR. SHELDON, MR. MITCHELL, MR.
ROBBINS

Vose School.—MRS. CUNNINGHAM

Glover School.—DR. HARVEY

Tucker School.—MR. MITCHELL

Sumner School.—MR. MITCHELL

Houghton School.—DR. HARVEY

Wadsworth School.—MR. SHELDON

Belcher School.—MR. FANNING

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:

The School Committee submits herewith its Report for the year ending December 31, 1913.

THE PROPOSED MUNICIPAL GYMNASIUM

The Park Commission in its report this year recommends the erection of a municipal gymnasium on the Brook Road Playground, or on the Hinkley land adjoining the playground, if the gift of that land is accepted by the Town,—and that an appropriation of twenty-five thousand dollars (\$25,000), be made for the purpose.

The Park Commission's plan contemplates that the gymnasium be used by the schools as well as the citizens.

We are heartily in favor of the recommendation.

At present our schools have no facilities worth naming for teaching or encouraging physical training. Under Miss Carret the girls of the High School and of the upper grades receive some instruction in physical exercises.

The small gymnasium at the High School is entirely inadequate for general work, and at the grade schools there are none. At the Belcher School a few years ago, it became necessary to stop wand drills by the girls in the assembly room on account of the weakness of the floor. Nowhere in the schools are there shower baths, bath tubs, or dressing rooms.

On account of the lack of proper accommodations, no attempt has been made to give the boys physical instruction. We do not forget the good work done by one of the High School teachers, Mr. Hazelton, in training the High School football and baseball teams. But this in-

struction reaches only a few—it is not regular—it necessarily passes by the boys who most need building up physically.

We believe that the desultory games which many boys play, do not, in many cases, supply the need of regular attention to their physical requirements.

The lack of a gymnasium has long been felt by the School Department—but the matter of remedying the deficiency has not been pressed upon the Town, partly because it seemed too large an expense to incur for the benefit of the schools alone.

The plan of the Park Commission, however, presents an opportunity to meet the needs of the schools as part of the general project of meeting the needs of the Town.

A proper gymnasium on the Brook Road Playground will serve the needs of the High School and the upper grades of the Tucker School and Vose School—(it is not feasible or desirable, we are informed, to attempt to include physical training in the lower grades).

Such a building, however, will not serve the upper grades of the Belcher School. But with a male physical director in the employment of the School Department it should not be a difficult matter to make some arrangement with the Cunningham Gymnasium authorities for the use of their building in a way which will be satisfactory to them and to the School Department.

It may be said to be unnatural for a boy to get physical well-being under the eye of a trained instructor by regular attendance at a gymnasium. It may be better for boys to acquire their strength and health by sawing wood and the many other regular tasks which can be done at a country home. But for most of our children such opportunities are no longer open,—and even the time which might well be spent in out-of-door play and games is now too often curtailed by the allurements of

the neighboring city and the moving picture shows at our very doors. In several of our localities, notably at East Milton and Mattapan, country conditions no longer prevail. We must all recognize that new conditions create new problems to be solved. It is to be hoped that those of us who are so fortunate as to be able to look back upon a healthy youth passed in the country, will not, on that account, be impatient, but will look with favor upon the present recommendation which offers some solution of the problem. This report was prepared and filed as directed.

THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC EDUCATION

At the time when our last report was being prepared, we had received the report of the Committee on Public Education. We made no special comments on that report at that time. At the March meeting, however, the Town voted that the School Committee should report to the Selectmen and Warrant Committee before January 1, 1914, upon the report of the Committee on Public Education. This report was prepared and filed as directed.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

In our remarks regarding the proposed municipal gymnasium we refer to the fact that the Town is growing—particularly at East Milton and Mattapan. We foresee that before long it will be necessary for the School Committee to come to the Town to ask for better and larger accommodations for the schools in these districts—whether it is wise to temporize with the situation by adding to the present wooden buildings, or whether it is better to build new buildings, we believe can be better determined in the future. In this connection we must also call attention to the fact that the High School building is fast becoming inadequate.

SCHOOL LUNCHESES

With the opening of the present Fall term (September, 1913), the management of the lunch rooms at the High School and the Vose School has been undertaken by the School Department. We mention this fact especially as we wish to express the deep gratitude which we feel toward the Woman's Club for the time, thought, and money which it has devoted to organizing and carrying on these lunch rooms. The Woman's Club undertook a difficult task, and its successful beginnings are now being pursued by the School Department. But the troubles of the lunch rooms are not over, and the School Committee would much appreciate it, if even more parents could see the wisdom, as a matter of health, of having their children patronize the lunch rooms.

GIFTS TO THE SCHOOLS

The Committee desires to gratefully acknowledge the following gifts which have been made to the schools during the year:

HIGH SCHOOL:

Picture—"The Cairn, from class of 1913.
Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians.

VOSE SCHOOL:

Pictures—Peter Fischer's Painting of King Arthur from the statue at Innsbruck, from class of 1913. Photographic copy of Gilbert Stuart's Painting of Washington, from Lee Turner.

TUCKER SCHOOL:

Picture—"Canterbury Tales," from class of 1913.

BELCHER SCHOOL:

Picture—"Autumn" by Mauve, from class of 1913.

GLOVER SCHOOL:

Silk Flag, from Felix Turner.

WADSWORTH SCHOOL:

Picture—Abraham Lincoln, from Col. Oliver W. Peabody, Camp 74, Sons of Veterans.

FOR ALL SCHOOLS:

Books and Charts regarding Birds from the Brush Hill Bird Club.

REQUIREMENTS FOR 1914

Your Committee has made careful estimates for the ensuing year and is of the unanimous opinion that the following amounts should be appropriated:

The estimates for the full year are—

General school expenses	\$89,360 00
Transportation of pupils	1,900 00
Medical services and nurse	1,000 00
Special appropriation for pianos	2,000 00

As the recent change by the Legislature in the fiscal year of towns from March to March to January to January permits appropriation for ten months only, we ask for five-sixths of the above amounts:—

	(Approximate)
General school expenses	\$74,500 00
Transportation of pupils	1,575 00
Medical services and nurse	825 00
Special appropriation for pianos	2,000 00

REGINALD L. ROBBINS, *Chairman*,

PERCY E. SHELDON, *Secretary*,

ANNE R. CUNNINGHAM,

J. ERICSSON HARVEY,

STEPHEN C. MITCHELL,

FRANK P. FANNING,

School Committee.

STATISTICS, 1913

Assessed valuation of the town	\$31,234,444 00
Total amount raised by taxation	343,284 73
Total amount expended by School Department	88,270 26
Expended for use of School Buildings by town organizations	700 00
<hr/>	
Net amount expended for general school purposes	87,570 26
Amount expended for transportation of pupils	2,282 50
Amount expended for medical inspec- tion	796 13
<hr/>	
Total school expense	\$90,648 89
Percentage of school expense to total tax levy (1912, .285) . . . . .	.264
Percentage of school expense to valua- tion (1912, .003+) . . . . .	.0029
Cost per pupil based on average member- ship (1912, \$67.02)	\$66 85
Cost per pupil based on total enrollment (1912, \$59.43)	60 59

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
GENERAL

Receipts		Expenditures	
Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$20,117 13	Teaching and super- vision	\$61,645 43
Tuition	50 00	Janitors and Janitors' supplies	9,919 69
Sundries	201 37	Books and supplies . .	4,701 64
Appropriation	89,200 00	Repairs and improve- ments	2,810 45
		Outlay and equipment	3,682 76
		Fuel	4,328 55
		Miscellaneous	1,181 74
		Total expenditure, 1913	\$88,270 26
		Reverted to town, March, 1913	1,005 12
		Balance unexpended, Dec. 31, 1913	20,293 12
	<u>\$109,568 50</u>		<u>\$109,568 50</u>

TRANSPORTATION

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 686 00	Expended, 1913 . . .	\$2,282 50
Appropriation	2,000 00	Reverted to town, March, 1913	81 00
		Balance unexpended, Dec. 31, 1913	322 50
	<u>\$2,686 00</u>		<u>\$2,686 00</u>

MEDICAL INSPECTION

Balance, Jan. 1, 1913	\$ 353 15	Expended, 1913 . . .	\$796 13
Appropriation	1,000 00	Reverted to town, March, 1913	193 80
		Balance unexpended, Dec. 31, 1913	363 22
	<u>\$1,353 15</u>		<u>\$1,353 15</u>

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION
ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

Appropriation	\$500 00	Expended	\$133 27
		Balance unexpended, Dec. 31, 1913	366 73
	<u>\$500 00</u>		<u>\$500 00</u>

PART I
EDUCATIONAL SURVEY

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

To the School Committee:

I have the honor to present at this time my second annual report, which is the thirty-fourth in the series of Superintendent's Reports. I have put in as brief compass as possible some of the needs of the immediate future and a general survey of the important changes in plant and equipment, and some mention of the chief activities of the Department.

HIGH SCHOOL GROWTH

The most phenomenal feature connected with Public Schools in the United States in the last twenty-five years has been the development and growth of Public High Schools. The situation in Milton is typical. The Milton figures show that there were forty-three (43) pupils in the High School in 1885. In 1895, when the present building was built, there were seventy-six (76) pupils, (a seventy-seven (77) per cent increase). In the ten years following the construction of the present building the numbers increased from seventy-six (76) to one hundred and eighty-eight (188), (a one hundred and forty-seven (147) per cent increase). From the year 1905 to 1912, the numbers increased to two hundred and seventy-eight (278), (a forty-eight (48) per cent increase in seven years).

PRESENT BUILDING

During the past ten years, to meet this increasing enrollment every nook and cranny of the present building, even to the roof space over the assembly hall, has

been converted into rooms to meet the demands. Many of these temporary provisions are highly unsatisfactory, as to light, air, and space. This condition was mentioned in a general way in our report of last year. The present assembly hall is entirely inadequate for general exercises, the facilities for chemical, physical, and botanical laboratories are not at all adequate or satisfactory. Although the changes in subject matter and method of teaching the sciences have been great and varied in the past fifteen years and although the demands of both the colleges and the technical schools for a wider and more complete training in sciences have been felt, the provisions made for the teaching of these subjects when the present High School building was built have remained as originally installed. The absence of a proper science demonstration room involves a waste of time and effort in repeating exercises for different sections. The lack of recitation rooms of sufficient size in other departments as well oftentimes makes two divisions of a class necessary where one should suffice. There is no room for a library or reading room. When one considers the demands put upon a building by an enrollment which has increased from seventy-six (76) to two hundred and seventy-eight (278), (two hundred and sixty-six (266) per cent), it is not surprising that the character or size of the provisions then made should be insufficient for the present needs. My own observation, together with the report of the principal, as to the manner in which the work of the school is handicapped makes it seem necessary that I should call to the attention of your Board anew the advisability of immediate consideration of these needs.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

A further and most fundamental need involves a broad and definite provision for sensible, well-organized, well-

directed, physical education, with good health and proper hygiene as the ultimate end. Your Board has long been aware not only of this great need, but also of the inadequate facilities to meet it. An opportunity now seems to be presenting itself for a judicious and helpful combination of effort between your Board and the Park Commission with a view to providing a suitable gymnasium on or near the Brook Road Playground. Such a gymnasium, with a trained director, would, without doubt, serve as a place in which would center and from which would radiate wholesome activities for the better physical development and education of the school children and at the same time meet the requirements of a municipal gymnasium. While we thoroughly appreciate the benefit derived by the few who engaged in contests in different sports with victory and victory alone in view, we appreciate more keenly the need for that type of physical education and development which comes from a variety of sports and contests which are engaged in by each and every one for their recreational and health giving ends.

My own observation, supplemented by reports from the many places where careful and regular attention has been given to the laying of sure foundations for vigorous and robust health, has brought the conviction that the duty of the Public School in this direction is quite as plain and more fundamental than the duty of providing intellectual training.

It is an unfortunate fact that many of the old time opportunities for vigorous and healthful physical development have vanished. The modern temptations are towards indoor entertainment, or mere observation of open air sports and games. It is neither good sense nor good business to expend time and money on purely intellectual, or even moral training, without providing

also such training in the laws of hygiene as will develop a foundation of physical health and robustness, which will enable one to endure the strain and stress of modern business or professional life.

Such places as Brookline, North Easton, Winthrop, Winchester, Newton, Springfield, Watertown, Waltham, have long maintained gymnasiums with trained directors.

ALTERATIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS

At the Belcher School, to accommodate the Manual Training classes which had completely outgrown the small and unsuitable room over the entrance porch, one of the unused portable buildings at the Glover School was moved to the Belcher School yard. This building furnishes relief for a very troublesome situation in the Manual Training accommodations. The room formerly occupied by the Manual Training classes was converted into a very satisfactory room for the Sewing classes, which had been occupying improvised quarters in one corner of the assembly hall. At this school, also, the resurfacing and regrading of the driveways, the building of dry wells and suitable concrete gutters have remedied most of the difficulties experienced on the occasion of every storm. New lavatories and drinking fountains have been installed.

At the Wadsworth School, new window shades were needed throughout the building, as well as painting and calsomining in several of the rooms, and other minor repairs.

The interior of the Sumner School was renewed with paint, varnish, and calsomine.

At the Tucker School, new lavatories and drinking fountains were provided in the basement, a new fence was built on the south side of the yard, and through the co-operation of the Park Commissioners a new barberry

hedge was planted on this same side of the yard. Many repairs are needed yearly upon this building and very soon the entire roof will need reshingling.

At the Vose School, the heating and ventilating system has been rearranged. The steam engine used to run the ventilating fan, which depended upon a high pressure boiler with at least thirty pounds of steam, has been displaced by an electric motor, which now furnishes power for the fan in a very immediate and convenient way and makes it possible to heat the building with a very low pressure and in the mild weather of Spring and Fall with practically no pressure. The boilers here and at the Tucker School have been equipped with State Police safety valves in accordance with the low pressure needs. The Department was convinced by careful advice, and experience thus far has shown that this will mean not only a reduction in the cost, but in a more convenient method of operating the system.

At the High School building, the dry wells and general drainage about the building had become so clogged and inadequate that for several years the basement and boiler rooms were frequently flooded. To overcome this difficulty new dry wells and adequate drain pipes were provided around the building, so that the surface water and roof water from the High School building, as well as from one side of the engine house, is properly taken care of.

It seemed necessary to provide some room which could be used by the boys as a lunch room. The only place convenient and available was the room formerly used by the Sewing classes. This room at other times is available as a recitation room.

The Sewing classes were removed to one of the rooms of the Thacher School building, which is being fitted up with suitable cabinets and tables by the Manual Training pupils.

Further temporary relief from the inadequate accommodations at the High School has been provided by the removing of some of the work in the Manual Training classes to another room in the Thacher School building. This room has been provided with a saw table, having a mortising and boring attachment, and also a small jointer. This installation of a circular saw and plane, with room enough to prepare some of the stock and assemble some of the larger pieces of cabinet work, not only provides for a very reasonable and necessary extension of the Manual Training opportunities for the High School boys, but makes it possible for the efforts of the boys in these classes to be devoted to the practical work of constructing cabinets, cases, furniture, etc., actually required by the School Department in the various buildings. Considerable has already been accomplished this year in this direction of practical productive effort to the advantage of the pupil and in saving of expense to the Department.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION

The responsibilities of the Department were increased by assuming the care and management of the Lunch Departments at the Vose School and at the High School. After these lunch counters had been organized and carried on by the Woman's Club for so many years, the School Committee agreed that this enterprise, necessary in any one session school, should be assumed by the School Department. Any one who has known about or benefited by the enterprise of the Woman's Club in this direction appreciates the distinct service which has been rendered.

The School Department has met this responsibility by placing the lunch arrangements under the direction of the Domestic Science Department, who, together

with necessary assistants at the Vose School and High School, has since September been providing the lunches. When possible, the classes in cooking are co-operating in providing some of the dishes for the lunch and are thereby getting a more practical kind of instruction than is sometimes possible with smaller quantities. Thus far these lunch rooms have been conducted without expense to the School Department. Every effort is being made to make this department self-supporting and at the same time give a generous and wholesome variety of food. The lunch at the High School is conducted on the cafeteria plan, so that pupils file past the lunch counter helping themselves to trays and napkins and such food as they desire, paying the inspector, before whom they pass, with the requisite number of penny checks previously purchased.

TEACHERS

Since our last report was prepared there have been eleven (11) resignations of teachers and two have been granted leave of absence. Of these thirteen (13) positions thus made vacant, three were principals' assistants, three, directors of departments, three, High School teachers, three, teachers of special subjects, and one, grade teacher. The discovery and securing of candidates of the right calibre and adaptability for these very important positions and the adjustment to the respective positions, many of which have widely different demands and needs, has involved not a little time and thought.

ORGANIZATION

Since entering upon the work at Milton much study has been given not only to the administration, but to the organization of the Department on its educational side. For many reasons it has seemed best to begin any changes

or revisions at the High School. After a careful study of the existing courses, arrangement of subjects and program upon which the High School was organized, and after many conferences with Mr. Curtis, principal of the High School, a conservative revision and in some cases a reorganization of the courses of study was agreed upon.

The so-called two year and four year vocational courses adopted three years ago experimentally were abolished. To meet the needs of those pupils for whom these courses had been provided, it seemed that a more practical and economical and acceptable organization of courses could be made. To cover the legitimate demands of pupils for training in some of these special lines of educational activity and for pupils who had neither inclination nor adaptability to the work of either Commercial, Collegiate, or Technical courses, four courses were planned as Practical Arts courses. These four courses have been so arranged that with the exception of the main subject, which differentiates one course from another, the remaining subjects are practically the same and are parallel throughout the four courses. The subjects which differentiate these courses and give them their names are Manual Training, Printing, Household Arts, Sewing and Dress-making. These courses are planned to be completed in three years, providing pupils are anxious to concentrate and take one or two afternoon classes per week, otherwise they will require four years' study to obtain the regular diploma of graduation.

The four traditional courses, College, Technical, General, and Commercial, have been revised in the direction of fewer individual electives and with no "optional" courses. Here also subjects have been paralleled so that pupils taking different courses often may be combined into one class in any particular subject. This simplifica-

tion and rearrangement has facilitated the making of the High School daily program and has enabled us to dispense with one High School teacher.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL GRADUATES

Meetings were arranged at the Belcher, Tucker, and Vose Schools in June, at which time these courses and the opportunities offered at the High School were presented to the parents and to the members of the graduating classes. Brief addresses were made by the superintendent and principal of the High School.

To aid in a more accurate and helpful choice of courses, Mr. Curtis consented to hold personal conferences not only on these occasions, but on subsequent afternoons, with the graduates, their parents, and the Grammar School principals. This plan, we feel sure, has resulted in a better fitting of the members of the entering class into the proper courses in the High School, since there has been much less desire to change about from one course to another. While this reorganization may be tentative and incomplete, we feel that it has been in the right direction and that the High School is so organized that it will be able to serve the various demands made upon it by the very diverse needs of the boys and girls of secondary school age.

In June the Grammar Schools graduated one hundred and five pupils, twenty-nine from the Belcher, thirty-four from the Tucker, and forty-two from the Vose. Eighty-three (83) of these graduates plus thirteen (13) new residents entered the High School in September. This is a large percentage of pupils to enter High School, as is usually the case in Milton. There are at the present time 148 pupils in the eight grades which means a very large class entering High School next September.

KINDERGARTENS

Another change in organization seemed advisable on account of the small number of pupils of kindergarten age in the Glover and Thacher districts. After careful consideration it seemed advisable to discontinue the transporting of eight or ten kindergarten children from the Thacher district to the Glover district. This group in the Thacher district was united with the small first grade as a sub-primary class at the Vose School. In like manner, the small group of children of kindergarten age, at the Glover district, was united with a small first grade in the Glover School. In both these rooms, as at the Wadsworth, Sumner, and Houghton, the kindergarten or sub-primary children receive especial attention in the morning session, which ends at twelve o'clock. The first grade divisions then receive especial attention in the afternoon session. Until the number of children of kindergarten age in each of these districts increases this seems to be the most economical and satisfactory method of organization. The numbers in the kindergartens at the Tucker and Belcher are large and increasing each year.

PRIMARY READING

An arrangement, which is already proving to be very effective, was made so that Mrs. Gordon, one of the regular teachers in the Wadsworth School, the author of the widely used Gordon method of reading, is released two days per week from her regular school room duties to supervise the reading of the first three grades throughout the Town. There are indications already that the schools will secure much more effective results in this most important subject of the primary grades.

SPECIAL SUBJECTS

I feel that the Department has been exceedingly fortunate in persuading Miss Whittier to assume the position of director of music. In this branch there is every indication of the very great strengthening and broadening of the work. The children of any school system are fortunate indeed if the proper facilities and inspiration are furnished so that they may acquire the musical inheritance, which rightfully belongs to them.

The Department of Household Arts, or Cookery, has been greatly strengthened and extended, so that many more pupils are electing the course in cooking this year. We shall not be satisfied until every girl in the High School has had at least one full year's instruction in this subject.

In the Printing classes, besides those who are taking printing as their particular course, pupils in the freshman year of the Commercial course are taking four hours a week in typesetting, purely as a cultural subject, to develop accuracy in spelling, punctuation, paragraphing, etc. We are confident of the valuable results from this training.

We have already alluded to the extension of the Manual Training work made possible by the introduction of two simple woodworking machines. This Department has been further strengthened by the appointment of a man, instead of Miss Tucker, resigned, to teach the upper grammar grade classes in woodworking and also to assist in the direction of groups who are doing practical jobs.

PRACTICAL ARTS

There has been and still is much confusion and variation both among laymen and school men in regard to the use of the words vocational, trade, pre-vocational,

continuation, and co-operative. In the strict use of these words Milton has no courses that come under either of these classifications.

Such subjects as Bookkeeping, Stenography, Type-writing, in the so-called Commercial course, are doubtless vocational subjects. Much of the work that is done in such subjects as Printing, Manual Training, Sewing, and Cookery, has a pre-vocational aspect, or even vocational, regardless of whether these subjects are offered in the upper grammar grades, or in the High School.

Until such time as there comes to be a more general agreement as to the classification and naming of such courses as cannot be sharply defined under any of the general heads mentioned above, we prefer to consider these subjects as Practical Arts subjects, in contrast to the traditional Academic subjects.

There is no question about the place of subjects of this type in the curriculum of a general High School. Pupils who desire these forms of training, and who are at the same time getting liberal culture in Academic subjects, may be attracted toward certain vocations, or even repelled from them. The latter result, in some cases, may be as valuable as the former.

The opportunities offered by a limited variety of subjects of this type, we feel sure, help to open up and extend the vocational horizon of the boy or girl who cannot, perchance, anticipate more extended training in advanced schools. The diversity of both the demands and the opportunities in the present day makes it more than ever incumbent upon the school not only to furnish every opportunity possible for the wisest training in the school, but to exert a wholesome influence as to the choices after the school.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

In this connection I hope there may be developed a more or less scientifically organized scheme which will not only aid in giving vocational advice and direction while pupils are in school, but which will continue to maintain a knowledge and interest in the subsequent success or failure of all the young people of the Town. The organization of a Committee made up of representatives of the different professions, business, trade, and manufacturing activities might do much to help Milton boys and girls to find spheres of usefulness best adapted to them.

The next task and most immediate work appears to be the gradual and conservative revision of some of the courses outlined for the elementary schools. Considerable study has already been given not only to the content of the present courses, but to the equipment and means of carrying out the instruction. Your Board will be called upon from time to time to consider recommendations with reference to this Department of the system.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK MONROE MARSH,
Superintendent.

January 20, 1914.



SPECIAL REPORTS
AND
STATISTICS



MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Town Hall, Thursday Evening, June 19, 1913, 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

PROCESSIONAL, "Spirit of Independence" *Holzmann*

Orchestra

CHORUS, Festival Hymn *Dudley Buck*

GREETING

Fannie Elizabeth Craig

ESSAY, "A Model Novel"

Annie Veronica Wachtler

SONGS, (a) An Irish Folk-Song *Arthur Foote*

(b) "The Fairy Pipers" *A. Herbert Brewer*

Charlotte Agnes Philbrick

ESSAY, "The Aeneid"

Mary Margaret Byrne

ESSAY, "The Tragedy of Macbeth"

Russell Kingsley Barnes

CHORUS, (a) "Twilight and Dawn" *Meyer-Helmund*

(b) "Carmena" *H. Lane Wilson*

ESSAY, "The Pleasures of Reading"

Evalene Mary Fowler

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT

Harold William Ripley, *President of the Class*

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Reginald L. Robbins, *Chairman of the School Committee*

CHORUS, "Unfold Ye Portals" from "Redemption" *Gounod*

RECESSIONAL, "The Whip" *Holzmann*

Orchestra

George Oakes Kelly, *Marshal*

GRADUATES

John Fairfield Adams
 Russell Kingsley Barnes
 Helena Sherman Beals
 Alice Maude Blackburn
 Frances Alberta Blanchard
 Margaretta Agnes Burke
 Mary Margaret Byrne
 Malcolm Estern Carder
 Catherine Rose Courtney
 Fannie Elizabeth Craig
 Walter Wyman Cross
 Howard Lincoln Crossman
 Edward James Cummings
 Hazel Lawson Currier
 Aimee Frances Draper
 Paul Fenno Dudley
 Florence Mildred Everett
 Evalene Mary Fowler
 John William Grundy
 Edwin Merle Hurder

Charles Edward Keegan
 Elsie Louise Keegan
 George Oakes Kelly
 Edith May Lincoln
 Charles Milton Margeson
 Pauline Lewin Matthews
 Emily Mabel Mullen
 John Morrell Murray
 Francis James O'Heron
 Charlotte Agnes Philbrick
 Raymond Phinney Plummer
 Grace Alice Poitevin
 Harold William Ripley
 Harriet Pearl Rogers
 Pauline May Simpson
 Everett Luscomb Stanley
 Daniel Morton Swift
 Seth Davenport Tucker
 Margaret Morgan Troy
 Annie Veronica Wachtler

MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

CLASS DAY EXERCISES

On the Lawn Wednesday Afternoon, June 18, 1913, 3.30 o'clock

PROGRAM

COSTUME MARCH

School

CHORUS, Soldiers' Chorus from "Faust" *Gounod*

ADDRESS OF WELCOME

Harold W. Ripley, *President of the Class*

HISTORY

Hazel L. Currier

ITALIAN FOLK DANCE: "The Tarantella"

Junior Girls

PRESENTATION OF GIFTS

Edward J. Cummings, Emily M. Mullen

DUTCH FOLK DANCE

Second Year Girls

PUNS

Everett L. Stanley

ADDRESS TO UNDERGRADUATES

Seth D. Tucker

AMERICAN-INDIAN FOLK DANCE

Second Year Boys

PHOPHECY

Alice M. Blackburn

CLASS SONG Words by Catherine R. Courtney
 Class of 1913

AMERICAN FOLK DANCE: "How Do You Do"
 First Year Girls

PROCESSION TO THE BUILDING

IVY PLANTING

E. Merle Hurder

CLASS SONG

Words by Catherine R. Courtney
Tune: "Love's Star"

I

His flaring car Apollo drives,
 Beyond the ocean deep to sink;
 And now a star in heaven rides,
 To guide us to the Future's brink.

II

O Ev'ning Star, pure ray of light,
 Thy brilliant beams upon us rest;
 Point out our path, since dark the night;
 Help us to do our level best.

III

Before our view the Future lies;
 Its gloomy shades fill us with fear:
 But if we toil, then ours the prize;
 Light thou our steps as we draw near.

IV

There Iris waits with outstretched wings
 To grant rewards with heav'nly grace.
 All round Jove's court acclaims will ring,
 When we have tried and won the race.

BELCHER SCHOOL GRADUATION EXERCISES

School Hall, Friday Evening, June 13, 1913, 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

SONG, "Summer Roses"	Geibel
"WONDERFUL NEW ENGLAND"	Boston Globe
Langdon Parsons	
"THE COMING MAN"	Ella Wheeler Wilcox
Elizabeth Park	
SONG, "In the Woods"	Anon.
"GRANDFATHER WATTS"	Henry Bunne
Mildred Davidson	
"ARTISTS"	J. A. Edgerton
Doris Pearce	
SONG, "Over the Summer Sea"	Anon.
"WHY YOU SHOULD SAVE"	Woodrow Wilson
Louis Gosselin	
ANECDOTES:	
Malcolm Joe	Violet Hammons
Ross Doherty	Leonessa Powell
VIOLIN SOLO, "Enchanted Hour"	
Carolyn Bates	
"BURIED TREASURE"	From <i>Harper's</i>
Sherman Ellsworth	
"MR. BUTTERICK'S HORSE"	Max Adler
Paul Howe	
SONG, "O Sweet Summer Wind"	
"ELIZABETH ZANE"	Anon.
Alice Hansberry	
SAMUEL ADAMS	George William Curtis
Harold Leatherbee	
SONG, "Last Night"	Kjerulf
"OUR FLAG"	A. P. Putnam
James Maguire	
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	
Mr. Frank P. Fanning, <i>Local Committee</i>	
SONG, "The Magnolia of Old Tennessee"	Walter Bray

GRADUATES

Philip Joseph Barry	Malcolm Gilbert Joe
Carolyn Ardis Bates	Mildred Elizabeth Keith
Arthur William Clarke	Harold Wilson Leatherbee
Mildred Lurain Davidson	Charlotte McLeod MacAndrew
William Ross Doherty	James Patrick Maguire
Leah Madalene Douglass	George Michael Murphy
Alfred Sherman Ellsworth	Carl Hilding Nelson
Jessie Agnes Freethy	Virginius Paolucci
Louis Leon Gosselin	Elizabeth Grace Park
Irvine Louise Graham	Charles Langdon Parsons
Violet Evelyn Hammons	Albert Leslie Patterson
Alice Nevada Hansberry	Doris Pearce
Paul Corson Howe	Mary Leonessa Powell
Colin Balmain Joe	William Edward Walsh
Alice Constance Whittemore	

VOSE GRAMMAR SCHOOL

GRADUATION EXERCISES

School Hall, Thursday Evening, June 18, 1913, 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

CHARLES DICKENS

"The good, the gentle, high-gifted, ever-friendly, noble Dickens,—every inch of him an honest man."—*Carlyle*.

SONG, "O Birds of the Summer" *J. C. Macy*

"A CHILD'S JOURNEY WITH DICKENS" *K. D. Wiggin*

Alice Regan

Alice Martin

DAVID COPPERFIELD:

The Title

Mina Chapman *J. G. Forster*

"His Visit to Yarmouth"

Florence Towne

"The Micawbers"

Albert Martin

SONG, "Sweet Spring is Near" *Franz Abt*

PICKWICK PAPERS:

Introduction

Hannah Burke *George Gissing*

"Mr. Winkle and the Gun"

John McDonald

"The Muggleston Coach"

George Monroe

"Mr. Pickwick and the Cab Driver"

Stanwood Williams

"Mr. Winkle on Skates"

Alfred Cantin

AMERICAN NOTES:

"Niagara"

Joseph Costello

THE CHRISTMAS CAROL:

"The Fezziwigs' Ball"	Mildred Kenseth
"The Cratchits' Dinner"	Nicholas Apollonio

ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON

"Tennyson's genius as a whole is the spirit of romance expressing itself in forms of classical perfection."—*Butcher*.

SONG, "The Broken Pitcher" *H. Pontet*

THE LADY OF SHALOTT

Ellen Houlahan

THE IDYLLS OF THE KING:

"The Coming of Arthur"	Hazel Sprague
"The Vow"	Dorothy Holmes
"The Marriage of Geraint"	Mary Farrington

SONG, Boys' Chorus, "Out on the Deep" *Frederic N. Löhr*

"The Holy Grail"	Gladys Kauffmann
"The Passing of Arthur"	Elizabeth Marsh

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mrs. Caleb L. Cunningham, *Local Committee*

SONG, "The Miller's Song" *Zollner*

GRADUATES

Bertha Ella Anderson	Catherine Veronica McCormack
Nicholas Apollonio	John Casmir McDonald
Laura Irene Bezanson	George Corliss Monroe
Hannah Marie Burke	James Rolland Moore
Alfred Henry Cantin	Olive Morgan
Mina Montgomery Chapman	Grace Claire Murray
Joseph Costello	Raymond Earnest Phipps
Roger Gilbert Crossman	Gaston Charles Alfred Piché
Charles Stephen Doe	Nathan Lincoln Pond
Mary Evelyn Farrington	Margaret Elizabeth Reddington
Annie Flaherty	Alice Constance Regan
Dorothy Porter Holmes	Charles John Small
Ellen Katherine Houlahan	Marion Lois Smith
Alfred Vernon Huntley, Jr.	Hazel Louise Alma Margueritte
Gladys Kauffmann	Sprague
Mildred Elsie Kenseth	John Edgar Stahl
Ellen Leeming	Uriah Frederick Stobbert
Madeleine Rose Lee Litchfield	Kenneth Wolcott Stuart
Elizabeth Frances Marsh	Helen Veronica Thompson
Albert George Martin	Florence Winifred Towne
Alice Emma Martin	Theodore Stanwood Williams
Adelbert McCole	

TUCKER SCHOOL GRADUATION EXERCISES

School Hall, Monday Evening, June 16, 1913, 8 o'clock

PROGRAM

JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER

"Best loved and saintliest of our singing train,
Earth's noblest tributes to thy name belong."

O. W. Holmes

"DEDICATION" *Whittier*
Class of 1913

HIS LIFE, Original
James Small

CHORUS, "Barbara Frietchie" *Whittier*

SONGS OF LABOR: *Whittier*

The Shoemakers	Thor Rylander
The Fishermen	Edward Laubinger
The Shipbuilders	Lillian Harlow
The Drovers	Ethel Kelsey
The Huskers	Miriam Muran

SELECTED CHORUS, "The Corn Song"

"SNOW BOUND"

Ester Martin	Catherine McAuley
Monica Dugan	Arnold Fessenden
Mildred Wachtler	Marion Hussey
Mary Bellew	Mary Duffy
Harold Bacon	Vera Stevenson
Hester Currier	Ida Shea
Margaret Wilkie	Marguerite Harlow

CHORUS, "Home Sweet Home"

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS

Mr. Stephen C. Mitchell, *Local Committee*

"DISARMAMENT" *Whittier*
Class of 1913

CHORUS, "A Dream of Summer" *Whittier*

GRADUATES

Benjamin Webb Adams
John Harold Bacon
George Herbert Bearse
Mary Josephine Bellew
Marie Ruth Butler
John Roger Concannon
Harriet Emma Cross
Hester Byrnes Currier
Mary Virginia Duffy
Monica Vincentia Dugan
William Joseph Dugan
Charles Arnold Fessenden
Marion Ada Fessenden
Alice Marguerite Harlow
Lillian Newton Harlow
Marion Alberta Hussey
Margarita Josephine Kelly

Ethel Smalley Kelsey
Edward Charles Laubinger
Malcolm Martin Lennon
Grace Edna Mann
Ester Martin
Catherine Angela McAuley
Miriam Muran
Grace Jeanette Neal
Fosdan Ransom
Thor Albert Rylande
Ida Marie Shea
William James Small
Lewis Adny Sprague
Ruth May Stephenson
Vera May Stevenson
Mildred Elizabeth Wachtler
Margaret Boyd Wilkie

**STATISTICAL TABLE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE, 1913**

Schools	Grades	Number Registered	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High	9-12	271	252	244	96
Vose	8	48	45	43	96
	7	33	30	29	94
	7	32	31	29	94
	6	36	34	33	96
	5-6	36	35	33	95
	3-4	26	21	20	95
	1-2	27	25	23	93
Glover	5	24	23	21	92
	4	22	19	17	91
	3	26	25	23	94
	1-2	29	25	23	91
	Kindergarten	26	20	16	81
Tucker	8	37	34	33	95
	7	41	38	36	95
	6-7	30	29	27	93
	6	25	24	22	94
	5	33	31	30	96
	4	36	31	29	96
	3	37	34	32	93
	2	38	36	34	95
	1	38	35	32	92
	Kindergarten	49	31	26	86
Sumner	3-4-5	25	24	23	96
	Kin.-1-2	22	20	19	95
Houghton	3-4-5	14	13	12	92
	Kin.-1-2	22	20	19	95
Wadsworth	4-5	33	30	29	96
	2-3	30	29	27	93
	Sub-Prim.-1	26	25	23	95
Belcher	8	31	31	29	95
	7	33	31	30	96
	6	38	36	35	96
	5	42	38	37	96
	4	32	27	26	96
	3	37	33	31	95
	2	34	29	27	94
	1	34	29	27	93
	Kindergarten	43	33	30	90
		1,496	1,356	1,279	94

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

Corrected to February 1, 1914

HIGH SCHOOL

Canton Avenue, Milton

Charles L. Curtis, <i>Principal</i>	279 Eliot Street,	Milton
Clarence Boylston, <i>Assistant Principal</i>	106 Central Avenue,	Milton
Sidney C. Hazelton	164 Brook Road,	Mattapan
Harold B. Garland	304 Eliot Street,	Milton
Frederic B. Knight	279 Eliot Street,	Milton
Adella W. Bates	107 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Bertha N. Meserve	26 Valley Road,	Milton
Josephine C. Belcher	486 Norfolk Street,	Mattapan
Christine L. Lewis	63 Peter Parley Road	Jamaica Plain
Esther T. Read	47 Maple Street,	Milton
Margaret G. Brennan	80 Central Avenue,	Milton
Helene L. Ford	273 Eliot Street,	Milton
Frank P. Lincoln, <i>Engineer</i>	Elm Street,	Milton
Patrick J. Bannin, <i>Janitor</i>	49 Church Street,	East Milton

VOSE SCHOOL

Brook Road and Central Avenue, Milton

	Grade		
Grace Woodbury, <i>Principal</i>	8	70 Granite Place,	East Milton
Florence B. Brown, <i>Assistant</i>		45 School Street,	Milton
Mary F. Conway	8	91 Richmond Street	Dorchester
Mary E. Alden	7	15 Ellery Street,	Cambridge
Nelle C. Lanphear	7	91 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Mary F. Rounds	6	36 Walton Street,	Dorchester
Gertrude M. Wilcox	6	5 Austin Street,	Mattapan
Edith Underhill	4, 5	99 Maple Street,	Milton
E. Louise Leland	2, 3	80 Central Avenue,	Milton
Charlotte M. Skinner	Sub-Prim., 1	8 Maybrook Street	Dorchester
Roger Sangster, <i>Janitor</i>		129 Houston Avenue,	Mattapan
Eugene F. Thompson, <i>Assistant Janitor</i>		600 Canton Ave.	Milton

GLOVER SCHOOL

School Street, Milton

	Grade		
Julia M. Gordon, <i>Principal</i>	5	211 Pleasant Street,	Milton
Clara A. Reamy	4	159 Eliot Street,	Milton
S. Grace Dailey	2, 3	46 Westland Avenue,	Boston
Alice V. Morrissey	Sub-Prim., 1	7 Russell Street,	Milton
John Finneran, <i>Janitor</i>		185 Reedsdale Road,	Milton

TUCKER SCHOOL

Blue Hills Parkway, Mattapan

	Grade		
Rena M. Chamberlin, <i>Principal</i>	8	690 Adams Street,	East Milton
—————, <i>Assistant</i>			
Ethel L. Muzzey	8	54 Bushnell Street,	Dorchester
Marian F. Hall	7	19 Washington Street,	Dorchester
Louisa M. Hill	6	92 Ashmont Street,	Dorchester
Nettie P. Hough	5	15 Brinsley Street	Dorchester
E. Jennie Farrell	4	65 Washington Street,	East Milton
Agnes S. Ord	3	Dyer Avenue,	Mattapan
Lottie M. Allen	2	330 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Annie R. Reynolds	1	1 Hillside Street,	Milton
Annie N. Little, Kindergarten		222 Pleasant Street,	Milton
Marcia C. Williams, <i>Assistant</i>		14 Hancock Street,	Auburndale
Charles B. Babcock, <i>Janitor</i>		75 Thacher Street,	Mattapan
James Welsh, <i>Assistant Janitor</i>		174 Blue Hills Parkway	Mattapan

SUMNER SCHOOL

Blue Hill Avenue, Milton

	Grade		
Florence G. Houghton, <i>Principal</i>	3, 4, 5	497 Brush Hill Road,	Hyde Park
Margaret C. Duncan	Sub Prim., 1, 2	497 Brush Hill Road,	Hyde Park
Charles E. Perry, <i>Janitor</i>		Canton Avenue,	Mattapan

HOUGHTON SCHOOL

Hillside Street, Milton

	Grade		
Isabel A. Menut, <i>Principal</i>	3, 4, 5	103 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Annie A. Bradeen	Sub-Prim., 1, 2	12 Mellen Street,	Ashmont
Fred A. Richards, <i>Janitor</i>		Randolph Avenue,	Milton

REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

WADSWORTH SCHOOL

Pleasant Street, Milton

	Grade		
Mary W. Munroe, <i>Principal</i> . . .	4, 5	9 Van Winkle Street,	Dorchester
Mrs. Emma K. Gordon . . .	2, 3	183 Pleasant Street,	Milton
Etta M. Graves . . .	Sub-Prim., 1	23 Cheever Street,	Mattapan
Thomas B. Gordon, <i>Janitor</i> . . .		211 Pleasant Street,	Milton

BELCHER SCHOOL

Church Street, East Milton

	Grade		
Orrin A. Andrews, <i>Principal</i> . . .	8	37 Washington Street,	East Milton
Julia M. Shipman, <i>Assistant</i> . . .		32 Greenleaf Street,	Quincy
Ella G. Smith	7	96 Granite Place,	East Milton
Eliza D. Howes	6	52 Hillsdale Street,	Dorchester
Helen F. Duncan	5	39 Otis Street,	East Milton
Rachael A. Shapleigh	4	42 Washington Street,	East Milton
Bertha H. Jaquith	3	52 Hillsdale Street,	Dorchester
Mary A. Dinnie	2	84 Garfield Street,	Quincy
Laura E. Macdonald	1	101 Bryant Avenue,	East Milton
Editha M. Keefe, Kindergarten . . .		Church Street,	East Milton
Helen G. Pepper, <i>Assistant</i> . . .		4 Glendale Street,	Dorchester
Henry F. Brierly, <i>Janitor</i> . . .		Church Street,	East Milton
Walter Collins, <i>Assistant Janitor</i>		545 Adams Street,	Milton

DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

Clarence M. Hunt, Manual and Indus. Wk.,	8 Maybrook Street, Dorchester
J. Maynard Cheney, Asst. Manual Training,	17 Austin Street, Mattapan
Beatrice M. Briggs, Asst. in Manual Training,	93 Appleton Street, Atlantic
Helen J. Holmes, Printing,	648 Canton Avenue, Milton
Edna S. Dow, Sewing and Dressmaking,	103 Maple Street, Milton
Louise Marston, Assistant Sewing,	109 Richmond Street, Dorchester
Marian A. Bullard, Cooking,	5 Elm Street, Milton
Grace E. Mackintosh, Assistant Cooking and Sewing,	Sharon, Massachusetts
Ethel M. James, Drawing,	673 Washington Street, Brookline
Harriet E. Whittier, Music,	233 Adams Street, Milton
Edna P. Carret, Physical Training,	11 Ruthven Street, Roxbury

REGULAR TEACHERS

Corrected to February 1, 1914

NAME	School	Date of First Election
Charles L. Curtis	High	Nov., 1909
Clarence Boylston	"	Mar., 1876
Sidney C. Hazelton	"	July, 1910
Harold B. Garland	"	July, 1911
Frederic B. Knight	"	Sept., 1913
Adella W. Bates	"	July, 1907
Bertha N. Meserve	"	July, 1905
Josephine C. Belcher	"	July, 1907
Christine L. Lewis	"	June, 1911
Esther T. Read	"	Aug., 1905
Margaret G. Brennan	"	Nov., 1909
Helene L. Ford	"	Oct., 1912
Grace Woodbury	Vose	June, 1898
Florence B. Brown	"	Sept., 1902
Mary F. Conway	"	May, 1913
Mary E. Alden	"	June, 1898
Nelle C. Lanphear	"	Nov., 1912
Gertrude M. Wilcox	"	Sept., 1907
Mary F. Rounds	"	Sept., 1903
Edith Underhill	"	June, 1897
E. Louise Leland	"	June, 1898
Charlotte M. Skinner	"	Sept., 1908
Julia M. Gordon	Glover	April, 1886
Clara A. Reamy	"	Sept., 1892
S. Grace Dailey	"	June, 1903
Alice V. Morrissey	"	Oct., 1906
Rena M. Chamberlin	Tucker	April, 1894
Ethel L. Muzzey	"	July, 1904
Marian F. Hall	"	July, 1909
Louisa M. Hill	"	Nov., 1899
Nettie P. Hough	"	June, 1898
E. Jennie Farrell	"	Sept., 1911
Agnes S. Ord	"	Nov., 1897
Lottie M. Allen	"	June, 1905
Annie R. Reynolds	"	June, 1903
Annie N. Little	"	Nov., 1896
Marcia C. Williams	"	June 1913
Florence G. Houghton	Sumner	July, 1899
Margaret C. Duncan	"	Jan., 1908
Isabel A. Menut	Houghton	Jan., 1913
Annie A. Bradeen	"	Nov., 1909

REGULAR TEACHERS—Continued

NAME	School	Date of First Election
Mary W. Munroe	Wadsworth	May, 1903
Emma K. Gordon	"	Sept., 1895
Etta M. Graves	"	Jan., 1909
Orrin A. Andrews	Belcher	Dec., 1871
Julia M. Shipman	"	June 1913
Ella G. Smith	"	June, 1906
Eliza D. Howes	"	July, 1907
Helen F. Duncan	"	Oct., 1911
Bertha H. Jaquith	"	Dec., 1904
Mary A. Dinnie	"	Sept., 1901
Rachael A. Shapleigh	"	July, 1912
Laura E. Macdonald	"	May, 1902
Editha M. Keefe	"	April, 1894
Helen G. Pepper	"	June, 1912

OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

NAME	Date of First Election
Frank M. Marsh, Superintendent	June, 1912
Frances E. Considine, Superintendent's Clerk	June, 1913
Clarence M. Hunt, Man. and Indus. Wk. (5 days a week)	April, 1901
J. Maynard Cheney, Asst. Manual Train. (5 days a week)	May, 1913
Beatrice M. Briggs, Asst. Manual Train. (5 days a week)	Sept., 1911
Helen J. Holmes, Printing (5 days a week) (1911) . . .	July, 1902
Edna S. Dow, Sewing and Dressmaking (5 days a week)	June, 1900
Louise Marston, Asst. Sew., Man. Train. (5 days a week)	July, 1907
Marian A. Bullard, Cooking, (5 days a week)	June, 1913
Grace E. Mackintosh, Asst. Sew., Cook. (5 days a week)	Sept, 1913
Ethel M. James, Drawing (5 days a week)	July, 1909
Harriet E. Whittier, Music (2 days a week)	June, 1913
Edna P. Carret, Physical Training (4 days a week) . . .	July, 1904
Dr. Walter A. Lane, School Physician	1903
Sydney Clarke, School Nurse	Nov., 1911

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

From September 10, 1912, to June 20, 1913

Number of different pupils enrolled	1,496
Average membership	1,356
Average attendance	1,279
Percentage of attendance	94

ENROLLMENT BY YEARS

From September, 1899, to July, 1900	1,288
From September, 1900, to July, 1901	1,384
From September, 1901, to July, 1902	1,507
From September, 1902, to July, 1903	1,528
From September, 1903, to July, 1904	1,552
From September, 1904, to July, 1905	1,559
From September, 1905, to July, 1906	1,516
From September, 1906, to July, 1907	1,508
From September, 1907, to July, 1908	1,580
From September, 1908, to July, 1909	1,585
From September, 1909, to July, 1910	1,573
From September, 1910, to July, 1911	1,541
From September, 1911, to July, 1912	1,509
From September, 1912, to July, 1913	1,496

PERCENTAGE OF ATTENDANCE BY YEARS

1901	91.2
1902	92.9
1903	90.1
1904	90.2
1905	90.7
1906	93.3
1907	92.4
1908	92.3
1909	93.
1910	93.
1911	93.
1912	94.
1913	94.

MEDICAL INSPECTION REGULATIONS

SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

1. The school physician is to visit the schools whenever he is directed to do so by the superintendent of schools.

2. The school physician shall make a prompt examination and diagnosis of all children referred to him as hereinafter provided, and such further examination of teachers, janitors, and school buildings, as in his opinion the protection of the health of the pupils may require. The school physician shall make a prompt examination of every child who wishes to obtain an age and schooling certificate, as provided in Section 60 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of the year 1909, and who presents to said physician an employment ticket, as provided in said section, and the physician shall certify in writing whether or not in his opinion such child is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which the child intends to do.

3. There shall be referred to the school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the Board of Health, after absence on account of illness or from an unknown cause.

4. The school physician may be consulted by the superintendent of schools on any matter pertaining to the health of the children.

5. Principals shall promptly notify the superintendent by telephone, whenever in their judgment the services of the school physician are needed.

SCHOOL NURSE

1. The school nurse shall assist the school physician, follow up his recommendations, and so far as possible see that his directions are carried out,

2. She shall visit each school at such times as she may be directed by the superintendent of schools, observe the general health conditions, inspect the children as to cleanliness and obvious defects, and help the teachers by advising them on matters of health.

3. She shall report in person to the principal of the school or the teacher in charge, immediately upon her arrival each day and before her departure.

4. She shall keep such records in such form as the superintendent may determine.

5. She may visit excluded pupils at their homes; provided that such visits shall not be made in cases of smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, measles, whooping cough, or mumps, and keep a record of all her visits, and the results of all her visits. She shall revisit from time to time as may be necessary.

6. She may visit the homes where there are flagrant cases of pediculosis and show the mothers how to treat the condition and encourage persistence.

7. She shall not treat cases of trachoma, but shall urge upon parents where necessary the need of treatment, and if advisable take the child to a dispensary.

8. She shall under the direction of the school physician give first aid in cases of minor cuts and bruises.

9. She shall check up vaccination records.

10. She shall make the sight and hearing tests of the children.

11. She shall urge upon parents, where necessary, the importance and value of a proper care of the teeth.

12. In general, under the direction of the superintendent of schools, she shall perform such other professional duties, consistent with the nature of her work, which will promote better hygienic living in school and home.

DISEASES

1. No child shall be admitted to school who has not been vaccinated, except upon presentation of a certificate granted for cause stated therein, signed by a regular practicing physician, that he is not a fit subject for vaccination.

2. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, or any other infectious or contagious disease, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during such illness until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed, and that in the case of smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever, at least two weeks, and in case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal, or death of such person.

3. A child sick with either smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chicken pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps, scabies, trachoma, or other infectious disease, shall be excluded from school, and shall not be allowed to return until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed; and that in case of small pox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever, at least two weeks, and in case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal, or death of such person.

4. Notice of the disease or defects, if any, from which any child is found to be suffering, shall be sent to his parent or guardian. A child showing symptoms of smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chicken pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps,

scabies, or trachoma, is to be sent home immediately, or as soon as safe and proper conveyance can be found, and the Board of Health shall at once be notified.

5. Children showing symptoms of pediculosis, ring worm, or impetigo, shall be excluded until danger of contagion has passed, and the parent or guardian shall be notified at once of the exclusion.

6. Whenever it is found advisable, a child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with any infectious or contagious disease other than the foregoing, may be excluded until the teacher has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health of the town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

7. Each child in the public schools shall be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in each year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing, or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. Notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment shall be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and a physical record of each child shall be kept in such form as the State Board of Education shall prescribe.

8. A household includes all persons occupying the same rooms and using the same entries.

If two or more families occupy the same house, but with separate entrances, and they use no rooms in common, such families are considered to be separate and distinct households. All doubtful cases shall be referred by the superintendent to the Board of Health for decision.

9. A monthly report of medical inspection shall be sent to the superintendent by the principal on blanks furnished for the purpose.

